

Special Committee Meeting AGENDA

Monday, March 3, 2025, 5:30 p.m. Mayor's Boardroom - 5th Floor City Hall - 200 McIntyre Street East, North Bay, ON

General Government Committee

Chair: Councillor Horsfield Vice-Chair: Councillor Inch

Item(s) to be Addressed:

2025 General Operating Budget

GG-2024-10 Report from Laura Boissonneault dated February 10, 2025 re: 2025 General Operating Budget

2025 Capital Budget and 2026-2034 Capital Forecast Plan.

GG-2024-10 Report from Laura Boissonneault dated February 11, 2025 re: 2025 Capital Budget and 2026-2034 Capital Forecast Plan.

Community Services Committee

Chair: Councillor Mallah Vice-Chair: Councillor King

No Items to be Addressed.

Infrastructure and Operations Committee

Chair: Councillor Mitchell Vice Chair: Councillor Mayne

No Items to be Addressed.

GG 2024-10

Draft Recommendation:

"No Draft Recommendation."



City of North Bay Report to Council

Report No: CORP-2025-022

Date: February 10, 2025

Originator: Laura Boissonneault

Business Unit: Corporate Services

Department: Financial Services Department

Subject: 2025 General Operating Budget

Closed Session: yes \Box no \boxtimes

Recommendation

- That Council receive the City of North Bay's 2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget as set out in Report to Council CORP 2025-022 dated February 10, 2025 from Laura Boissonneault.
- 2. That Report to Council CORP 2025-022 referred to a Special Committee Meeting to be held on March 3, 2025.

Background

A budget is an important pillar to the overall success and financial stability of a municipality and its services. The proposed operating budget details expenses and revenues, by Business Unit and department, necessary for maintaining existing services in the 2025 fiscal year. It serves as a vital tool for understanding the organization and supporting informed decision-making.

The City's Operating Budget process is based on a zero-based budgeting philosophy whereby all prior year budget amounts are set to zero and departments must review and justify the inclusion of cost estimates for the new budget year. Budget estimates are based on anticipated requirements, historical trends, market conditions and contractual agreements. Management also takes into consideration anticipated savings expected to be realized through various capital investments and other continuous improvement initiatives when developing revenue and expense estimates for the upcoming year.

The preparation of the annual budget includes the following steps:

- 1. **Preparation** The budget process begins with resetting all cost centers and departments to zero for the new year. Personnel costs are calculated based on individual positions and established contractual rates. Updates are made for annual benefit changes, legislated costs, utilities, insurance, interdepartmental activities, and relevant capital and reserve transfers. The preliminary budgets are then reviewed and adjusted at the departmental level to include specific goods, services, and additional revenue estimates.
- 2. Department Input Each department reviews their budgets and determines current needs based on historical trends and future requirements to maintain existing service levels. Budgets are then promoted to senior management for review and approval. Once reviewed by senior management, budgets are

promoted to Finance where individual budget line-item variances and overall budget changes are analyzed. The 'Preliminary Operating Budget' package is then prepared for internal roundtable review with the CAO.

- **3. Internal Review** Internal roundtable meetings are held to review the Preliminary Operating Budget with departmental management, the Chief Administrative Officer, the Chief Financial Officer, and Finance staff. Budgets are collectively analyzed by individual line items, amendments are made, and the updated 'Administration Recommended Operating Budget' package is forwarded to Council for consideration through Special Budget Committee Meetings.
- **4. Council Approval** Special Budget Committee meetings are held to review the Administration Recommended Operating Budget and to finalize the budget requirements for the upcoming year. The Special Committee Meetings are open to the public.

The City and the community continue to face financial pressures due to the current economic conditions. Increased budgets for Service Partners have elevated the strain on the municipal levy. The proposed 2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget is attached to this report as Appendix A. City operations has resulted in an overall levy change of 1.74% and Service Partners 3.76%, to present a total levy increase of 5.50%.

The proposed budget includes a transfer from the Tax Stabilization Reserve to partially offset overall budget pressures and to support a lower levy for taxpayers. Modifying last year's phase-out plan, the enclosed budget includes a transfer from the Tax Stabilization Reserve, reflecting a reduction from the 2024 amount.

Managing the 2025 budget will require a strategic approach and continual review of services in order to mitigate any year-end variances. Ongoing practices such as continuous monitoring of expenses and revenues, maximizing efficiencies within existing services and processes, strategic scheduling of staff, and efforts to find new revenue sources will continue.

Financial/Legal Implications

The Operating Budget strives to balance various pressures the City must consider on an annual basis including legislated requirements, contracts, inflation, supply chain issues, capital investments, fuel, utilities, insurance, levy requirements of Service Partners, and requests for various service enhancements.

The tax levy increase included in the proposed 2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget is 5.50% or \$6,050,862 (before Service Level Changes). Service Level Changes (SLCs) are attached at the end of the budget package for Council's consideration during the Special Committee Meetings.

The following is a breakdown of the Levy increase by operational category:

Levy Change by Expense/Revenue Type @ 5.50%								
2024 Operating Levy	\$ 109,961,830							
Personnel Costs	1,663,793	1.51%						
Goods & Services	937,649	0.85%						
Financial/Capital/Reserves/Internal Transfers	763,724	0.69%						
Service Partners	4,137,417	3.76%						
Ancillary Revenues (higher)	(1,451,721)	-1.32%						
Net Increase in Levy	\$ 6,050,862	5.50%						
2025 Operating Levy	\$ 116,012,692							

The following is a breakdown of the 2025 Levy increase over 2024, by City Business Unit:

Levy Change by Business Unit @ 5.50%							
Community Services	407,297	6.73%					
Corporate Services	356,881	5.90%					
General Government	613,330	10.14%					
Infrastructure & Operations	535,937	8.86%					
Service Partners	4,137,417	68.38%					
Net Increase in Levy	\$ 6,050,862	100%					

Corporate Strategic Plan

- □ Natural North and Near
- ☑ Affordable Balanced Growth

- $\hfill\square$ Economic Prosperity
- Spirited Safe Community
- ☑ Responsible and Responsive Government

Specific Objectives

- > Provide smart, cost-effective services and programs to residents and businesses
- > Ensure that Council and staff have a shared perception of goals
- Ensure the efficient and effective operations of the city, with particular consideration to the impact of decisions on the property tax rate
- Promote and encourage arts and culture as a cornerstone of a dynamic community

Options Analysis

The 2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget was prepared with the following guidelines:

Service Delivery - The Administration Recommended Operating Budget was prepared with management's projections and cost estimates to deliver existing service levels. Suggestions that provide Council with options to change the current level of service have been included in the Service Level Changes section at the end of the budget package.

Expenditures - Represent management's best estimates to deliver the current level of service. Management's estimates include:

- > Annualized approved Council initiatives
- > Inclusion of contractual agreements (waste collection, Para Bus, POA, etc.)
- Legislated changes (i.e. mandatory training, safety guidelines, legal costs, WSIB rates, etc.)

- Supply chain challenges
- > Expected future operational requirements

User Fees – Updated By-laws were passed at the Regular Meeting of Council on January 31st, 2023, to establish user fees for the four-year term of Council. Annually, amendments are reviewed and approved prior to the annual budget process. User Fee By-law amendments for 2025 were passed on January 28th, 2025.

Other Revenue Estimates - These estimates are based on trends, historical data, current rates, approved rate increases, projections, and any known revenue reductions.

Utility Costs – Budget estimates take into consideration the prior year's data as well as projected demands and rates. Calculations include such items as the benefit of energy efficiencies gained through capital investments, process improvements and enhanced education programs to improve energy conservation. Utility budgets were set based on anticipated final 2024 usage and rates, plus an forecasted rate increase (Natural Gas, 2.5% (5-yr avg) and Hydro 3.3% (3-yr avg)).

Fuel – The fuel budget was set based on expected usage at an estimated weighted average rate of \$1.40 per litre (12-month average), plus an allowance for the carbon tax increase (April 2025) and the Ontario Fuel Tax reestablishment (June 2025), totaling approximately \$0.06 per litre. The estimated overall weighted average fuel rate totals \$1.46 per litre.

Staff Complement – All staffing costs and Full Time Equivalents (FTE), including positions grant funded or directly related to Capital, are reported in the personnel costs with any associated offsetting revenues being recorded accordingly. An FTE is used to measure a worker's involvement in the service and indicates the allocation of an employed person in a way that makes workloads comparable across various contexts. Therefore, an FTE of 1.0 means that the person is equal to a full-time worker, while an FTE of 0.5 signals that the worker is only allocated to the service half the time. Throughout the City's budget, one employee's time may be allocated to several services depending on the involvement.

Personnel Costs – Pressures include phase-in of annualized positions and anticipated contractual salary and benefits increases. As at the date of this report, the City is engaged in contractual negotiations and therefore an estimated allowance is included in the presented budget.

Fringe Benefits - Benefits include items such as Employment Insurance, Canada Pension Plan, WSIB, OMERS, EHT, LTD, Life, AD&D, dental and major medical. Effective November 1st, group benefit rates increased by 0.1%. The new rates have been reflected in the enclosed budget.

Insurance – At the time of establishing the 2025 budget, insurance costs are estimated to increase by 10% upon renewal. The City's insurance period is from May to April. Therefore, costs for the first 4 months of 2025 are known and the estimated increase is applicable to the remaining 8 months.

Principal, Interest and Capital Levy – The capital levy is the annual funding contribution from the City's operating budget used to finance projects within the General Capital Budget. According to the City's current Long-Term Capital Funding

Policy, the Capital Funding Allowance is to be annually increased by 1%. For the 2025 Budget, this would represent an increase of \$1,099,618. However, as a result of the recently published asset management plan, the Long-Term capital Funding Policy needs to be reviewed and thus the 1% annual increase is not included. In 2025 the policy will be reviewed, and recommendations will be brought forward to Council.

Debenture Financing – In accordance with the City's Long-Term Capital Funding Policy, the annual funding allowance for the Capital Budget includes debt financing to support capital projects, with the associated principal and interest payments budgeted within the Operating Budget.

Service Partners - These budgets represent services that are funded by property taxes, in whole or in part, but are operated directly by various boards and agencies. Service Partners include North Bay Police Services, North Bay Public Library, Cassellholme, District of Nipissing Social Services Administration Board, MPAC, North Bay Parry Sound District Health Unit, the North Bay-Mattawa Conservation Authority, and the Capitol Centre.

In preparation for the internal roundtable review, Service Partners received communication from the City's CFO/Treasurer requesting submissions outlining operating budget requirements for 2025. Further discussions were held with Service Partners, the Deputy Mayor, the CFO and the CAO. The enclosed budget includes board approved Service Partner's budgets. Approximately 68% of the 2025 levy increase is directly related to funding provided to the various Service Partners.

Risks - As with any budget, there are risks associated with forecasting expenditures and revenues. No contingency allowance is included in the operating budget to provide funding for one-time expenditures that are not known or expected at the time the operating budget is approved by Council. The ability to react to unforeseen events that may occur during the year may place immediate financial pressure on the current budget or the City's reserve balances.

Reserves - The establishment of reserves assists in stabilizing tax rates by offsetting the budget effects that would otherwise be one-time in nature, as well as those caused by uncontrollable events or activities that can be phased in.

As at the date of the report, December 31, 2024, balances in the associated reserves were estimated as follows:

Tax Rate Stabilization Reserve (99529R):\$ 9,579,263

Proposed Service Level Changes.

Operating Budget Contingency Reserve (99557R): \$ 1,106,474
 * The above noted balances are presented before 2024 year-end entries and include authorized net transfers out of the reserve funds as at the date of this report. The above balance reflects approximately \$2.5 million net transfers contained within the 2025 Operating Budget and

The City of North Bay's Reserve Policy forms a critical component of the municipality's Long-Term Financial Plan. The reserves mentioned above are the primary reserves relating to the General Operating Budget. The Tax Stabilization Reserve balance is temporarily above the City's targeted level of 5% to 10% of the total municipal tax levy being \$5.8 to \$11.6 million for 2025 (based on the presented municipal levy before the inclusion of service level changes). However, with the outstanding authorized transfers and the planned components within the 2025 Operating budget

the balance is projected to be within policy target limits. The Operating Budget Contingency Reserve is slightly below the City's targeted level of 1% of the 2025 gross operating budget, being approximately \$1.65 million.

Next Steps – The 2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget is proposed to be referred to the Special Committee Meetings of Council scheduled to discuss the 2025 Operating and Capital Budgets. The first meeting is scheduled for March 3rd, 2025. Additional meetings are planned throughout March, with the budget expected to be approved by the Council at the Special Meeting of Council on March 31st, 2025.

Recommended Option

- 1. That Council receive the City of North Bay's 2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget as set out in Report to Council CORP 2025-022 dated February 10, 2025 from Laura Boissonneault.
- 2. That Report to Council CORP 2025-022 be referred to a Special Committee Meeting to be held on March 3, 2025.

Respectfully submitted,

Name: Laura Boissonneault, CPA, CGA Title: Director, Financial Services / Deputy Treasurer

I concur with this report and recommendation,

Name Shannon Saucier, CPA, CA Title: Director, Strategic Initiatives Name Peter E.G. Leckie, B.A. (Hons.), LL.B. Title: City Solicitor Name Alan Korell P.Eng. Title: Interim City Engineer Name Jason Whiteley Title: Fire Chief Name Ian Kilgour, MCIP, RPP Title: Director, Community Services Name Wanda Trottier, CHRL Title: Director, Human Resources Name Margaret Karpenko, CPA, CMA Title: Chief Financial Officer /Treasurer Name John Severino, P.Eng., MBA Title: Chief Administrative Officer

Personnel designated for continuance:

Margaret Karpenko, CPA, CMA Chief Financial Officer /Treasurer



APPENDIX A ADMINISTRATION RECOMMENDED **OPERATING BUDGET 2025**

London Underground

ALERIDE WALFIDE



	From	Page	es To
Message From The Chief Administrative Officer	4		
Message From The Chief Financial Officer	5		
Budget At A Glance	6	-	7
Your City Council	8		
Organizational Overview	9		
North Bay At A Glance	10		
Guiding Documents	11		
Strategic Plan	12		
Your City Services	13	-	14
Key Projects 2025	15	-	16
2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget	17		
Annual General Levy Summary	18		
Community Services	19		
Business Unit Summary	20		
Arena Services	21	-	26
Arts, Culture & Recreation Services	27	-	32
Building Services	33	-	37
Community Development & Well-Being	38	-	42
Economic Development	43	-	47
Fire & Emergency Services	48	-	53
Parks	54	-	59
Planning Services	60	-	64
Corporate Services	65		
Business Unit Summary	66		
Finance	67	-	71
Human Resources	72	-	76
Legal & Legislative Services	77	-	82
Strategic Initiatives	83	-	87
General Government	88		
Business Unit Summary	89		
General Revenues & Expenses	90	-	94

	RTH	B	AY
Mayor & Council	- 1925-2025 95	, <u> </u>	100
Office of the CAO	101	-	104
Infrastructure & Operations	105		
Business Unit Summary	106		
Engineering Services	107	-	111
Environmental Services	112	-	118
Facilities	119	-	124
Fleet Management	125	-	130
Parking Operations	131	-	135
Roads	136	-	141
Storm Sewers	142	-	146
Transit	147	-	152
Service Partners	153		
Business Unit Summary	154		
Service Partners	155	-	157
Service Level Changes	158		
Overview	159		
Community Services – Waterfront and CNB Amenities Security	160		
Community Services – Rural Community Immigration Pilot Support	161	-	162
Community Services – Firefighters	163	-	164
Corporate Services – Freedom of Information/Records Management Coordinator	165	-	166
General Government – Physician Recruitment	167		
Infrastructure & Operations – Implementation of Sod as CNB Restoration Standard	168		
Infrastructure & Operations – In Camera	169 170		171
Service Partners – North Bay Jack Garland Airport	170	-	171

-



MESSAGE FROM THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER

Mayor Chirico and Members Of Council, Residents and Stakeholders,

It is my pleasure to present the Administration Recommended Budget for 2025. This budget builds on our ongoing commitment to responsible financial management while ensuring continued investment in the services and infrastructure that make North Bay a great place to live, work, and do business.

A budget is more than just numbers – it is a strategic roadmap that reflects our shared priorities and values. This year, we have worked to make the budget document more informative and accessible, offering greater transparency on how and why tax dollars are being used. By incorporating key elements such as the governing frameworks of our departmental operations and the rationale behind major initiatives, we aim to provide Council and the community with a clearer understanding of our financial decisions.

Public feedback, including the results from our Community Survey, continues to inform our approach, reinforcing the value of city services and the need for careful financial planning.

In preparing this budget, we have accounted for economic challenges such as inflation, collective bargaining, and affordability for our residents and businesses. At the same time, we continue to invest in initiatives that drive efficiency and service excellence. The 2025 budget includes funding for key projects tied to the implementation of the Organizational Review, ensuring we improve operations while maintaining our commitment to fiscal responsibility. Additionally, our focus on long-term financial planning and zero-based budgeting ensures that every dollar is used wisely, maximizing value for taxpayers while advancing Council's priorities.

This budget also reflects Council's priorities and our broader vision for North Bay's future, including strengthening partnerships to support housing and community safety and well-being, enhancing effectiveness, efficiency, and customer service, while improving accountability, communication, and overall value for taxpayers. Investments in infrastructure renewal help maintain the quality of life that residents expect while also enabling economic growth and vibrant, healthy neighbourhoods.

As we look ahead, we remain committed to sustainability, inclusion, and responsible growth, ensuring that North Bay continues to thrive.

I want to extend my sincere thanks to City staff, Council members, and our community partners for their input and collaboration throughout this process.

Thank you.

John Leveniro



MESSAGE FROM THE CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

Mayor Chirico and Members Of Council, Residents and Stakeholders,



This budget is informed by the insights gained from the 2024 Organizational Review and is aligned with the Corporate Strategic Plan to ensure responsible financial management and service delivery.

The 2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget covers the daily costs of delivering programs and services while incorporating a dedicated infrastructure levy to maintain City assets in a state of good repair. Any proposed service level enhancements or reductions are identified as Service Level Changes and are not included in the draft budget's levy calculation – City Council retains the discretion to make adjustments.

The municipal operating budget is developed through a structured process to ensure fiscal responsibility and service continuity. Staff first prepare a budget that maintains current service levels, assessing workload requirements to determine resource needs. Costs are adjusted to reflect changes in revenue, inflation, and contractual obligations. Additionally, staff evaluate operational efficiencies, including cost savings from capital investments, and incorporate these savings into the budget.

Throughout this process, budget documents are prepared in accordance with financial policies that account for inflationary pressures, contract cost adjustments, and material price increases. The draft budget undergoes a detailed review by the CAO, CFO, and Senior Leadership Team before being presented to City Council. To ensure ongoing financial accountability, the budget is monitored throughout the year, with financial forecasts presented to Council three times annually.

City Council is responsible for funding not only municipal operations but also the budgets of key City Service Partners that provide essential community services. These include North Bay Police Services, the District of Nipissing Social Services Administration Board, North Bay Parry Sound District Health Unit, North Bay Public Library, North Bay Mattawa Conservation Authority, Capitol Centre, and Cassellholme Home for the Aged.

Of the total amount of property tax revenue, 53 per cent is allocated to City operations, while the remaining 47 per cent of the funds support the budgets of the City's essential Service Partners. These tax dollars ensure the continued delivery of vital programs and services, contributing to a high quality of life for residents while maintaining the City's long-term financial sustainability.

Thank you.

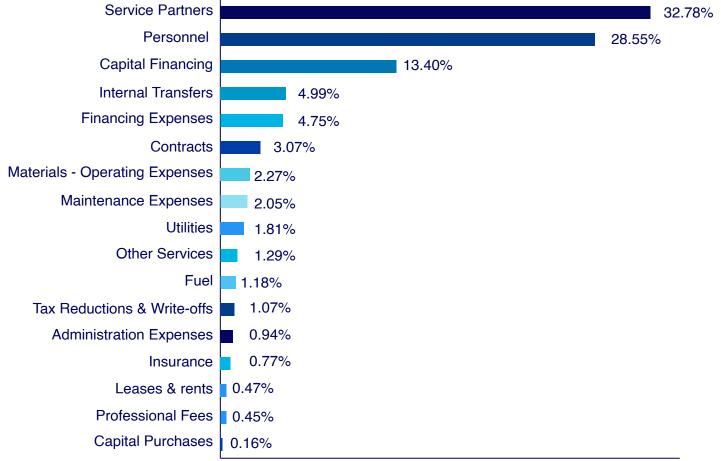
Mayanto



BUDGET AT A GLANCE

The Administration Recommended Operating Budget includes total gross expenditures of \$165.4 million. This does not include the capital budget or water and wastewater. Under the Municipal Act, 2001, the City is required to prepare a balanced budget where revenues equal expenses.

EXPENDITURES



REVENUES

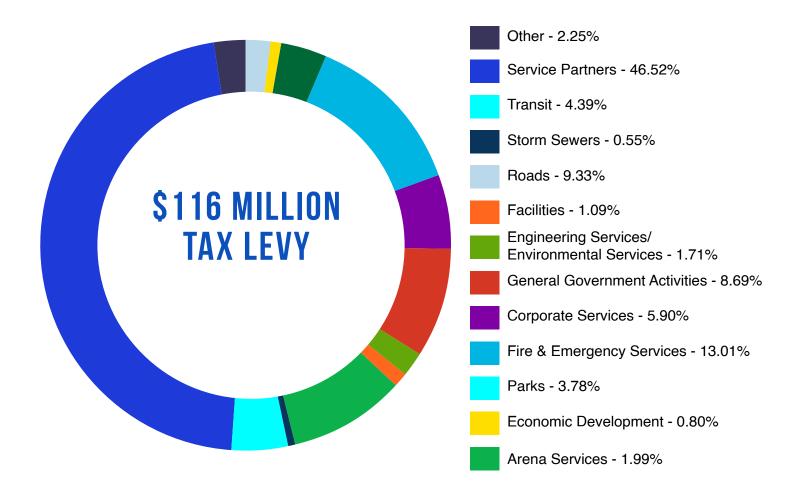
ILVENUES	Taxation		71.19%
Un	conditional Grants	6.98%	
User Fees	s/ Service Charges	6.98%	
Internal 7	Transfers Revenue	6.85%	
Transfers From Re	eserves - Revenue	2.48%	
	Other Revenue	2.33%	
Licenses	s, Permits & Fines	2.05%	
	Payments in Lieu	0.59%	
	Grants	0.19%	
Other M	unicipal Revenues	0.19%	
Tra	nsfer From Capital	0.17%	





The Operating Budget covers the daily costs of running City services. The 2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget includes total gross expenditures of \$165.4 million. It also includes a tax levy of \$116 million, which is an increase of \$6 million, or 5.5 per cent over 2024. This equates to an annual increase of approximately \$76 per \$100,000 of residential assessment value.

WHERE YOUR TAX DOLLARS GO



YOUR CITY COUNCIL





Mayor Peter Chirico

North Bay City Council consists of a Mayor and 10 Councillors, who are elected at large every four years. The current Council was elected on Nov. 15, 2022 and will serve until Nov. 14, 2026. Led by Mayor Chirico, Council is the decision-making body for the City of North Bay, providing direction to City Staff on how municipal services are delivered.



Deputy Mayor Maggie Horsfield Chair of General Government Committee



Councillor Justine Mallah Chair of Community Services Committee



Councillor Lana Mitchell Chair of Infrastructure and Operations Committee



Councillor Sara Inch Vice-Chair of General Government Committee



Councillor Mark King Vice-Chair of Community Services Committee



Councillor Chris Mayne Vice-Chair of Infrastructure and Operations Committee



Councillor Tanya Vrebosch



Councillor Gary Gardiner



Councillor Jamie Lowery



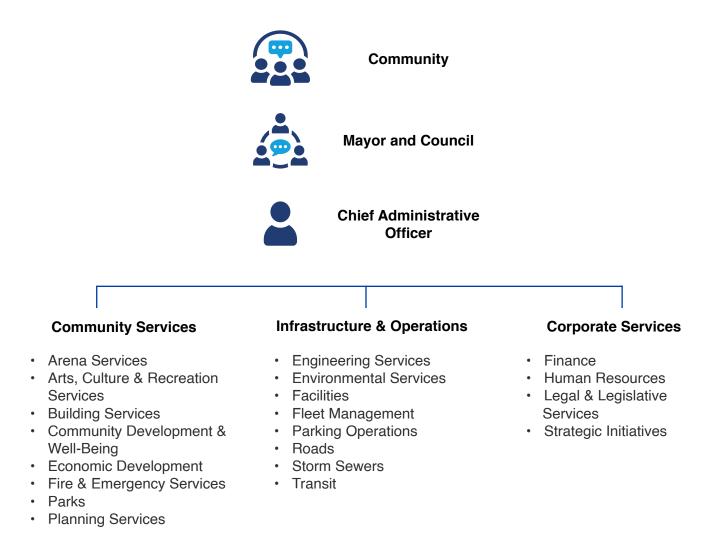
Councillor Mac Bain

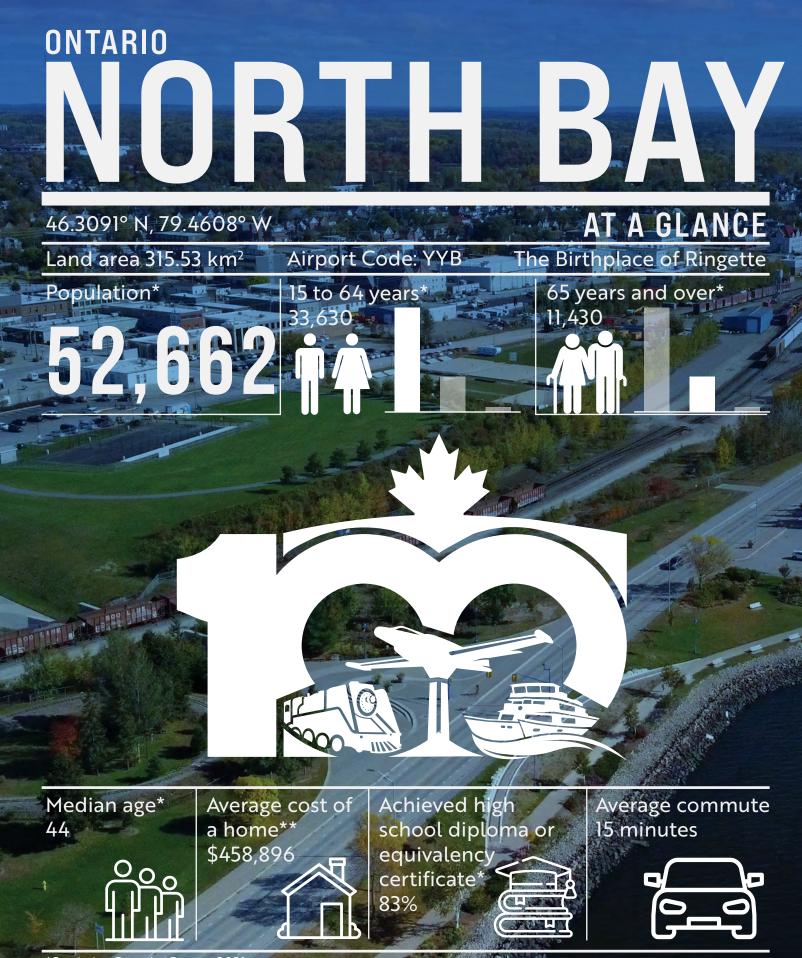
Page 19 of 487



ORGANIZATIONAL OVERVIEW

In response to community needs, City Council sets the direction for the City of North Bay. The Chief Administrative Officer is responsible for executing Council's decisions and overseeing the administration, which consists of seven members. They are tasked with ensuring the effective management of three key City business units: Corporate Services, Community Services, and Infrastructure and Operations. Each business unit encompasses multiple departments.





*Statistics Canada, Census 2021 **North Bay and Area REALTORS Association, December 2024 Page 24: of 487



GUIDING DOCUMENTS

The city's strategic plan and other guiding documents serve as foundational roadmaps that steer the decision-making process. Collectively, these documents create a structured framework that informs and influences decisions across the organization.



STRATEGIC PLAN



OUR VISION

North Bay will be economically prosperous for all residents, by ensuring that we are a vibrant, integrated, and balanced community rooted in the natural beauty of Ontario's near north.

OUR VALUES

Integrity & Trust

We shall understand and live by the spirit and the laws of our community creating an environment built on trust. We are open, honest and accountable.

Community Focused

We endeavour to understand the needs of the community and strive to meet or exceed expectations. We are proud of what we do.

Respect

We value input, treat all people with dignity and provide a diverse, engaged and inclusive community and work environment.

Excellence

We relentlessly pursue outstanding and sustainable results and strive for continuous improvement.

Stewardship

We protect the environment, promote a healthy, safe and vibrant community, work safely and manage risks.

OUR STRATEGIC PRIORITIES



Natural, North & Near

Our North Bay admires, values and respects the natural environment as the heart of the community and recognizes the unique features that make the city a better place to live, work, play and learn.



Economic Prosperity

Our North Bay is open for business and creates a diverse range of employment opportunities for all residents.



Affordable Balanced Growth

Our North Bay is a city where we make strategic and efficient decisions, ensuring a strong municipality that allows us to keep our residents and attract new people to our community.

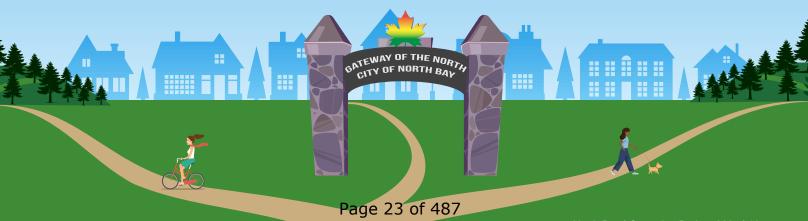


Spirited Safe Community

Our North Bay is a city where we encourage the health of our residents and a dynamic and innovative community experience for locals and visitors.

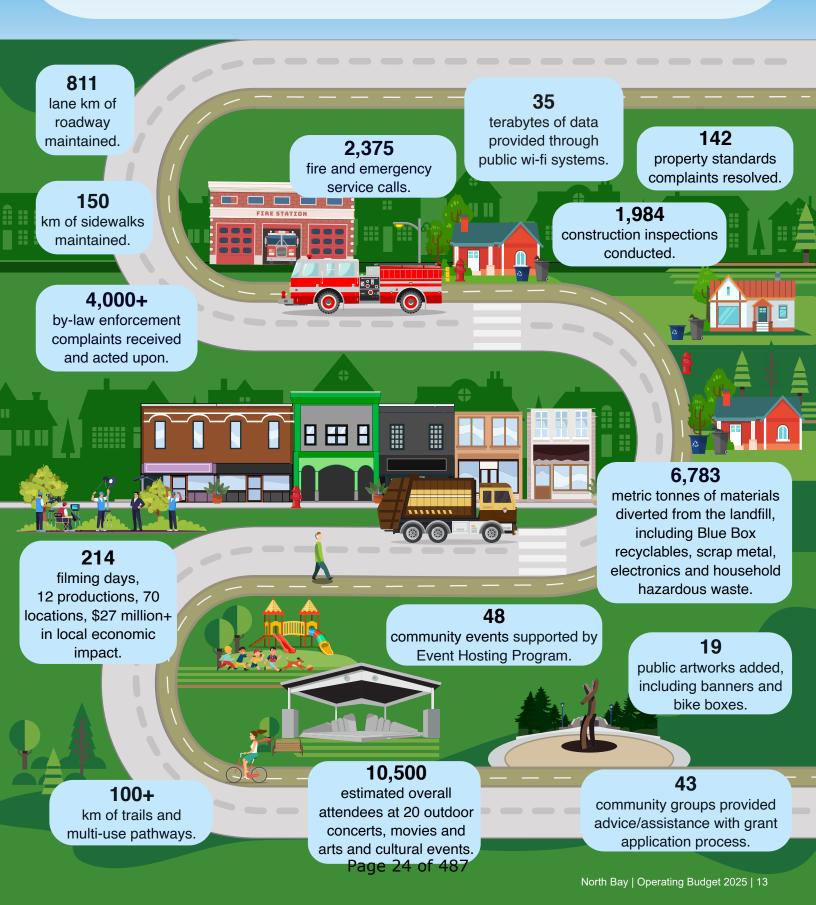
Responsible & Responsive Government

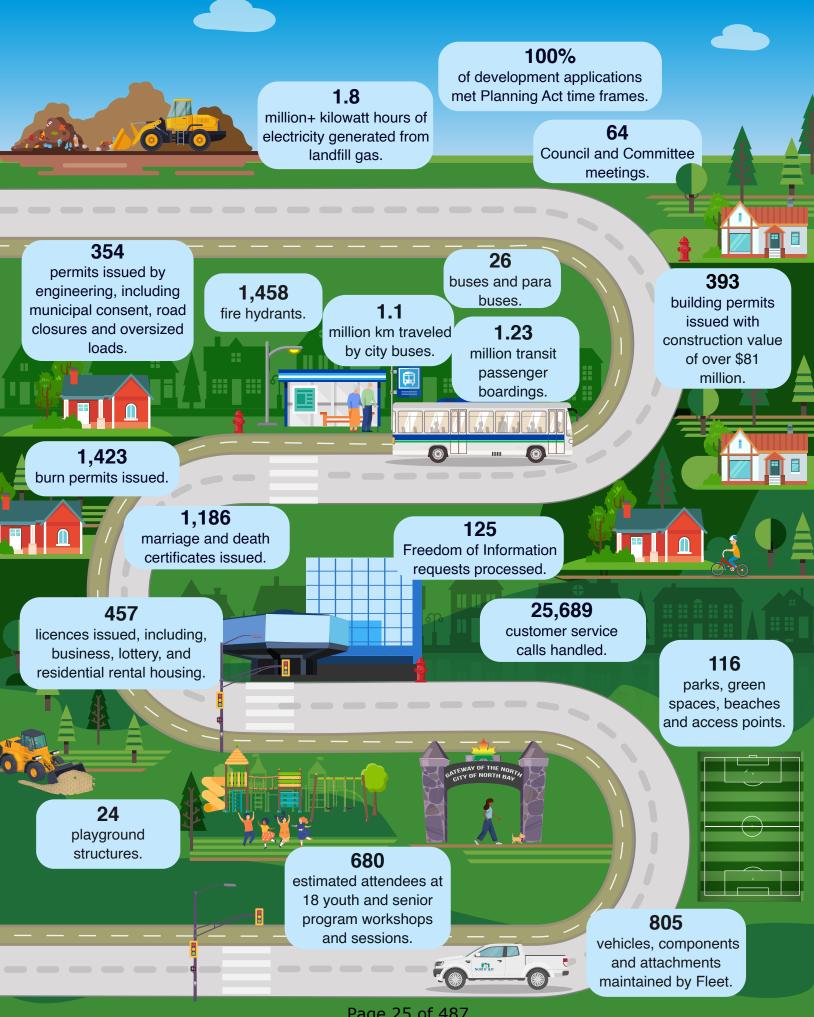
Our North Bay is a city where we manage the municipality in an efficient, effective, and sustainable manner, and engage in two-way communication with our residents.



YOUR CITY SERVICES

In 2024, the City put your tax dollars to work through a diverse range of programs and services ranging from transit and waste collection to arena access, permitting and licensing. These services have a direct impact on the lives of North Bay residents and contribute to the quality of life for residents and the overall well-being of the community.





Page 25 of 487

North Bay | Operating Budget 2025 | 14

KEY PROJECTS 2025





Community and Recreation Centre

The City of North Bay officially broke ground in December of 2024 on the \$63 million Recreation and Community Centre at the Steve Omischl Sports Field Complex. Supported by over \$35 million in federal funding, including contributions from the Green and Inclusive Community Buildings Program and the Canada Community-Building Fund, this state-of-the-art facility will feature two ice pads, a community room, a walking track, and 14 dressing rooms. Designed to meet Zero Carbon Building Design Standards, it will be one of Canada's first net-zero recreational facilities. Construction, led by EllisDon Corporation, is set for completion in August 2026, marking a significant milestone for the community.

McKeown Avenue Four-Laning



The McKeown Avenue four-laning project is set to resume this spring, following the completion of its first phase in 2024. The project will widen the road between Cartier Street and Gormanville Road to four lanes and includes a new multi-use path on the south side of the road. Funded in part by the Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program, the project also features a new signalized intersection at McNamara Street, upgraded lighting, and replacement of underground services. Construction is expected to resume early this summer, with completion anticipated in fall 2025.

Seymour Street Upgrades



The City of North Bay is advancing detailed design work for upgrades to Seymour Street from Station Road to Wallace Road, with construction set to begin this spring and finish by December 2026. Plans include widening the road to three lanes, redesigning intersections for improved truck and pedestrian flow, adding sidewalks and paved shoulders, and upgrading water infrastructure with a 600mm trunk watermain. The project also features a 120-meter retaining wall and drainage improvements. An Environmental Assessment Addendum is open for review. During construction, one lane will remain open in each direction to maintain access and traffic flow.

Premier Road Sidewalks and Pumping Station



The Premier Road project will proceed this year, starting with work from Fowler Road to Champlain Park. Construction, set to begin this spring and finish in the fall, includes a new sidewalk along the water side of the street, connecting the existing sidewalk at Fowler Road to Champlain Park. The sidewalk will be placed between the utility pole line and property line, similar to the section from Fowler to Hollywood Street. Replacement of the sewage pumping station at Premier Road and Hollywood Street is tentatively scheduled to begin in 2026. This project enhances pedestrian safety and supports critical infrastructure upgrades.



Organizational Review Implementation



The City of North Bay has completed its organizational review launched in 2023, adopting an implementation plan focused on six key priorities from KPMG's recommendations. These priorities include improving efficiency and effectiveness, strengthening accountability and communication, and delivering greater value to taxpayers. The plan also emphasizes the development of digital and customer service strategies to modernize operations and better serve residents. This work will strengthen and enhance efforts already in progress. By refining planning, resource prioritization, and alignment with the City's Strategic Plan, these initiatives will support the City's ongoing commitment to continuous improvement to deliver greater value to taxpayers.

Centennial Celebrations



The City of North Bay marks its Centennial Year in 2025, celebrating 100 years since incorporation in 1925. A Centennial Events Hosting Fund is supporting 25 community-led events featuring the Centennial theme, alongside enhanced celebrations for Canada Day, the Santa Claus Parade, and more. Legacy projects and commemorative initiatives are also underway, with banners and a Centennial logo showcased citywide. Residents are encouraged to visit northbay.ca/100 for updates on events, projects, and special items marking this milestone year of community spirit and shared history.

PFAS Remediation at Jack Garland Airport

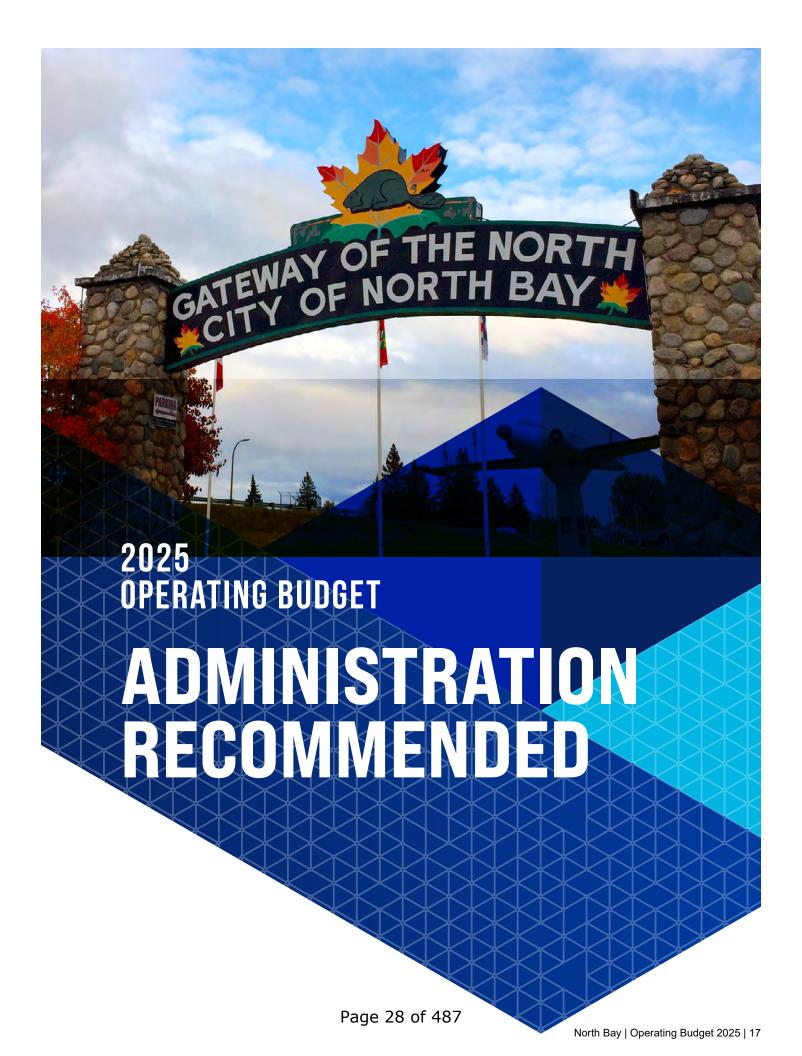


Remediation efforts are underway at Jack Garland Airport lands. So far, more than 15,000 tonnes of contaminated soil have been excavated and transported for destruction, with up to 16,000 tonnes more set for removal in 2025. Adsorptive material will also be injected into excavated hot spots, followed by future work to include installing adsorptive materials along the site's boundary to treat groundwater before it leaves the area. This remediation is 97% federally funded.



Intersection Improvements at Lakeshore Drive and Booth Road

The City of North Bay is set to improve the intersection of Lakeshore Drive and Booth Road, with construction slated to begin in early summer 2025. This project will provide signalization for the intersection improving traffic flow, pedestrian safety, accessibility and will integrate the active transport network. The project also involves minor road reconfigurations to reduce congestion and improve connection with the Omischl Sports Complex. This upgrade will serve as a model for future intersection improvements in North Bay, focusing on accessibility, safety, and community connectivity with completion expected by fall 2025.





Annual General Levy Summary

Budget Year: 2025 YTD End Date: December 2024 Execution Date: February 13, 2025

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD *	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance Increase/ (Decrease)	Change %
Community Services			_			
ARENA SERVICES	2,248,013	2,062,020	2,526,010	2,305,351	(220,659)	-8.74%
ARTS, CULTURE & RECREATION SERVICES	1,056,691	1,128,037	1,384,065	1,423,608	39,543	2.86%
BUILDING SERVICES	101,848	69,982	111,465	101,785	(9,680)	-8.68%
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT & WELL- BEING	625,033	538,161	557,685	564,848	7,163	1.28%
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	885,513	955,859	906,844	925,167	18,323	2.02%
FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICES	13,980,774	14,254,099	14,637,357	15,095,928	458,571	3.13%
PARKS	3,988,952	4,293,152	4,282,823	4,389,017	106,194	2.48%
PLANNING SERVICES	517,093	532,042	567,952	575,794	7,842	1.38%
Total Community Services:	23,403,917	23,833,352	24,974,201	25,381,498	407,297	1.63%
Corporate Services						
FINANCE	1,710,932	1,907,494	2,086,162	2,018,881	(67,281)	-3.23%
HUMAN RESOURCES	1,257,170	1,280,473	1,347,786	1,371,714	23,928	1.78%
LEGAL & LEGISLATIVE SERVICES	777,321	566,704	931,801	886,781	(45,020)	-4.83%
STRATEGIC INITIATIVES	1,398,938	2,340,418	2,117,767	2,563,021	445,254	21.02%
Total Corporate Services:	5,144,361	6,095,089	6,483,516	6,840,397	356,881	5.50%
General Government Activities						
GENERAL REVENUES & EXPENSES	(96,172,522)	(101,832,848)	8,528,835	9,141,330	612,495	7.18%
MAYOR & COUNCIL	522,667	503,821	608,498	612,886	4,388	0.72%
OFFICE OF THE CAO	562,967	373,021	336,243	332,690	(3,553)	-1.06%
Total General Government Activities:	(95,086,888)	(100,956,006)	9,473,576	10,086,906	613,330	6.47%
Infrastructure and Operations						
ENGINEERING SERVICES	863,626	1,057,315	949,411	986,929	37,518	3.95%
ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES	1,668,132	996,894	1,092,129	998,746	(93,383)	-8.55%
FACILITIES	1,284,950	1,349,977	1,174,797	1,260,362	85,565	7.28%
FLEET MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
PARKING OPERATIONS	(57,957)	(93,480)	(105,907)	(50,922)	54,985	51.92%
ROADS	9,984,489	10,475,453	10,548,390	10,818,544	270,154	2.56%
STORM SEWERS	687,514	671,069	617,532	637,525	19,993	3.24%
TRANSIT	4,626,136	4,396,925	4,926,458	5,087,563	161,105	3.27%
Total Infrastructure and Operations:	19,056,890	18,854,153	19,202,810	19,738,747	535,937	2.79%
Total Service Partners:	47,481,719	49,764,072	49,827,730	53,965,147	4,137,417	8.30%
Levy Grand Total:	(1)	(2,409,340)	109,961,833	116,012,695	6,050,862	5.50%

* Actuals subject to year-end adjustments and accrual

** Totals may vary slightly from computer generated budget reports due to rounding





Business Unit Summary

Budget Year: 2025 YTD End Date: December 2024

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
Community Services						
ARENA SERVICES	2,248,013	2,062,020	2,526,010	2,305,351	(220,659)	-8.74%
ARTS, CULTURE & RECREATION SERVICES	1,056,691	1,128,037	1,384,065	1,423,608	39,543	2.86%
BUILDING SERVICES	101,848	69,982	111,465	101,785	(9,680)	-8.68%
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT & WELL- BEING	625,033	538,161	557,685	564,848	7,163	1.28%
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	885,513	955,859	906,844	925,167	18,323	2.02%
FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICES	13,980,774	14,254,099	14,637,357	15,095,928	458,571	3.13%
PARKS	3,988,952	4,293,152	4,282,823	4,389,017	106,194	2.48%
PLANNING SERVICES	517,093	532,042	567,952	575,794	7,842	1.38%
Total:	23,403,917	23,833,352	24,974,201	25,381,498	407,297	1.63%
- Grand Total:	23,403,917	23,833,352	24,974,201	25,381,498	407,297	1.63%



ARENA Services

Arena Services oversees the operation, maintenance, and administration of North Bay's indoor sports and recreation facilities. These include Boart Longyear Memorial Gardens, Pete Palangio, and West Ferris arenas. Our facilities host a variety of activities, including ice sports, events, and community programs, offering year-round engagement for residents and visitors.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	18.65	18.65
PART TIME	1.94	1.94
SEASONAL/STUDENT	5.54	5.54
TOTALS	26.13	26.13

WHAT WE DO

We manage day-to-day operations and maintenance of the City's three arenas, offering ice rentals, event spaces, and services that support major sports leagues and community organizations. Our team coordinates lease agreements with partners like North Bay Battalion Hockey team, Men's and Women's Lakers Hockey, the North Bay Figure Skating Club, and local minor sports associations.

WHY WE DO IT

Arena Services is committed to fostering a thriving community by providing accessible, high-quality facilities for recreation, sports, and cultural events. Our goal is to enhance the satisfaction of well-being in North Bay by encouraging an energetic lifestyle, creating spaces for community connection, and contributing to the local economy through events and partnerships.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Ice Allocation Policy

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH

Arena Services works closely with community sports organizations, event promoters, leaseholders, and local businesses to deliver diverse programming. Partnerships with groups like the Special Events Task Force, Battalion Hockey, Lakers Hockey, North Bay & District Girls Hockey Association (Junior Lakers Girls Hockey), North Bay Minor Hockey Association and West Ferris Ringette Association strengthen our connection to the community while driving economic and social benefits.

SHARE OF CITY BUDGET

2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million -2.8%

KEY INITIATIVES

(Natural, North & Near		Economic Prosperity	9	Affordable Balanced Growth		Spirited Safe Community		Responsible & Responsive Government
	NITIATIVE						STRATEGIC P	RIORITY	TIMING
Selection and implementation of a new recreation facility booking system that improves accessibility, efficiency, and user experience.									
Update the City's ice allocation policy to incorporate the New Community and Recreation Centre.									2025
	Prepare for the openin addressing operationa				ecreation Centr	re by		õõõ	2025 - 2026

HIGHLIGHTS



total ice bookings.



events including Battalion and Men's and Women's Laker games and tournaments.



total estimated arena attendance excluding off-ice sports and activities.

Executive Report



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):ARENA SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	1,543,188	1,642,050	1,563,895	1,558,886	(5,009)	-0.32%
FRINGE BENEFITS	461,367	506,493	495,272	508,323	13,051	2.64%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	2,004,555	2,148,543	2,059,167	2,067,209	8,042	0.39%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	38,237	43,160	55,306	55,306	0	0.00%
FUEL	1,289	1,363	1,320	1,340	20	1.52%
UTILITIES	1,029,886	968,191	1,146,548	1,021,904	(124,644)	-10.87%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	27,796	36,595	52,600	50,500	(2,100)	-3.99%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	329,287	248,945	246,445	249,945	3,500	1.42%
CONTRACTS	144,922	90,240	180,950	163,850	(17,100)	-9.45%
INSURANCE	152,235	153,058	176,148	156,819	(19,329)	-10.97%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	1,723,652	1,541,552	1,859,317	1,699,664	(159,653)	-8.59%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
FINANCING EXPENSES	354,592	348,691	349,262	343,073	(6,189)	-1.77%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	354,592	348,691	349,262	343,073	(6,189)	-1.77%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	15,933	39,267	55,000	55,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL FINANCING	363,762	360,502	266,000	268,600	2,600	0.98%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	379,695	399,769	321,000	323,600	2,600	0.81%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	91,373	113,363	113,362	131,953	18,591	16.40%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	91,373	113,363	113,362	131,953	18,591	16.40%
EXPENSE TOTAL	4,553,867	4,551,918	4,702,108	4,565,499	(136,609)	-2.91%
REVENUE						
OTHER REVENUE	447,706	443,113	341,498	365,348	23,850	6.98%
TRANSFER FROM CAPITAL	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	0	0.00%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	1,583,153	1,771,784	1,559,600	1,619,800	60,200	3.86%
REVENUE TOTAL	2,305,859	2,489,897	2,176,098	2,260,148	84,050	3.86%
GRAND TOTAL:	2,248,008	2,062,021	2,526,010	2,305,351	(220,659)	-8.74%

Executive Report



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):ARENA SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	1,008,398	1,040,108	1,189,502	1,178,580	(10,922)	-0.92%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	298,873	370,624	305,816	308,775	2,959	0.97%
1003 SHIFT PREMIUM	17,627	18,463	15,377	15,626	249	1.62%
1004 OTHER/STANDBY	0	210	0	0	0	0.00%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	60,107	56,468	40,147	42,552	2,405	5.99%
1102 OVERTIME PART TIME	2,154	2,783	0	0	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	79,869	65,363	12,052	12,351	299	2.48%
1203 COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	535	2,755	0	0	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	38,103	45,823	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
1207 SICK LEAVE	47,082	56,008	0	0	0	0.00%
1301 WSIB LEAVE	(11,271)	(16,826)	0	0	0	0.00%
1401 TRAINING & SAFETY	1,712	272	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	409,884	434,866	428,759	437,795	9,036	2.11%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	51,484	71,625	66,515	70,528	4,013	6.03%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	2,004,557	2,148,542	2,059,168	2,067,207	8,039	0.39%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2099 MISC. MATERIALS	21	96	0	0	0	0.00%
2401 GAS FUEL	1,289	1,363	1,320	1,340	20	1.52%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	3,817	3,886	5,500	5,500	0	0.00%
2615 JANITORIAL SUPPLIES	21,850	29,300	35,110	35,110	0	0.00%
2625 BUILDING MAINT SUPPLIES	0	376	0	0	0	0.00%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	9,572	6,354	9,350	9,350	0	0.00%
2655 SAFETY SUPPLIES	0	0	331	331	0	0.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	1,849	2,145	4,015	4,015	0	0.00%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	0	112	0	0	0	0.00%
2701 HYDRO	505,957	535,732	491,121	553,411	62,290	12.68%
2705 NATURAL GAS	445,416	364,217	574,465	388,351	(186,114)	-32.40%
2715 WATER	77,821	67,536	80,259	79,412	(847)	-1.06%
2720 MUNICIPAL TAXES	692	707	703	730	27	3.84%
2999 MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLIES	1,129	888	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	88	8	250	100	(150)	-60.00%
3005 COURIER & DELIVERY	0	756	0	0	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	16,064	15,829	16,900	16,900	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	863	1,656	4,800	4,800	0	0.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	0	0	4,000	3,000	(1,000)	-25.00%

Page 35 of 487

Executive Report



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):ARENA SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3065	1,161	1,712	2,200	2,200	0	0.00%
MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	1,101	1,7.12	2,200	2,200	0	0.0070
3070 TRAINING	2,547	12,748	11,750	12,800	1,050	8.94%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	728	3,060	7,000	5,000	(2,000)	-28.57%
3099 MISC ADMIN EXPENSES	5,997	554	5,200	5,200	0	0.00%
3305 BUILDING MAINTENANCE	102,068	97,225	99,000	99,000	0	0.00%
3307 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE/CONTRACTS	61,343	54,384	57,245	56,245	(1,000)	-1.75%
3315 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	52,880	43,622	39,000	43,500	4,500	11.54%
3317 ICE PLANT MAINTENANCE	111,615	53,714	50,000	50,000	0	0.00%
3399 MISC MAINTENANCE FEES	1,380	0	1,200	1,200	0	0.00%
3401 STREET GARBAGE CONTRACT	6,452	6,875	13,000	11,200	(1,800)	-13.85%
3405 RECYCLING COLLECTION	0	588	37,386	37,386	0	0.00%
3445 SNOW REMOVAL CONTRACT	91,072	49,473	99,000	83,000	(16,000)	-16.16%
3460 BRINKS COURIER	1,879	2,515	2,000	2,700	700	35.00%
3499 MISC CONTRACTS	45,519	30,789	29,564	29,564	0	0.00%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	152,235	153,058	176,148	156,819	(19,329)	-10.97%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	1,723,652	1,541,552	1,859,317	1,699,664	(159,653)	-8.59%
	000.005	000 005	000.005	000.005	0	0.000/
4015 DEBENTURE PRINCIPAL	266,385	266,385	266,385	266,385	0	0.00%
	75,849	70,376	70,376	64,188	(6,188)	-8.79%
4101 BANK CHARGES	12,358	11,927	12,500	12,500	0	0.00%
4110 CASH OVER / SHORT	0	1	0	0	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS	354,592	348,689	349,261	343,073	(6,188)	-1.77%
5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	15,933	39,267	55,000	55,000	0	0.00%
5115 TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND	363,762	360,502	266,000	268,600	2,600	0.98%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	379,695	399,769	321,000	323,600	2,600	0.81%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	91,373	113,363	113,362	131,953	18,591	16.40%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	91,373	113,363	113,362	131,953	18,591	16.40%
EXPENSE TOTAL	4,553,869	4,551,915	4,702,108	4,565,497	(136,611)	-2.91%
REVENUE						
0435 SPONSORSHIP	0	0	0	21,250	21,250	100.00%
0460 TRANSFER FRM CAPITAL FUND	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	0	0.00%
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	0	0.00%
0472 REIMB - CUPE BENEFITS	2,109	3,090	0	0	0	0.00%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):ARENA SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
0476 REIMBURSEMENT-CUPE WAGES	6,270	9,024	0	0	0	0.00%
0479 REIMBURSEMENTS	71,052	64,204	67,998	67,998	0	0.00%
0480 SUNDRY REVENUE	4,514	6,295	7,500	7,500	0	0.00%
0484 TICKET SURCHARGE	363,762	360,502	266,000	268,600	2,600	0.98%
0890 ATM REVENUE	4,023	2,374	3,800	2,600	(1,200)	-31.58%
0919 VENDING MACHINE SALES	3,732	7,793	2,300	4,800	2,500	108.70%
0931 PUBLIC SKATING	11,926	12,871	10,500	11,700	1,200	11.43%
0932 ARENA BUILDING RENTALS	58,482	69,851	44,500	59,000	14,500	32.58%
0933 ARENA ICE RENTALS	1,397,873	1,592,748	1,400,000	1,443,200	43,200	3.09%
0939 ARENA MISC. REVENUES	107,115	86,147	98,500	98,500	0	0.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	2,305,858	2,489,899	2,176,098	2,260,148	84,050	3.86%
GRAND TOTAL:	2,248,011	2,062,016	2,526,010	2,305,349	(220,661)	-8.74%



ARTS, CULTURE, & RECREATION SERVICES

The City of North Bay's Arts, Culture, and Recreation Services works with volunteers, community groups and organizations to enhance community well-being through arts, culture, and recreation services. We manage municipal events, programs, the Event Hosting Program, long-term planning for arts, seniors and youth, and active transportation, helping to create a vibrant and inclusive city.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL-TIME	4.15	4.15
PART-TIME	0.44	0.44
SEASONAL/STUDENTS	4.37	4.37
CONTRACT/INTERN	2.81	2.98
TOTALS	11.77	11.94

WHAT WE DO

We support local arts initiatives, implement the Cultural Plan, and work with the Public Arts Advisory Committee to administer the Public Art Policy. We enhance active transportation through trail and pathway development, coordinate local and Cityhosted events, and facilitate recreational programs for all ages. We engage neighborhoods in community development, partner with service groups on facilities, manage park and sport field bookings, park vendor agreements, oversee youth and senior programs and outdoor rinks, and provide lifeguards and instructors for aquatics programs at City beaches.

WHY WE DO IT

We enhance North Bay's identity and quality of life by fostering creativity, active living, and cultural engagement. Our efforts boost well-being, attract residents and visitors, support local businesses, and drive economic growth. Through partnerships and community involvement, we help create a vibrant, welcoming, and sustainable city.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- North Bay Parks Master Plan
- North Bay Age-Friendly Action Plan
- Public Art Policy
- North Bay Cultural Plan
- Active Transportation Master Plan
- Vendor Policy
- Field Allocation Policy

Page 38 of 487

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH:

SHARE OF CITY BUDGET

-1.4%

We work closely with local service groups, cultural organizations, and community stakeholders, including Rotary Clubs, Creative Industries, the YMCA, school boards, and the Public Arts Advisory Committee. Partnerships with event organizers, recreational groups, and regional agencies ensure the successful delivery of programs and initiatives that align with the City's vision and priorities.

2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million

KEY INITIATIVES

	Natural, North & Near		Economic Prosperity		Affordable Balanced Growth		Spirited Safe Community		Responsible & Responsive Government
INITI	ATIVE							ATEGIC Iority	TIMING
	ing and executing ighlight North Bay	, ,		elebratio	ons to engage	the comr	munity		2025
	nce events, perfor ennial funding, inv				• •	nrough ac	dded		2025
Partn Parke	er with Clean, Gre tte.	een, Bea	utiful North Bay	to enha	ince and active	ate the Do	owntown		2025





Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024 Department(s):

Community Services

Division(s):

Costing Center(s):

ARTS, CULTURE & RECREATION SERVICES

All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL			<u></u>			
SALARIES & WAGES	381,641	508,754	595,278	617,435	22,157	3.72%
FRINGE BENEFITS	114,151	147,428	164,328	176,877	12,549	7.64%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	495,792	656,182	759,606	794,312	34,706	4.57%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	49,229	115,854	80,950	83,950	3,000	3.71%
FUEL	288	335	280	340	60	21.43%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	30,105	47,539	77,317	117,647	40,330	52.16%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	79	0	0	0	0	0.00%
LEASES & RENTS	1,608	5,871	5,408	5,880	472	8.73%
CONTRACTS	0	0	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
INSURANCE	8,910	8,910	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
OTHER SERVICES	229,517	619,141	807,788	1,233,042	425,254	52.64%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL FINANCIAL EXPENSES	319,736	797,650	996,743	1,465,859	469,116	47.06%
FINANCING EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL PURCHASES	700	602	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	700	602	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
SERVICE PARTNERS						
LOCAL AGENCIES, BOARDS & COMMISSIONS	381,037	0	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
SERVICE PARTNERS TOTAL INTERNAL TRANSFERS	381,037	0	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	1,894	0	0	0	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	1,894	0	0	0	0	0.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,199,159	1,454,434	1,772,349	2,276,171	503,822	28.43%
REVENUE						
OTHER REVENUE	44,300	22,305	9,700	10,000	300	3.09%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	20,000	112,329	263,750	721,250	457,500	173.46%
GRANTS	34,395	164,622	93,036	95,514	2,478	2.66%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	43,776	27,142	21,800	25,800	4,000	18.35%
REVENUE TOTAL	142,471	326,398	388,286	852,564	464,278	119.57%
GRAND TOTAL:	1,056,688	1,128,036	1,384,063	1,423,607	39,544	2.86%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community Services

Division(s):

Costing Center(s):

ARTS, CULTURE & RECREATION SERVICES

All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL	, lottudio		Daagot	nonon		
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	273,724	341,309	352,054	367,927	15,873	4.51%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	92,658	144,551	230,974	237,027	6,053	2.62%
1003 SHIFT PREMIUM	0	16	0	0	0	0.00%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	2,428	2,749	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
1102 OVERTIME PART TIME	877	1,280	0	0	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	8,585	15,522	9,250	9,481	231	2.50%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	3,151	3,328	0	0	0	0.00%
1401 TRAINING & SAFETY	221	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	96,337	120,424	126,501	136,030	9,529	7.53%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	17,815	27,004	37,827	40,847	3,020	7.98%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	495,796	656,183	759,606	794,312	34,706	4.57%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2401 GAS FUEL	288	335	280	340	60	21.43%
2525 FOOD PURCHASES	261	819	0	0	0	0.00%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,205	2,448	6,500	6,500	0	0.00%
2630 SUBSCRIPTIONS/PERIODICALS	617	188	0	0	0	0.00%
2645 RECREATIONAL SUPPLIES	9,391	61,893	16,100	16,100	0	0.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	0	224	0	0	0	0.00%
2682 PROMOTIONAL SUPPLIES	0	2,436	0	3,000	3,000	100.00%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	36,755	47,845	58,250	58,250	0	0.00%
2999 MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLIES	0	0	100	100	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	725	559	2,500	750	(1,750)	-70.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	4,359	5,933	5,700	5,200	(500)	-8.77%
3014 TELECOMMUNICATIONS	0	0	200	200	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	576	1,280	3,000	2,330	(670)	-22.33%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	1,976	2,132	3,000	4,000	1,000	33.33%
3055 MEETING COSTS	885	1,831	1,400	4,400	3,000	214.29%
3056 PERMITS	123	147	123	123	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	87	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	153	1,857	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
3070 TRAINING	0	1,526	3,500	2,750	(750)	-21.43%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	21,220	27,849	51,894	91,894	40,000	77.08%
3082 MARKETING	0	4,427	0	0	0	0.00%
3099 MISC ADMIN EXPENSES	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
3130 CONSULTANT FEES	79	0	0	0	0	0.00%

Page 41 of 487



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024 Department(s): Community Services

Division(s):

Costing Center(s):

ARTS, CULTURE & RECREATION SERVICES

All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3205 VEHICLE LEASE/RENTAL	0	5,871	3,800	4,200	400	10.53%
3229 PORTABLE TOILETS	1,608	0	1,608	1,680	72	4.48%
3492 EVENT CONTRIBUTIONS	0	0	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	8,910	8,910	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
3930 COMMUNITY PROGRAMS/EVENTS	190,832	196,702	413,257	558,000	144,743	35.02%
3985 HUMANE SOCIETY	0	384,848	384,848	400,242	15,394	4.00%
3999 MISC SERVICES & RENTS	38,685	37,591	9,683	274,800	265,117	2,737.96%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	319,735	797,651	996,743	1,465,859	469,116	47.06%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
4110 CASH OVER / SHORT	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	700	602	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	700	602	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
SERVICE PARTNERS						
6066 HUMANE SOCIETY	381,037	0	0	0	0	0.00%
6099 TRANSFER TO AGENCIES-MISC	0	0	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
SERVICE PARTNERS TOTAL	381,037	0	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	1,894	0	0	0	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	1,894	0	0	0	0	0.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,199,162	1,454,436	1,772,349	2,276,171	503,822	28.43%
REVENUE						
0435 SPONSORSHIP	25,981	17,500	9,700	10,000	300	3.09%
0459 OTHER SALES	0	805	0	0	0	0.00%
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	20,000	112,329	263,750	721,250	457,500	173.46%
0479 REIMBURSEMENTS	819	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0480 SUNDRY REVENUE	17,500	4,000	0	0	0	0.00%
0506 MINISTRY OF HEALTH	13,173	34,892	86,336	88,814	2,478	2.87%
0515 NOHFC	0	25,577	0	0	0	0.00%
0599 MISC. PROVINCIAL GRANTS	11,222	89,037	0	0	0	0.00%
0620 CANADA DAY GRANT	10,000	10,000	6,700	6,700	0	0.00%
0621 SUMMER STUD PROG GRANT	0	5,116	0	0	0	0.00%
0820 REGISTRATION FEES	0	0	3,800	3,800	0	0.00%
0940 PARK VENDOR REVENUE	3,161	7,108	0	4,000	4,000	100.00%
0950 CONCESSION FEES / VENDOR	615	568	0	0	0	0.00%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024 Department(s):

Community Services

Division(s):

Costing Center(s):

ARTS, CULTURE & RECREATION SERVICES

All

		2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
0953 MIDWAY		40,000	19,466	18,000	18,000	0	0.00%
	REVENUE TOTAL	142,471	326,398	388,286	852,564	464,278	119.57%
	GRAND TOTAL:	1,056,691	1,128,038	1,384,063	1,423,607	39,544	2.86%



BUILDING Services

Building Services plays an important role in ensuring the health and safety of the public and property maintenance in our community. By administering building codes and standards, the department ensures buildings are constructed and maintained to meet safety requirements, contributing to the overall well-being of the community.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	9.30	9.30
TOTALS	9.30	9.30

WHAT WE DO

We're responsible for administering and enforcing the Ontario Building Code and other applicable regulations. Key activities include reviewing and issuing building permit applications, and conducting inspections. The department also provides guidance to homeowners, builders, and developers, ensuring construction projects comply with zoning bylaws and building standards.

WHY WE DO IT

Building Permits are issued to ensure that construction projects comply with the Ontario Building Code and any applicable municipal bylaws (eg. Zoning regulations). This helps to ensure the health and safety of occupants and the public. Property Standards and By-law enforcement ensures that buildings are properly maintained and safe for residents and the community.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Building By-Law
- Ontario Building Code Act
- Property Standards By-Law
- Vacant Building By-Law
- Short-Term Rental By-Law
- Municipal Act, 2001
- Zoning By-Law







construction inspections conducted.

permits issued with a construction value of over \$81 million.

393



property standards complaints resolved.



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):BUILDING SERVICES

Costing Center(s):

BUILDING - GENERAL, BUILDING - PROPERTY STANDARDS

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL			<u> </u>			
SALARIES & WAGES	721,703	598,582	751,961	756,840	4,879	0.65%
FRINGE BENEFITS	253,209	218,012	258,896	264,080	5,184	2.00%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	974,912	816,594	1,010,857	1,020,920	10,063	1.00%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	6,339	7,109	8,055	8,455	400	4.97%
FUEL	105	1,268	7,000	3,000	(4,000)	-57.14%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	35,073	27,590	31,300	28,150	(3,150)	-10.06%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	634	22,993	100	20,100	20,000	20,000.00%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	0	0	26,330	26,300	(30)	-0.11%
CONTRACTS	39,055	(3,617)	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL FINANCIAL EXPENSES	81,206	55,343	77,785	91,005	13,220	17.00%
FINANCING EXPENSES	1,115	1,225	17,500	17,500	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	1,115	1,225	17,500	17,500	0	0.00%
CAPITAL PURCHASES	1,955	3,329	2,000	2,500	500	25.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	1,955	3,329	2,000	2,500	500	25.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	283,156	298,798	295,038	346,989	51,951	17.61%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	283,156	298,798	295,038	346,989	51,951	17.61%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,342,344	1,175,289	1,403,180	1,478,914	75,734	5.40%
REVENUE						
LICENSES, PERMITS & FINES	798,987	714,241	821,000	871,000	50,000	6.09%
OTHER REVENUE	42,524	962	3,000	0	(3,000)	-100.00%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	378,595	367,390	439,716	478,129	38,413	8.74%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	20,391	22,715	28,000	28,000	0	0.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	1,240,497	1,105,308	1,291,716	1,377,129	85,413	6.61%
GRAND TOTAL:	101,847	69,981	111,464	101,785	(9,679)	-8.68%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):BUILDING SERVICES

Costing Center(s):

BUILDING - GENERAL, BUILDING - PROPERTY STANDARDS

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	699,105	564,381	746,961	736,840	(10,121)	-1.35%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	21,215	3,379	0	0	0	0.00%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	8,244	20,760	5,000	20,000	15,000	300.00%
1201 VACATION other	179	69	0	0	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	(7,465)	9,697	0	0	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	426	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1299 OTHER LABOUR COSTS	0	295	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	246,960	218,012	258,896	264,080	5,184	2.00%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	6,249	0	0	0	0	0.00%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	974,913	816,593	1,010,857	1,020,920	10,063	1.00%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2401 GAS FUEL	105	1,268	7,000	3,000	(4,000)	-57.14%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	3,682	4,401	3,500	3,500	0	0.00%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	1,759	1,814	2,625	2,625	0	0.00%
2655 SAFETY SUPPLIES	0	335	50	450	400	800.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	899	560	1,880	1,880	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	1,967	929	1,300	1,300	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	3,640	3,702	4,050	4,300	250	6.17%
3014 TELECOMMUNICATIONS	431	1,630	450	1,500	1,050	233.33%
3030 TRAVEL	0	1,509	1,400	1,400	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	14,208	3,873	6,900	1,500	(5,400)	-78.26%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	9,076	3,100	6,500	6,500	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	81	954	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	4,369	5,366	4,500	5,450	950	21.11%
3070 TRAINING	134	5,617	4,000	4,000	0	0.00%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	1,165	911	1,200	1,200	0	0.00%
3130 CONSULTANT FEES	634	22,993	0	20,000	20,000	100.00%
3145 REGISTRY OFFICE FEES	0	0	100	100	0	0.00%
3340 SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE	0	0	26,330	26,300	(30)	-0.11%
3499 MISC CONTRACTS	39,055	(3,617)	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL FINANCIAL EXPENSES	81,205	55,345	77,785	91,005	13,220	17.00%
4101 BANK CHARGES	1,115	1,225	17,500	17,500	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	1,115	1,225	17,500	17,500	0	0.00%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):BUILDING SERVICES

Costing Center(s):

BUILDING - GENERAL, BUILDING - PROPERTY STANDARDS

	2023	2024 Actuals	2024	2025 Council	Verlener	Marian as 0/
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS	Actuals	YTD	Budget	Review	Variance	Variance %
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	1,955	3,329	2,000	2,500	500	25.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS	1,955	3,329	2,000	2,500	500	25.00%
TOTAL	1,955	5,529	2,000	2,300	500	23.00 %
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	3,156	18,798	15,038	49,489	34,451	229.09%
7010 ADMINISTRATION & OVERHEAD	280,000	280,000	280,000	297,500	17,500	6.25%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	283,156	298,798	295,038	346,989	51,951	17.61%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,342,344	1,175,290	1,403,180	1,478,914	75,734	5.40%
REVENUE						
0408 SHORT TERM RENTAL LICENSE	7,200	2,475	18,000	18,000	0	0.00%
0409 RES RENTAL HOUSING LICENSE	780	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0411 BUILDING PERMIT FEES	787,857	711,286	800,000	850,000	50,000	6.25%
0413 PROPERTY STANDARDS	1,150	480	0	0	0	0.00%
0427 VACANT BUILDINGS BY-LAW	2,000	0	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
0464 SHORT TERM RENTAL APPEAL	460	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	378,595	367,390	439,716	478,129	38,413	8.74%
0472 REIMB - CUPE BENEFITS	0	42	0	0	0	0.00%
0476 REIMBURSEMENT-CUPE WAGES	0	101	0	0	0	0.00%
0479 REIMBURSEMENTS	42,064	0	3,000	0	(3,000)	-100.00%
0487 SURCHARGE	0	819	0	0	0	0.00%
0850 ADMIN FEES	96	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0851 INQUIRY FEES	20,295	22,715	28,000	28,000	0	0.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	1,240,497	1,105,308	1,291,716	1,377,129	85,413	6.61%
GRAND TOTAL:	101,847	69,982	111,464	101,785	(9,679)	-8.68%



COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT & WELL-BEING

Community Development and Well-Being provides centralized administration and support to all departments within Community Services, including Economic Development, Planning and Building Services, Arts, Culture and Recreation, Parks, and Community Safety and Well-Being. Led by the Director of Community Services, Community Development and Well-Being provides strategic leadership, budget management, and operational oversight to align with the City's goals. The Community Safety and Well-Being (CSWB) Planner plays a key role, collaborating with sector leaders to implement strategies based on local needs, as outlined in the Community Safety & Well-Being Plan.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	2.00	2.00
TOTAL	2.00	2.00

WHAT WE DO

We provide strategic guidance to ensure the effective and efficient development and management of social infrastructure including: arenas, community centres, parks, trails, sports fields and offering accessible spaces that foster community connections and active lifestyles. The department supports initiatives that celebrate local culture and spirit through events, drives sustainable growth with planning and building services, and addresses community safety and well-being challenges by partnering with key organizations. We also assist a variety of community partners through funding agreements, resource development and staff support.

WHY WE DO IT

Our goal is to build a vibrant, inclusive, and safe community where everyone can thrive. Through wellmaintained social infrastructure, we strive to foster connection, wellness, and civic enjoyment for all. By facilitating efforts across departments, we optimize resources and deliver impactful, cohesive community development. Recognized and proven Community Safety and Well-Being initiatives are essential to creating a secure, supportive environment for all residents.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Community Safety and Well-Being Plan
- Active Transportation Master Plan
- North Bay Parks Master Plan
- Downtown and Waterfront Master Plan
- Housing Action Plan

Page 49 of 487

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH

We work closely with sport and recreation groups, event organizers, community stakeholders, and provincial and federal agencies. We also work with Community Safety and Well-Being system leaders and organizations delivering policing, education, health services, child protection, addictions, and homelessness services.

SHARE OF CITY BUDGET

-0.4%

2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million





Note: This section highlights Community Safety and Well-Being initiatives, with other aspects of the Community Services business unit being covered in their respective profiles.



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024 Department(s):

Community Services

Division(s):

Costing Center(s):

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT & WELL-BEING

COMMUNITY SAFETY, COMMUNITY SERVICES ADMIN

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	366,365	291,758	282,870	282,870	0	0.00%
FRINGE BENEFITS	109,543	86,498	85,150	88,105	2,955	3.47%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	475,908	378,256	368,020	370,975	2,955	0.80%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	465	1,301	4,100	4,700	600	14.63%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	7,083	19,938	33,880	34,780	900	2.66%
CONTRACTS	273,622	261,033	290,114	194,878	(95,236)	-32.83%
OTHER SERVICES	5,046	13,581	20,000	20,000	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	286,216	295,853	348,094	254,358	(93,736)	-26.93%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	0	0	800	1,000	200	25.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	0	0	800	1,000	200	25.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	762,124	674,109	716,914	626,333	(90,581)	-12.63%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	25,200	25,200	25,200	26,775	1,575	6.25%
TRANSFER FROM CAPITAL	33,362	34,029	34,029	34,710	681	2.00%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	78,529	76,719	100,000	0	(100,000)	-100.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	137,091	135,948	159,229	61,485	(97,744)	-61.39%
GRAND TOTAL:	625,033	538,161	557,685	564,848	7,163	1.28%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024 Department(s):

Community Services

Division(s):

Costing Center(s):

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT & WELL-BEING

COMMUNITY SAFETY, COMMUNITY SERVICES ADMIN

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	356,460	288,733	282,870	282,870	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	9,905	3,025	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	109,543	86,498	85,150	88,105	2,955	3.47%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	475,908	378,256	368,020	370,975	2,955	0.80%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	393	1,026	1,800	2,000	200	11.11%
2630 SUBSCRIPTIONS/PERIODICALS	42	0	300	1,700	1,400	466.67%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	30	275	2,000	1,000	(1,000)	-50.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	1,791	1,314	1,800	2,200	400	22.22%
3030 TRAVEL	1,641	4,426	6,500	6,500	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	0	1,667	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	560	3,134	3,500	3,500	0	0.00%
3055 MEETING COSTS	634	661	4,000	4,000	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	669	2,370	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	1,444	1,070	1,580	1,580	0	0.00%
3070 TRAINING	260	4,882	10,000	10,500	500	5.00%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	0	415	0	0	0	0.00%
3085 OUTSIDE PRINTING	85	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3099 MISC ADMIN EXPENSES	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
3402 OPERATING CONTRACT	137,975	141,756	142,114	146,378	4,264	3.00%
3455 SECURITY SERVICES	12,325	76,719	112,000	12,000	(100,000)	-89.29%
3486 OUTREACH	91,534	3,797	0	0	0	0.00%
3499 MISC CONTRACTS	31,788	38,762	36,000	36,500	500	1.39%
3930 COMMUNITY PROGRAMS/EVENTS	5,046	13,581	20,000	20,000	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	286,217	295,855	348,094	254,358	(93,736)	-26.93%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	0	0	800	1,000	200	25.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS	0	0	800	1,000	200	25.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	762,125	674,111	716,914	626,333	(90,581)	-12.63%
REVENUE						
0460 TRANSFER FRM CAPITAL FUND	33,362	34,029	34,029	34,710	681	2.00%
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	78,529	76,719	100,000	0	(100,000)	-100.00%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024 Department(s):

Community Services

Division(s):

Costing Center(s):

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT & WELL-BEING COMMUNITY SAFETY, COMMUNITY SERVICES ADMIN

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	25,200	25,200	25,200	26,775	1,575	6.25%
REVENUE TOTAL	137,091	135,948	159,229	61,485	(97,744)	-61.39%
GRAND TOTAL:	625,034	538,163	557,685	564,848	7,163	1.28%



ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

The Economic Development Department is dedicated to helping foster economic opportunities and facilitating growth in the City of North Bay. We support local businesses, attract new investment, and promote community development through a range of initiatives and programs designed to strengthen the city's economy.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	6.00	6.00
TOTAL	6.00	6.00

WHAT WE DO

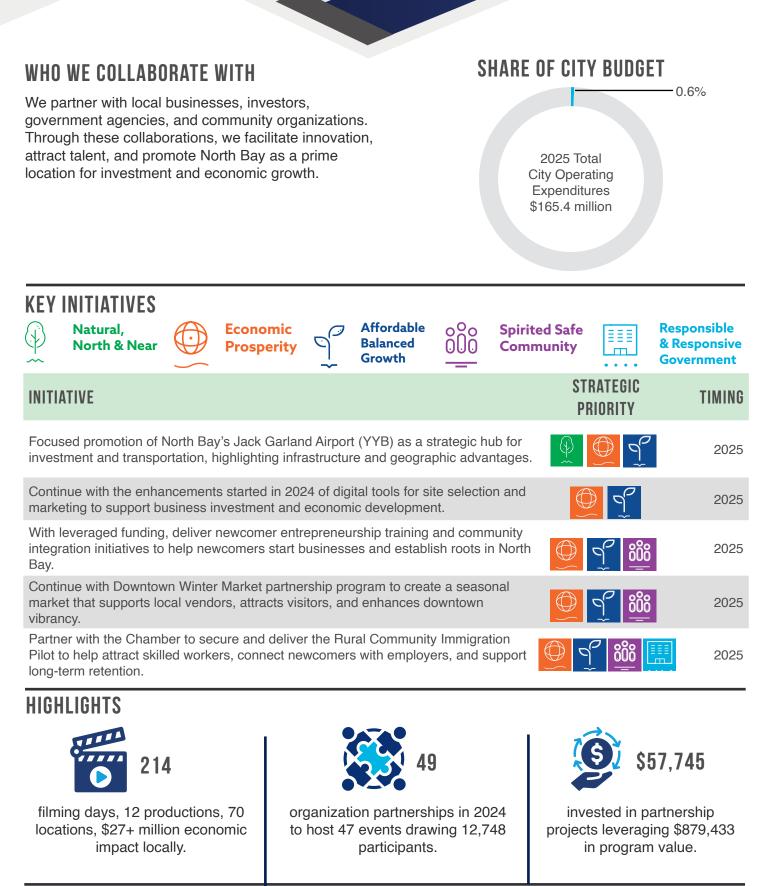
Our services focus on attracting and retaining investment, supporting business growth, and fostering entrepreneurship. We assist businesses, prospective investors, and community partners with projects in investment attraction, workforce development, immigration, marketing, and municipal land sales. We attract and provide support for film and television production, encourage export and trade opportunities, and undertake sector-specific capacity development.

WHY WE DO IT

We are committed to driving economic prosperity and enhancing the quality of life in North Bay. By promoting innovation, supporting job creation, and building a resilient workforce, we aim to create a thriving, sustainable community for residents and businesses alike.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Film Permit By-Law & Guidelines
- Growth Community Improvement Plan





Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Community Services

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Costing Center(s):

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - ADMIN, ECONOMIC **DEVELOPMENT - COMMUNITY MARKETING**

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	520,098	580,409	533,303	542,725	9,422	1.77%
FRINGE BENEFITS	170,812	187,200	176,342	185,241	8,899	5.05%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	690,910	767,609	709,645	727,966	18,321	2.58%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	9,389	7,322	8,200	8,100	(100)	-1.22%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	135,123	135,896	189,000	189,100	100	0.05%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	144,512	143,218	197,200	197,200	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL FINANCING	76,134	55,624	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	76,134	55,624	0	0	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	0	749	0	0	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	0	749	0	0	0	0.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	911,556	967,200	906,845	925,166	18,321	2.02%
REVENUE						
OTHER REVENUE	2,543	7,940	0	0	0	0.00%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	23,500	0	0	0	0	0.00%
GRANTS	0	2,505	0	0	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	0	894	0	0	0	0.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	26,043	11,339	0	0	0	0.00%
GRAND TOTAL:	885,513	955,861	906,845	925,166	18,321	2.02%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Community Services

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Costing Center(s):

Department(s):

Division(s):

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - ADMIN, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - COMMUNITY MARKETING

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	508,247	555,648	533,303	542,725	9,422	1.77%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	0	15,123	0	0	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	11,851	9,639	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	170,812	183,680	176,342	185,241	8,899	5.05%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	0	3,520	0	0	0	0.00%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	690,910	767,610	709,645	727,966	18,321	2.58%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,667	3,531	4,000	4,000	0	0.00%
2630 SUBSCRIPTIONS/PERIODICALS	0	0	200	100	(100)	-50.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	326	0	0	0	0	0.00%
2682 PROMOTIONAL SUPPLIES	4,396	3,791	4,000	4,000	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	6	178	0	100	100	100.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	3,967	3,285	5,000	4,000	(1,000)	-20.00%
3014 TELECOMMUNICATIONS	7,313	1,932	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3030 TRAVEL	16,269	16,093	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	1,403	2,922	2,000	2,500	500	25.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	2,198	3,059	4,000	4,000	0	0.00%
3050 RECEPTIONS	4,802	5,286	5,000	5,500	500	10.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	3,043	2,975	3,500	3,500	0	0.00%
3070 TRAINING	2,567	4,619	4,500	4,500	0	0.00%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	93,556	95,546	148,000	148,000	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	144,513	143,217	197,200	197,200	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
5125 TRANSFER TO OTHER CAPITAL	76,134	55,624	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	76,134	55,624	0	0	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7020 INTERNAL TRANSFERS TO OTHER DEPARTMENTS	0	749	0	0	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	0	749	0	0	0	0.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	911,557	967,200	906,845	925,166	18,321	2.02%
REVENUE						
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	23,500	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0479 REIMBURSEMENTS	412	7,940	0	0	0	0.00%
0480 SUNDRY REVENUE	2,131	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0515 NOHFC	0	2,505	0	0	0	0.00%
	Pag	e 57 of 487	7		Operating Budg	



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Community Services

Division(s):

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Costing Center(s):

Department(s):

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - ADMIN, ECONOMIC **DEVELOPMENT - COMMUNITY MARKETING**

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
0995 DONATIONS / GRANTS	0	894	0	0	0	0.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	26,043	11,339	0	0	0	0.00%
GRAND TOTAL:	885,514	955,861	906,845	925,166	18,321	2.02%

FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICES

North Bay Fire and Emergency Services provides comprehensive "all-hazards" protection to over 52,000 permanent residents and those working in a 314.9 square-kilometer area. Our mission is to safeguard lives, property, and the city's reputation through proactive education, strict code enforcement, and rapid emergency response.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	79.00	79.00
PART TIME	0.47	0.47
TOTALS	79.47	79.47

WHAT WE DO

We deliver fire protection, technical rescue, and emergency response services, addressing incidents such as structure fires, vehicle accidents, hazardous materials spills, and medical emergencies. We also conduct inspections, fire safety plan reviews, and public education campaigns to prevent emergencies and minimize risks.

WHY WE DO IT

Our work is driven by a commitment to protect the community from loss of life, injury, and property damage due to fires and disasters. We aim to enhance public safety, maintain community confidence, and support North Bay's economic stability by ensuring a safe environment for residents and visitors.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Ontario Fire Protection and Prevention Act
- Ontario Fire Code
- Emergency Management & Civil Protection
 Act
- Forest Fire Prevention Act
- Ontario Health & Safety Act
- North Bay By-Law 2007-13 North Bay Fire and Emergency Services

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH:

We work with City departments, local businesses, provincial agencies, residents, and community organizations to enhance fire safety and emergency preparedness.

SHARE OF CITY BUDGET

-9.4%

2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million

KEY INITIATIVES

	Natural, North & Near		Economic Prosperity		Affordable Balanced Growth		Spirited Safe Community		Responsible & Responsive Government
INITI	ATIVE						STRATEGIC	PRIORITY	TIMING
Development and implementation of a Wildfire Management Plan to enhance preparedness, prevention, and response efforts, ensuring the safety of 2025 residents and protection of natural areas.									2025
	Review of the City of North Bay Emergency Plan to update protocols, integrate best practices, and improve emergency preparedness.							2025	
	ementation of Fire pational cancer ris	•		on Progr	am aimed at r	educing			2025 - 2027

HIGHLIGHTS



fire and emergency service calls.



fire inspections.



public education interactions.



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICES

Costing Center(s):

All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	9,994,134	10,123,061	10,302,202	10,603,787	301,585	2.93%
FRINGE BENEFITS	2,785,524	2,948,787	3,011,837	3,118,508	106,671	3.54%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	12,779,658	13,071,848	13,314,039	13,722,295	408,256	3.07%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	128,621	122,193	146,000	145,700	(300)	-0.21%
FUEL	64,841	59,368	69,060	62,600	(6,460)	-9.35%
UTILITIES	91,585	78,364	95,905	84,770	(11,135)	-11.61%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	96,694	85,963	143,648	168,148	24,500	17.06%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	10,443	8,458	20,000	59,000	39,000	195.00%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	95,298	78,923	118,200	118,200	0	0.00%
CONTRACTS	199,371	262,284	244,750	297,435	52,685	21.53%
INSURANCE	33,305	34,335	38,518	35,676	(2,842)	-7.38%
OTHER SERVICES	0	5,502	500	500	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	720,158	735,390	876,581	972,029	95,448	10.89%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
FINANCING EXPENSES	880	925	900	900	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	880	925	900	900	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	28,144	17,810	66,000	66,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL FINANCING	91,860	74,014	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	120,004	91,824	66,000	66,000	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	747,346	739,346	738,678	772,308	33,630	4.55%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	747,346	739,346	738,678	772,308	33,630	4.55%
EXPENSE TOTAL	14,368,046	14,639,333	14,996,198	15,533,532	537,334	3.58%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	16,240	16,240	16,240	17,255	1,015	6.25%
LICENSES, PERMITS & FINES	780	0	0	0	0	0.00%
OTHER REVENUE	54,965	56,715	45,700	56,450	10,750	23.52%
GRANTS	139,206	114,974	165,000	204,500	39,500	23.94%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	176,083	197,302	131,900	159,400	27,500	20.85%
REVENUE TOTAL	387,274	385,231	358,840	437,605	78,765	21.95%
GRAND TOTAL:	13,980,772	14,254,102	14,637,358	15,095,927	458,569	3.13%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL	Notulio		Budgot		- Varianoo	
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	8,598,269	8,837,799	8,972,367	9,285,389	313,022	3.49%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	12,292	32,260	24,120	24,120	0	0.00%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	243,402	273,043	216,000	177,000	(39,000)	-18.06%
1202 VACATION	202,850	202,276	68,965	68,965	0	0.00%
1203 COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	41,534	47,246	50,000	45,000	(5,000)	-10.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	282,137	253,158	282,300	296,413	14,113	5.00%
1207 SICK LEAVE	211,624	241,546	54,000	26,000	(28,000)	-51.85%
1208 LIEU DAYS	343,983	379,573	408,700	408,700	0	0.00%
1299 OTHER LABOUR COSTS	36,299	25,109	7,400	12,400	5,000	67.57%
1301 WSIB LEAVE	(217,476)	(379,143)	0	0	0	0.00%
1401 TRAINING & SAFETY	134,768	97,442	111,000	150,000	39,000	35.14%
1407 ACTING RANK PAY	99,383	107,891	101,600	104,400	2,800	2.76%
1415 FIRE ON CALL PAYOUT	5,069	4,860	5,750	5,400	(350)	-6.09%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	2,781,207	2,940,964	3,004,065	3,110,524	106,459	3.54%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	4,317	7,823	7,772	7,984	212	2.73%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	12,779,658	13,071,847	13,314,039	13,722,295	408,256	3.07%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2401 GAS FUEL	10,930	9,509	11,680	9,400	(2,280)	-19.52%
2405 DIESEL FUEL	53,911	49,859	57,380	53,200	(4,180)	-7.28%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	7,544	4,249	7,500	7,200	(300)	-4.00%
2615 JANITORIAL SUPPLIES	9,330	10,649	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
2640 TRAINING SUPPLIES	9,025	3,084	8,500	7,500	(1,000)	-11.76%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	32,912	26,643	30,000	30,000	0	0.00%
2655 SAFETY SUPPLIES	2,030	1,512	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	6,308	5,939	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
2701 HYDRO	44,538	42,303	43,853	43,699	(154)	-0.35%
2705 NATURAL GAS	35,598	24,758	40,058	28,955	(11,103)	-27.72%
2715 WATER	11,449	11,303	11,994	12,116	122	1.02%
2901 FIREFIGHTING SUPPLIES	53,711	53,757	68,000	68,000	0	0.00%
2903 FIRE FOAM	4,831	9,693	5,000	6,000	1,000	20.00%
2905 FIRE INVESTIGATION SUPPLI	1,865	6,410	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
2930 LONG SERVICE PINS/AWARDS	1,063	254	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	110	133	300	300	0	0.00%
3003 LICENSING FEES	7,957	8,307	16,748	16,748	0	0.00%
3005 COURIER & DELIVERY	751	381	500	500	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	8,877	8,913	8,250	8,000	(250)	-3.03%

Page 62 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

2024 2025 2023 Actuals 2024 Council Actuals YTD Budget Review Variance Variance % 3014 TELECOMMUNICATIONS 1,230 1,014 1,200 1,200 0 0.00% 10,400 (3,600) 3030 TRAVEL 15,228 1,955 -25.71% 14,000 3035 MILEAGE 1,277 1,721 1,200 1,800 600 50.00% **3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS** 5.693 6.855 14.000 14.000 0 0.00% 3055 MEETING COSTS 0 0 2,000 2,000 0 0.00% **3060 MEALS** 4,281 5,976 4,650 4,400 (250)-5.38% 3065 9,756 3,300 3,300 0 0.00% 2,576 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS 3070 TRAINING 30,329 26,588 56,000 84.000 28.000 50.00% 3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION 16,031 13,063 19,500 19,500 0 0.00% 2,353 3085 OUTSIDE PRINTING 1,302 2,000 2,000 0 0.00% 3130 CONSULTANT FEES 0 5,088 15,000 54,500 39,500 263.33% 3150 MEDICAL FEES 10.443 3.370 5.000 4.500 (500)-10.00% 3301 RADIO MAINTENANCE 18,077 18,296 24,000 24,000 0 0.00% 3305 BUILDING MAINTENANCE 54,767 49,559 56,000 56,000 0 0.00% 3307 EQUIPMENT 0 20,240 6,478 26,000 26,000 0.00% MAINTENANCE/CONTRACTS 3310 OFFICE EQUIPMENT MAINTEN 0 1.590 0 0 0 0.00% 3340 SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE 0 0 10.000 10.000 0 0.00% 3350 DRY CLEANING/LAUNDERING 2,214 3,000 2,200 2,200 0 0.00% 272,435 3496 POLICE - 3RD PARTY PYMTS 175,000 219,750 219,750 52,685 23.97% 3499 MISC CONTRACTS 24,371 42,534 0.00% 25,000 25,000 0 3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS 33.305 34.335 38.518 35.676 (2,842)-7.38% 3999 MISC SERVICES & RENTS 0 5,502 500 500 0 0.00% **GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL** 720,155 735,388 876,581 972,029 95,448 10.89% FINANCIAL EXPENSES 4101 BANK CHARGES 880 925 900 900 0 0.00% 880 925 0 0.00% 900 900 FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS **5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT** 27.642 17.804 65,000 65.000 0 0.00% **5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP** 502 6 1,000 1,000 0 0.00% 5115 TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND 91,860 74,014 0 0 0 0.00% 0 CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS 120,004 91,824 66,000 66,000 0.00% ΤΟΤΑΙ INTERNAL TRANSFERS 7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE 737,269 33,630 747,346 738,678 772,308 4.55% 7050 FLEET CHARGEBACK CHARGES 0 2,077 0 0 0 0.00% 747,346 739,346 738,678 772,308 33,630 4.55% INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL

Page 63 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICES

Costing Center(s):

All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
EXPENSE TOTAL	14,368,043	14,639,330	14,996,198	15,533,532	537,334	3.58%
EVENUE						
0409 RES RENTAL HOUSING LICENSE	780	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0472 REIMB - CUPE BENEFITS	0	337	0	0	0	0.00%
0476 REIMBURSEMENT-CUPE WAGES	3,760	2,842	0	0	0	0.00%
0479 REIMBURSEMENTS	12,758	11,634	2,000	11,000	9,000	450.00%
0497 CONTRACTED REVENUE	38,447	41,901	43,700	45,450	1,750	4.00%
0599 MISC. PROVINCIAL GRANTS	139,206	114,974	165,000	204,500	39,500	23.94%
0863 FIRE PERMITS/INSPECTIONS	13,646	20,501	16,400	16,400	0	0.00%
0864 FIRE EMERGENCY RESPONSE	121,153	131,691	73,000	100,000	27,000	36.99%
0865 FIRE BURNING PERMITS	40,099	43,850	42,000	42,000	0	0.00%
0866 FIRE PREVENTION/EDUCATION	1,185	1,260	500	1,000	500	100.00%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	16,240	16,240	16,240	17,255	1,015	6.25%
REVENUE TOTAL	387,274	385,230	358,840	437,605	78,765	21.95%
GRAND TOTAL:	13,980,769	14,254,100	14,637,358	15,095,927	458,569	3.13%



PARKS

Parks is responsible for the administration, maintenance, and enhancement of North Bay's parkland and facilities. Through strategic planning, dedicated maintenance, and community engagement, Parks supports a vibrant and accessible outdoor experience for residents and visitors alike.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	32.85	32.85
PART TIME	0.13	0.13
SEASONAL/STUDENTS	2.81	2.81
TOTALS	35.79	35.79

WHAT WE DO

We manage 73 parks, 42 lake accesses, and 10 public beaches, ensuring these spaces are safe, welcoming, and well-maintained. From sports fields and playgrounds to trails and event spaces, we provide maintenance for a wide array of park amenities. Parks also supports community events like Canada Day and the Santa Claus Parade, handles special permits for weddings and tournaments, and maintains key downtown areas such as Jack Burrows Place civic square and Memorial Park.

WHY WE DO IT

We strive to enhance the quality of life in North Bay by creating and maintaining outdoor spaces that foster recreation, community engagement, and environmental stewardship. Parks are integral to physical and mental well-being, providing opportunities for leisure, sports, and cultural activities while preserving natural beauty for future generations.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

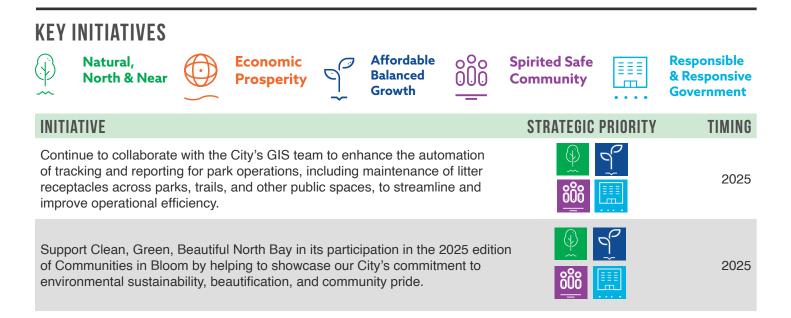
- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Parks Master Plan
- Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act
- Active Transportation Master Plan
- Field Allocation Policy
- North Bay Age-Friendly Action Plan

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH We work closely with community organizations, City departments, contractors and volunteers, Clean Green Beautiful, Public Art Advisory Committee, residents and visitors.

SHARE OF CITY BUDGET

-2.9%

2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million



HIGHLIGHTS



km of trails and multi use pathways.



parks, green spaces, beaches and access points.



playground structures.



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):PARKSCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	1,861,450	1,999,175	1,820,098	1,905,277	85,179	4.68%
FRINGE BENEFITS	686,369	729,034	812,588	837,890	25,302	3.11%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	2,547,819	2,728,209	2,632,686	2,743,167	110,481	4.20%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	196,189	195,641	203,009	203,600	591	0.29%
FUEL	114,839	103,108	120,000	109,850	(10,150)	-8.46%
UTILITIES	349,167	385,855	360,849	393,114	32,265	8.94%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	35,852	38,678	43,850	44,410	560	1.28%
LEASES & RENTS	31,177	35,150	32,200	33,000	800	2.48%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	100,679	73,181	76,700	77,200	500	0.65%
CONTRACTS	98,258	114,267	73,500	87,500	14,000	19.05%
INSURANCE	60,746	67,001	68,773	69,810	1,037	1.51%
OTHER SERVICES	97,530	150,202	147,530	153,208	5,678	3.85%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	1,084,437	1,163,083	1,126,411	1,171,692	45,281	4.02%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
FINANCING EXPENSES	1,435	1,510	1,580	1,580	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	1,435	1,510	1,580	1,580	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	29,976	24,758	33,900	33,900	0	0.00%
CAPITAL FINANCING	51,132	66,540	58,000	58,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	81,108	91,298	91,900	91,900	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	597,551	705,663	758,453	783,516	25,063	3.30%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	597,551	705,663	758,453	783,516	25,063	3.30%
EXPENSE TOTAL	4,312,350	4,689,763	4,611,030	4,791,855	180,825	3.92%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	46,369	47,131	47,131	48,231	1,100	2.33%
LICENSES, PERMITS & FINES	10,681	16,942	10,000	14,000	4,000	40.00%
OTHER REVENUE	64,997	85,946	61,121	62,300	1,179	1.93%
TRANSFER FROM CAPITAL	0	0	0	77,190	77,190	100.00%
GRANTS	0	2,426	0	0	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	201,348	244,164	209,953	201,118	(8,835)	-4.21%
REVENUE TOTAL	323,395	396,609	328,205	402,839	74,634	22.74%
GRAND TOTAL:	3,988,955	4,293,154	4,282,825	4,389,016	106,191	2.48%

Page 67 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):PARKSCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	1,332,400	1,401,946	1,843,930	1,873,466	29,536	1.60%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	119,404	127,318	104,583	108,383	3,800	3.63%
1003 SHIFT PREMIUM	4,613	5,576	6,700	6,400	(300)	-4.48%
1004 OTHER/STANDBY	403	183	0	0	0	0.00%
1010 MODIFIED/ACCOMMODATED	24,172	26,131	0	0	0	0.00%
1011 SALARIES CAPITAL/Special Projects	0	0	248,813	232,754	(16,059)	-6.45%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	35,649	45,300	31,000	31,000	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	171,007	177,232	4,183	4,336	153	3.66%
1203 COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	6,773	2,087	0	0	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	65,187	80,679	0	0	0	0.00%
1207 SICK LEAVE	103,527	113,129	0	0	0	0.00%
1299 OTHER LABOUR COSTS	117	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1301 WSIB LEAVE	(19,283)	(2,660)	0	0	0	0.00%
1401 TRAINING & SAFETY	17,485	22,253	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	664,772	704,974	795,751	819,486	23,735	2.98%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	21,597	24,060	16,836	18,403	1,567	9.31%
1900 CAPITAL WAGES CONTRA	0	0	(419,113)	(351,063)	68,050	16.24%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	2,547,823	2,728,208	2,632,683	2,743,165	110,482	4.20%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2001 SAND	3,186	3,029	3,500	4,500	1,000	28.57%
2002 SALT	2,399	548	2,700	1,700	(1,000)	-37.04%
2006 ASPHALT - COLD MIX	371	76	0	0	0	0.00%
2030 GRAVEL	595	7,843	4,500	4,500	0	0.00%
2036 SIGNS	7,156	9,787	8,600	8,600	0	0.00%
2042 LUMBER	14,326	8,738	6,000	9,500	3,500	58.33%
2044 PAINT	9,698	8,711	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
2060 TOP SOIL	11,238	10,123	11,000	11,000	0	0.00%
2064 SOD	41	1,216	0	0	0	0.00%
2070 PLANTS/TREES/SHRUBS	20,310	24,917	23,000	23,500	500	2.17%
2099 MISC. MATERIALS	56,163	42,669	63,550	54,300	(9,250)	-14.56%
2401 GAS FUEL	48,592	47,050	47,890	49,640	1,750	3.65%
2405 DIESEL FUEL	10,739	7,877	12,850	8,760	(4,090)	-31.83%
2407 COLOURED/DYED DIESEL	52,916	46,075	57,060	49,250	(7,810)	-13.69%
2410 PROPANE	2,593	2,107	2,200	2,200	0	0.00%
2435 TOOLS	5,862	8,117	8,000	8,000	0	0.00%
	4,710		3,500	3,500		0.00%

Page 68 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):PARKSCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
2615 JANITORIAL SUPPLIES	23,879	26,652	22,500	27,000	4,500	20.00%
2645 RECREATIONAL SUPPLIES	11,046	9,545	10,259	9,500	(759)	-7.40%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	10,935	11,991	11,000	12,000	1,000	9.09%
2655 SAFETY SUPPLIES	8,389	11,451	7,900	9,000	1,100	13.92%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	5,852	6,453	7,000	7,000	0	0.00%
2701 HYDRO	142,658	146,060	141,549	150,880	9,331	6.59%
2705 NATURAL GAS	27,277	20,106	31,400	21,739	(9,661)	-30.77%
2715 WATER	179,232	219,689	187,900	220,495	32,595	17.35%
2999 MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLIES	31	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	15	12	0	0	0	0.00%
3005 COURIER & DELIVERY	0	835	500	500	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	13,375	12,129	14,940	13,700	(1,240)	-8.30%
3014 TELECOMMUNICATIONS	4,899	10,817	7,960	10,360	2,400	30.15%
3020 COMPUTER COMMUNICATIONS/Audio/Video	0	0	600	0	(600)	-100.00%
3035 MILEAGE	1,210	1,144	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	708	862	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	615	581	850	850	0	0.00%
3070 TRAINING	14,850	12,297	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
3099 MISC ADMIN EXPENSES	181	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3203 WASTE BIN RENTALS	2,112	2,085	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3205 VEHICLE LEASE/RENTAL	1,556	3,145	0	0	0	0.00%
3215 PROPERTY & BUILDING LEASE	11,808	14,132	12,000	14,000	2,000	16.67%
3229 PORTABLE TOILETS	15,701	15,788	18,200	17,000	(1,200)	-6.59%
3301 RADIO MAINTENANCE	2,582	2,675	2,200	2,700	500	22.73%
3305 BUILDING MAINTENANCE	23,706	19,375	20,500	21,000	500	2.44%
3318 ELECTRICAL MAINTENANCE	10,507	1,684	6,500	6,000	(500)	-7.69%
3319 PLUMBING MAINTENANCE	6,769	8,468	7,200	7,200	0	0.00%
3380 PROPERTY DAMAGES - VANDALISM	55,079	38,938	40,300	40,300	0	0.00%
3399 MISC MAINTENANCE FEES	2,035	2,040	0	0	0	0.00%
3401 STREET GARBAGE CONTRACT	14,758	19,211	12,500	17,000	4,500	36.00%
3425 CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT	220	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3426 PATCHING	3,373	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3430 MAINTENANCE CONTRACT	0	0	500	0	(500)	-100.00%
3435 TREE SERVICE CONTRACT	30,277	40,017	31,000	35,000	4,000	12.90%
3441 IRRIGATION	17,416	19,155	12,500	17,500	5,000	40.00%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):PARKSCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3450 COMMISSIONAIRES	0	23,278	0	0	0	0.00%
3499 MISC CONTRACTS	32,212	12,607	17,000	18,000	1,000	5.88%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	60,746	67,001	68,773	69,810	1,037	1.51%
3980 CLEAN GREEN BEAUTIFUL	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	0.00%
3999 MISC SERVICES & RENTS	97,530	100,202	97,530	103,208	5,678	5.82%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	1,084,434	1,163,083	1,126,411	1,171,692	45,281	4.02%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
4101 BANK CHARGES	1,435	1,510	1,580	1,580	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	1,435	1,510	1,580	1,580	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	29,976	24,758	33,900	33,900	0	0.00%
5115 TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND	51,132	66,540	58,000	58,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	81,108	91,298	91,900	91,900	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	595,518	705,663	758,453	783,516	25,063	3.30%
7050 FLEET CHARGEBACK CHARGES	2,033	0	0	0	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	597,551	705,663	758,453	783,516	25,063	3.30%
EXPENSE TOTAL	4,312,351	4,689,762	4,611,027	4,791,853	180,826	3.92%
REVENUE						
0414 PARKS PERMITS	10,681	16,942	10,000	14,000	4,000	40.00%
0456 SALE OF SCRAP METALS	1,599	1,103	0	1,000	1,000	100.00%
0460 TRANSFER FRM CAPITAL FUND	0	0	0	77,190	77,190	100.00%
0472 REIMB - CUPE BENEFITS	1,048	4,215	0	0	0	0.00%
0476 REIMBURSEMENT-CUPE WAGES	2,580	10,415	0	0	0	0.00%
0479 REIMBURSEMENTS	5,517	3,323	0	0	0	0.00%
0480 SUNDRY REVENUE	3,121	350	3,121	3,300	179	5.74%
0484 TICKET SURCHARGE	51,132	66,540	58,000	58,000	0	0.00%
0621 SUMMER STUD PROG GRANT	0	2,426	0	0	0	0.00%
0842 FACILITY RENTALS	180,086	236,924	178,840	184,205	5,365	3.00%
0849 OTHER PROPERTY RENTALS	3,263	3,740	3,913	3,913	0	0.00%
0940 PARK VENDOR REVENUE	18,000	0	21,200	7,000	(14,200)	-66.98%
0975 SIGN ADVERTISING	0	3,500	6,000	6,000	0	0.00%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	46,369	47,131	47,131	48,231	1,100	2.33%
REVENUE TOTAL	323,396	396,609	328,205	402,839	74,634	22.74%
GRAND TOTAL:	3,988,955	4,293,153	4,282,822	4,389,014	106,192	2.48%

Page 70 of 487



PLANNING SERVICES

Planning Services guides the growth and development of the City of North Bay, ensuring a sustainable, inclusive, and vibrant community. Through strategic land use planning and policy development, the department fosters economic development, protects natural resources, and enhances quality of life for residents and businesses.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	5.70	5.70
TOTALS	5.70	5.70

WHAT WE DO

We're responsible for creating and implementing policies, plans, and regulations that shape land use and development. Core functions include processing development applications, conducting land use studies, and managing the Official Plan and Zoning By-law. We also oversee community planning initiatives, heritage preservation, and environmental protection. By balancing growth with sustainability, Planning Services helps create a well-designed and connected community.

WHY WE DO IT

We promote sustainable development that aligns with the community's vision and long-term goals. By ensuring that development adheres to established policies and standards, Planning Services protects natural and cultural resources, supports economic growth, and enhances the city's livability and resilience.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Parks Master Plan
- Downtown Waterfront Master Plan
- Active Transportation Master Plan
- Municipal Act, 2001
- Planning Act
- Official Plan
- Zoning By-Law
- Provincial Planning Statement
- Environmental Assessment Act

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH SHARE OF CITY BUDGET 0.7% Planning Services works with property owners, developers, and community groups to guide development projects. The department also collaborates with other City departments and 2025 Total provincial agencies to ensure alignment with broader City Operating Expenditures policies and initiatives. Public consultation and \$165.4 million engagement are key parts of the planning process. **KEY INITIATIVES** Natural, Affordable **Spirited Safe** Responsible Economic **Balanced** & Responsive North & Near Community Prosperity Growth Government INITIATIVE STRATEGIC PRIORITY TIMING Update the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan to reflect recent and planned projects 2025 ensuring a vibrant and sustainable development for the area. Implementation of the Housing Action Plans, including updating the Growth Community Improvement Plan to support and align with the plan's objectives of 2025 facilitating and encouraging housing availability and affordability in North Bay. Complete the integration of the PSD Citywide software to streamline the planning application process, improving efficiency and user experience for both applicants 2025 and staff. Continuing the review and update of the City's Official Plan, as well as the development and implementation of policies based on the recommendations of the 2025 +Trout Lake Watershed and Management Study.

HIGHLIGHTS



of development applications met Planning Act time frames.



new housing units targeted by 2031, with 2024 target exceeded by 277% as of October 2024.



GCIP applications supporting 68 new residential dwellings units, resulting in a total of private sector investment of almost \$12 million.



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):PLANNING SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	507,581	491,093	531,953	527,365	(4,588)	-0.86%
FRINGE BENEFITS	170,563	173,080	182,218	186,939	4,721	2.59%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	678,144	664,173	714,171	714,304	133	0.02%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	5,878	4,181	7,000	7,000	0	0.00%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	13,850	17,814	19,700	19,100	(600)	-3.05%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	2,205	4,540	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	0	0	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
OTHER SERVICES	410,533	288,511	400,000	400,000	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	432,466	315,046	441,700	441,100	(600)	-0.14%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
FINANCING EXPENSES	0	0	2,620	2,620	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	0	0	2,620	2,620	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	1,871	2,911	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	1,871	2,911	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,112,481	982,130	1,160,491	1,160,024	(467)	-0.04%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	19,040	19,040	19,040	20,230	1,190	6.25%
LICENSES, PERMITS & FINES	28,227	19,284	35,000	35,000	0	0.00%
OTHER REVENUE	4,649	1,030	0	0	0	0.00%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	418,033	296,011	407,500	407,500	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	125,438	114,722	131,000	121,500	(9,500)	-7.25%
REVENUE TOTAL	595,387	450,087	592,540	584,230	(8,310)	-1.40%
GRAND TOTAL:	517,094	532,043	567,951	575,794	7,843	1.38%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):PLANNING SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	504,122	487,098	531,953	527,365	(4,588)	-0.86%
1202 VACATION	3,459	3,994	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	170,563	173,080	182,218	186,939	4,721	2.59%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	678,144	664,172	714,171	714,304	133	0.02%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2036 SIGNS	117	117	900	900	0	0.00%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	3,353	2,016	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
2630 SUBSCRIPTIONS/PERIODICALS	405	687	600	600	0	0.00%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	2,002	1,361	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	3,635	6,776	6,000	5,000	(1,000)	-16.67%
3010 TELEPHONE	724	647	1,700	1,700	0	0.00%
3030 TRAVEL	384	801	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	532	519	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	2,881	1,272	5,000	3,000	(2,000)	-40.00%
3060 MEALS	501	1,634	0	1,000	1,000	100.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	3,798	4,467	4,200	4,600	400	9.52%
3070 TRAINING	134	667	0	0	0	0.00%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	1,262	1,031	800	1,800	1,000	125.00%
3130 CONSULTANT FEES	31	1,971	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3145 REGISTRY OFFICE FEES	2,174	2,569	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
3340 SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE	0	0	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
3930 COMMUNITY PROGRAMS/EVENTS	410,533	288,511	400,000	400,000	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL FINANCIAL EXPENSES	432,466	315,046	441,700	441,100	(600)	-0.14%
4101 BANK CHARGES	0	0	2,620	2,620	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	0	0	2,620	2,620	0	0.00%
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	1,871	2,911	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS	1,871	2,911	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,112,481	982,129	1,160,491	1,160,024	(467)	-0.04%
REVENUE						
0409 RES RENTAL HOUSING LICENSE	780	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0419 PRIVATE APPROACH PERMITS	27,447	19,284	35,000	35,000	0	0.00%
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	418,033	296,011	407,500	407,500	0	0.00%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Community ServicesDivision(s):PLANNING SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
0472 REIMB - CUPE BENEFITS	1,331	273	0	0	0	0.00%
0476 REIMBURSEMENT-CUPE WAGES	3,318	650	0	0	0	0.00%
0480 SUNDRY REVENUE	0	107	0	0	0	0.00%
812 RADIO COMM TOWER REVENUE	3,616	0	0	0	0	0.00%
851 INQUIRY FEES	86,170	85,666	99,000	89,000	(10,000)	-10.10%
869 OTHER ADMINISTRATION FEES	0	150	0	0	0	0.00%
976 SIGNAGE LEASING	30,372	25,206	30,000	30,000	0	0.00%
977 LANE CLOSINGS	2,820	3,700	2,000	2,500	500	25.00%
994 DEEMING BY-LAWS	960	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0995 DONATIONS / GRANTS	1,500	0	0	0	0	0.00%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	19,040	19,040	19,040	20,230	1,190	6.25%
REVENUE TOTAL	595,387	450,087	592,540	584,230	(8,310)	-1.40%
GRAND TOTAL:	517,094	532,042	567,951	575,794	7,843	1.38%

2025 OPERATING BUDGET CORPORATE SERVICES

Page 76 of 487



Business Unit Summary

Budget Year: 2025 YTD End Date: December 2024

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
Corporate Services			·			
FINANCE	1,710,932	1,907,494	2,086,162	2,018,881	(67,281)	-3.23%
HUMAN RESOURCES	1,257,170	1,280,473	1,347,786	1,371,714	23,928	1.78%
LEGAL & LEGISLATIVE SERVICES	777,321	566,704	931,801	886,781	(45,020)	-4.83%
STRATEGIC INITIATIVES	1,568,868	2,340,418	2,117,767	2,563,021	445,254	21.02%
Total:	5,314,291	6,095,089	6,483,516	6,840,397	356,881	5.50%
Grand Total:	5,314,291	6,095,089	6,483,516	6,840,397	356,881	5.50%



FINANCE

Finance plays a critical role in the City of North Bay's operations ensuring sound financial management for residents, businesses, and City departments. From budgeting and financial planning to revenue management and customer support, the department fosters accountability, transparency, communication and continuous improvement.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	31.00	31.00
PART TIME	0.27	0.27
TOTAL	31.27	31.27

Note: Includes Financial Services and Customer Service departments.

WHAT WE DO

Finance oversees all aspects of municipal finance, including budget development, accounts payable and receivable, payroll, tax administration, procurement, asset management, and customer service. We ensure timely and accurate financial reporting, compliance with legislative requirements, effective risk management, while fostering a spirit of trust and accountability. The Customer Service Centre provides a variety of centralized services in support of residents, visitors, business owners, and other stakeholders.

WHY WE DO IT

We strive to support the City's financial health and operational efficiency while fostering trust through responsive and reliable customer service. By managing resources effectively and delivering citizencentered services, we aim to enhance the quality of life for North Bay's residents.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Municipal Act, 2001
- Purchasing By-Law
- Business Licensing By-Law
- Alcohol and Gaming Commission of Ontario Lottery Licensing Policy Manual

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH SHARE OF CITY BUDGET 2.0% Finance works closely with residents, City departments, local boards and service partners to provide timely, responsive, efficient and innovative services to support delivery of municipal services. 2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million **KEY INITIATIVES** Affordable Responsible Natural, **Spirited Safe** Economic Balanced & Responsive North & Near Community **Prosperity** Growth Government STRATEGIC INITIATIVE TIMING PRIORITY Update asset management plan in accordance with regulations, including community consultation on service levels, to ensure sustainable infrastructure planning and 2025 investment. Review and revise the Procurement By-Law to enhance transparency, efficiency, and 2025 alignment with best practices in municipal purchasing. Update Long-Term Capital Funding Policy to guide sustainable capital investment, 2025 ensuring long-term financial planning and responsible infrastructure funding. Host an information session to support local charities in understanding charitable 2025 gaming regulations, ensuring compliance and maximizing fundraising opportunities.

HIGHLIGHTS



customer service calls handled in 2024.



total assessment for 2025.



credit rating with a stable outlook.



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Corporate Services

Division(s):

FINANCE

Costing Center(s):

CUSTOMER SERVICE CENTRE, FINANCIAL SERVICES -ADMIN, TAX ASSESSMENT

	2023	2024 Actuals	2024	2025 Council		
	Actuals	YTD	Budget	Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	2,088,606	2,220,512	2,266,135	2,193,892	(72,243)	-3.19%
FRINGE BENEFITS	717,106	772,567	871,605	870,087	(1,518)	-0.17%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	2,805,712	2,993,079	3,137,740	3,063,979	(73,761)	-2.35%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	27,136	29,334	29,500	28,500	(1,000)	-3.39%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	73,465	70,881	102,550	102,350	(200)	-0.20%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	65,554	70,015	74,300	76,200	1,900	2.56%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	3,410	1,389	3,700	3,700	0	0.00%
CONTRACTS	7,216	7,082	7,500	7,500	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	176,781	178,701	217,550	218,250	700	0.32%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
FINANCING EXPENSES	7,876	8,447	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	7,876	8,447	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	6,366	5,674	4,500	4,500	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	6,366	5,674	4,500	4,500	0	0.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	2,996,735	3,185,901	3,369,790	3,296,729	(73,061)	-2.17%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	655,988	683,767	683,767	671,842	(11,925)	-1.74%
LICENSES, PERMITS & FINES	251,651	203,398	225,000	207,000	(18,000)	-8.00%
OTHER REVENUE	602	2,256	100	0	(100)	-100.00%
TRANSFER FROM CAPITAL	94,326	96,213	96,213	98,137	1,924	2.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	283,235	292,772	278,547	300,870	22,323	8.01%
REVENUE TOTAL	1,285,802	1,278,406	1,283,627	1,277,849	(5,778)	-0.45%
GRAND TOTAL:	1,710,933	1,907,495	2,086,163	2,018,880	(67,283)	-3.23%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Corporate Services

Division(s):

FINANCE

Costing Center(s):

CUSTOMER SERVICE CENTRE, FINANCIAL SERVICES -ADMIN, TAX ASSESSMENT

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	2,050,215	2,114,237	2,297,921	2,231,713	(66,208)	-2.88%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	1,789	56,177	14,962	14,926	(36)	-0.24%
1011 SALARIES CAPITAL/Special Projects	0	0	150,371	150,371	0	0.00%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	4,024	13,901	7,600	7,750	150	1.97%
1201 VACATION other	2,309	1,289	0	0	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	29,722	31,909	597	597	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	426	2,757	0	0	0	0.00%
1299 OTHER LABOUR COSTS	120	131	140	140	0	0.00%
1499 OTHER EMP ALLOWANCES	0	110	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	717,106	760,375	868,069	866,569	(1,500)	-0.17%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	0	12,191	3,536	3,518	(18)	-0.51%
1900 CAPITAL WAGES CONTRA	0	0	(205,456)	(211,604)	(6,148)	-2.99%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	2,805,711	2,993,077	3,137,740	3,063,980	(73,760)	-2.35%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	20,621	23,305	21,000	21,000	0	0.00%
2607 POSTAGE MACHINE SUPPLIES	6,343	5,800	6,500	6,500	0	0.00%
2630 SUBSCRIPTIONS/PERIODICALS	172	0	2,000	1,000	(1,000)	-50.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	0	178	0	0	0	0.00%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	0	51	0	0	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	43,383	43,521	44,100	44,100	0	0.00%
3005 COURIER & DELIVERY	416	5,377	6,350	6,350	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	2,371	1,411	2,800	2,800	0	0.00%
3030 TRAVEL	607	0	3,000	4,000	1,000	33.33%
3035 MILEAGE	1,198	987	500	600	100	20.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	7,502	1,550	11,500	11,500	0	0.00%
3055 MEETING COSTS	235	245	500	500	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	439	1,067	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	9,680	8,191	13,500	11,700	(1,800)	-13.33%
3070 TRAINING	7,633	7,679	18,500	19,000	500	2.70%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	0	855	800	800	0	0.00%
3101 AUDIT & ACCOUNTING FEES	63,240	65,432	64,300	66,200	1,900	2.95%
3105 LEGAL FEES	0	1,378	0	0	0	0.00%
3130 CONSULTANT FEES	0	3,205	9,500	9,500	0	0.00%
3170 LEGAL SEARCHES	126	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3199 MISC PROFESSIONAL FEES	2,188	0	500	500	0	0.00%
		e 81 of 48	7			
				Nauth Davi	Operating Budg	-+ 0005 70



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Corporate Services

Division(s):

FINANCE

Costing Center(s):

CUSTOMER SERVICE CENTRE, FINANCIAL SERVICES -ADMIN, TAX ASSESSMENT

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3310 OFFICE EQUIPMENT MAINTEN	2,494	1,389	2,700	2.700	0	0.00%
3340 SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE	916	0	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3460 BRINKS COURIER	7,216	7,082	7,500	7,500	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	176,780	178,703	217,550	218,250	700	0.32%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES	-,	-,	,	-,		
4101 BANK CHARGES	7,895	8,447	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
4110 CASH OVER / SHORT	(20)	0	0	0	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	7,875	8,447	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	6,366	5,674	4,500	4,500	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	6,366	5,674	4,500	4,500	0	0.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	2,996,732	3,185,901	3,369,790	3,296,730	(73,060)	-2.17%
REVENUE						
0401 BUSINESS LICENSE	26,555	30,575	25,000	27,000	2,000	8.00%
0404 LOTTERY LICENSE	224,316	172,823	200,000	180,000	(20,000)	-10.00%
0409 RES RENTAL HOUSING LICENSE	780	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0460 TRANSFER FRM CAPITAL FUND	94,326	96,213	96,213	98,137	1,924	2.00%
0472 REIMB - CUPE BENEFITS	176	652	0	0	0	0.00%
0476 REIMBURSEMENT-CUPE WAGES	426	1,604	0	0	0	0.00%
0480 SUNDRY REVENUE	0	0	100	0	(100)	-100.00%
0850 ADMIN FEES	18,503	18,873	18,873	19,250	377	2.00%
0853 TAX CERTIFICATE FEES	36,090	35,604	46,000	40,000	(6,000)	-13.04%
0854 TAX REGISTRATION FEES	146	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0856 RETURN ITEM CHARGE	16,864	16,338	15,000	17,000	2,000	13.33%
0860 ACCOUNT ADJ./METER READS	362	60	600	600	0	0.00%
0861 OFFICIAL RECEIPTS	330	604	600	600	0	0.00%
0862 WATER TO TAX TRANSFER	103,880	112,149	88,000	112,000	24,000	27.27%
0868 SEWER PUMPOUT FEES	110	55	385	150	(235)	-61.04%
0883 ADMIN FEES LIBRARY	13,452	13,721	13,721	13,995	274	2.00%
0886 ADMIN FEES POLICE	93,498	95,368	95,368	97,275	1,907	2.00%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	655,988	683,767	683,767	671,842	(11,925)	-1.74%
REVENUE TOTAL	1,285,802	1,278,406	1,283,627	1,277,849	(5,778)	-0.45%
GRAND TOTAL:	1,710,930	1,907,495	2,086,163	2,018,881	(67,282)	-3.23%



HUMAN RESOURCES

Human Resources drives the City of North Bay's commitment to fostering a thriving workplace culture that prioritizes employee engagement, productivity, safety, and well-being. By providing strategic leadership and comprehensive support, we work to ensure the City attracts, retains, and develops a talented workforce equipped to meet community needs.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	7.00	7.00
CONTRACT/INTERN	1.00	1.00
TOTALS	8.00	8.00

WHAT WE DO

Human Resources delivers a wide range of services, including recruitment and retention, labour and employee relations, training and development, compensation, health and safety, and wellness programs. We also oversee compliance with legislative requirements, administer pension and benefit programs, manage disability and attendance, and maintain employee records. Additionally, the department offers consulting services to service partners and local boards.

WHY WE DO IT

We support a dedicated workforce by creating a safe, inclusive, and empowering environment for employees. By focusing on engagement, development, and overall wellness, we ensure employees are equipped to deliver exceptional services that meet the evolving needs of the community.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Municipal Act, 2001
- Collective Agreements
- Occupational Health and Safety Act
- Labour Relations Act
- Employment Standards Act
- Ontario Human Rights Code
- Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH:

We partner with municipal departments, service partners, unions, and external agencies.

SHARE OF CITY BUDGET

-1.1%

2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million

KEY INITIATIVES

Resources.



employees at partner agencies supported by payroll and benefits services.

and training sessions.



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Corporate ServicesDivision(s):HUMAN RESOURCESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	1,009,484	861,307	747,971	754,117	6,146	0.82%
FRINGE BENEFITS	527,686	574,705	544,127	574,905	30,778	5.66%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	1,537,170	1,436,012	1,292,098	1,329,022	36,924	2.86%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	28,138	26,713	38,300	38,300	0	0.00%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	50,198	82,062	96,600	96,600	0	0.00%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	137,777	79,494	150,000	170,000	20,000	13.33%
CONTRACTS	17,469	16,441	18,220	18,220	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	233,582	204,710	303,120	323,120	20,000	6.60%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	304	550	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL FINANCING	120,000	120,000	120,000	100,000	(20,000)	-16.67%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	120,304	120,550	121,000	101,000	(20,000)	-16.53%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,891,056	1,761,272	1,716,218	1,753,142	36,924	2.15%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	316,943	344,069	344,069	356,962	12,893	3.75%
LICENSES, PERMITS & FINES	4,523	4,644	6,000	6,000	0	0.00%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	307,408	126,971	13,250	13,250	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	5,013	5,114	5,114	5,217	103	2.01%
REVENUE TOTAL	633,887	480,798	368,433	381,429	12,996	3.53%
GRAND TOTAL:	1,257,169	1,280,474	1,347,785	1,371,713	23,928	1.78%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Corporate ServicesDivision(s):HUMAN RESOURCESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	992,886	847,776	711,659	699,649	(12,010)	-1.69%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	0	0	34,916	52,373	17,457	50.00%
1202 VACATION	16,598	13,129	1,397	2,095	698	49.96%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	0	403	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	527,686	574,705	544,127	574,905	30,778	5.66%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	1,537,170	1,436,013	1,292,099	1,329,022	36,923	2.86%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,279	2,876	2,100	2,100	0	0.00%
2630 SUBSCRIPTIONS/PERIODICALS	999	302	1,300	1,300	0	0.00%
2640 TRAINING SUPPLIES	2,854	0	0	0	0	0.00%
2655 SAFETY SUPPLIES	2,853	419	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
2672 EVENTS	13,013	17,181	15,900	15,900	0	0.00%
2682 PROMOTIONAL SUPPLIES	2,578	1,654	6,500	6,500	0	0.00%
2930 LONG SERVICE PINS/AWARDS	3,562	4,282	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	332	514	500	500	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	914	1,110	1,500	1,500	0	0.00%
3028 RECRUITMENT	1,014	618	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	405	1,716	200	200	0	0.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	6,167	3,523	8,500	8,500	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	2,817	6,264	0	0	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	6,278	8,239	7,000	7,000	0	0.00%
3070 TRAINING	24,436	49,548	62,900	62,900	0	0.00%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	7,834	10,472	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
3099 MISC ADMIN EXPENSES	0	56	0	0	0	0.00%
3110 ARBITRATION FEES	81,832	36,156	75,000	75,000	0	0.00%
3130 CONSULTANT FEES	0	27,155	25,000	45,000	20,000	80.00%
3150 MEDICAL FEES	0	45	0	0	0	0.00%
3199 MISC PROFESSIONAL FEES	55,945	16,138	50,000	50,000	0	0.00%
3475 EFAP	17,469	16,441	18,220	18,220	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	233,581	204,709	303,120	323,120	20,000	6.60%
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	304	550	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Corporate ServicesDivision(s):HUMAN RESOURCESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
5115 TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND	120,000	120,000	120,000	100,000	(20,000)	-16.67%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	120,304	120,550	121,000	101,000	(20,000)	-16.53%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,891,055	1,761,272	1,716,219	1,753,142	36,923	2.15%
REVENUE						
0416 PAYROLL CONTRIBUTIONS	4,523	4,644	6,000	6,000	0	0.00%
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	307,408	126,971	13,250	13,250	0	0.00%
0883 ADMIN FEES LIBRARY	1,506	1,536	1,536	1,567	31	2.02%
0886 ADMIN FEES POLICE	3,507	3,578	3,578	3,650	72	2.01%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	316,943	344,069	344,069	356,962	12,893	3.75%
REVENUE TOTAL	633,887	480,798	368,433	381,429	12,996	3.53%
GRAND TOTAL:	1,257,168	1,280,474	1,347,786	1,371,713	23,927	1.78%



LEGAL & LEGISLATIVE SERVICES

Legal and Legislative Services is central to the City of North Bay's governance, supporting transparency, compliance, and accountability. It includes the Office of the City Clerk, Legal Services, including By-Law Enforcement and the Provincial Offences and Court Administration Centre, each with distinct responsibilities that contribute to the City's overall operations and governance framework.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	14.00	14.00
TOTALS	14.00	14.00

Note: Includes Office of the City Clerk, Legal and POA departments.

WHAT WE DO

Legal and Legislative Services provides legal advice to protect municipal interests, ensures compliance with laws, enforces by-laws, and manages prosecutions in collaboration with enforcement agencies. It encompasses the Office of the City Clerk, which supports City Council, administers municipal elections, and oversees statutory responsibilities such as vital statistics, records management, and freedom of information requests. The Provincial Offences and Court Administration Centre oversees the administration and prosecution of charges laid under provincial statutes, municipal by-laws, and specific federal statutes. This includes overseeing court operations, processing charges, and managing fine collection.

WHY WE DO IT

Our mission is to facilitate effective governance, safeguard the City's legal interests, and ensure the fair administration of justice processes. Each department within Legal and Legislative Services plays a crucial role in supporting public trust, municipal compliance, and accessible services for residents.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Municipal By-Laws and the Common Law
- Agreements
- Provincial and Federal Legislation including:
 - Municipal Act, 2001
 - Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act
 - Provincial Offences Act

Page 88 of 487

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH

We work with a wide range of partners including City departments, service partners, regional, provincial ministries and agencies and third-party providers.

SHARE OF CITY BUDGET



2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million

KEY INITIATIVES

$\widehat{()}$	Natural, North & Near		Economic Prosperity	q	Affordable Balanced Growth		Spirited Safe Community		Responsible & Responsive Government
INITIATIVE STRATEGIC PRIORITY									
Update the Records Management and Retention By-Law to align with legislation, improve access, and enhance efficiency.								2025	
Update the Delegation By-Law to reflect organizational changes and ensure decision-making authority is properly aligned.								2025	
	mplement a modern records management system to enhance efficiency, ecurity, and compliance across all departments.								2025

HIGHLIGHTS





Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Corporate Services

LEGAL & LEGISLATIVE SERVICES

BY-LAW ENFORCEMENT, COUNCIL SECRETARIAT - ADMIN, COUNCIL SECRETARIAT - ELECTION COSTS, LEGAL -ADMIN, POA (SHARED WITH OTHER MUNICIPALITIES)

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL			<u>U</u>			
SALARIES & WAGES	1,177,128	1,258,324	1,248,232	1,270,343	22,111	1.77%
FRINGE BENEFITS	399,128	433,513	422,857	427,481	4,624	1.09%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	1,576,256	1,691,837	1,671,089	1,697,824	26,735	1.60%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	48,842	58,880	59,450	60,100	650	1.09%
FUEL	7,535	6,001	7,890	6,610	(1,280)	-16.22%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	38,983	30,451	48,710	44,030	(4,680)	-9.61%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	201,246	201,557	187,250	194,850	7,600	4.06%
LEASES & RENTS	3,969	4,172	4,000	4,600	600	15.00%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	1,606	1,362	3,250	3,250	0	0.00%
CONTRACTS	135,897	156,955	154,000	168,000	14,000	9.09%
INSURANCE	370,944	373,431	371,000	376,000	5,000	1.35%
OTHER SERVICES	52,424	24,669	12,020	65,109	53,089	441.67%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	861,446	857,478	847,570	922,549	74,979	8.85%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
FINANCING EXPENSES	32,223	37,394	30,065	35,865	5,800	19.29%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	32,223	37,394	30,065	35,865	5,800	19.29%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	666	0	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
CAPITAL FINANCING	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	60,666	60,000	62,500	62,500	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	179,986	181,168	181,168	187,250	6,082	3.36%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	179,986	181,168	181,168	187,250	6,082	3.36%
EXPENSE TOTAL	2,710,577	2,827,877	2,792,392	2,905,988	113,596	4.07%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	298,014	295,892	295,892	288,158	(7,734)	-2.61%
LICENSES, PERMITS & FINES	1,442,455	1,806,588	1,426,500	1,584,500	158,000	11.08%
OTHER REVENUE	11,420	4,724	4,000	4,000	0	0.00%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	0	0.00%
OTHER MUNICIPAL REVENUES	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	141,367	113,967	94,199	102,549	8,350	8.86%
REVENUE TOTAL	1,933,256	2,261,171	1,860,591	2,019,207	158,616	8.53%
GRAND TOTAL:	777,321	566,706	931,801	886,781	(45,020)	-4.83%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Corporate Services

LEGAL & LEGISLATIVE SERVICES

Costing Center(s):

BY-LAW ENFORCEMENT, COUNCIL SECRETARIAT - ADMIN, COUNCIL SECRETARIAT - ELECTION COSTS, LEGAL -ADMIN, POA (SHARED WITH OTHER MUNICIPALITIES)

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	1,180,486	1,246,832	1,245,732	1,207,591	(38,141)	-3.06%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	(90)	5,348	0	57,934	57,934	100.00%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	849	1,596	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	(4,117)	6,449	0	2,317	2,317	100.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	0	440	0	0	0	0.00%
1207 SICK LEAVE	0	2,873	0	0	0	0.00%
1299 OTHER LABOUR COSTS	0	85	0	0	0	0.00%
1301 WSIB LEAVE	0	(5,302)	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	399,128	432,633	422,857	417,861	(4,996)	-1.18%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	0	880	0	9,621	9,621	100.00%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	1,576,256	1,691,834	1,671,089	1,697,824	26,735	1.60%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2401 GAS FUEL	7,535	6,001	7,890	6,610	(1,280)	-16.22%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	13,671	18,418	12,900	13,300	400	3.10%
2630 SUBSCRIPTIONS/PERIODICALS	19,110	24,606	22,950	24,200	1,250	5.45%
2636 POA FORM SUPPLIES	0	0	6,000	5,000	(1,000)	-16.67%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	525	803	700	700	0	0.00%
2665 MARRIAGE LICENSES	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	0	0.00%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	1,137	653	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	11,368	9,265	11,500	10,500	(1,000)	-8.70%
3005 COURIER & DELIVERY	49	123	50	150	100	200.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	3,734	4,141	4,650	4,400	(250)	-5.38%
3020 COMPUTER COMMUNICATIONS/Audio/Video	1,459	1,490	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3030 TRAVEL	2,826	2,235	2,500	2,650	150	6.00%
3035 MILEAGE	2,337	1,451	2,050	1,950	(100)	-4.88%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	3,539	4,616	8,500	8,500	0	0.00%
3055 MEETING COSTS	0	365	0	400	400	100.00%
3060 MEALS	80	190	0	120	120	100.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	6,050	6,406	7,460	7,360	(100)	-1.34%
3070 TRAINING	1,241	170	1,500	1,500	0	0.00%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	6,296	0	8,400	4,400	(4,000)	-47.62%
3099 MISC ADMIN EXPENSES	5	0	100	100	0	0.00%
3145 REGISTRY OFFICE FEES	43,609	38,717	30,000	40,000	10,000	33.33%
3157 COURT REPORTER	743	781	1,500	1,500	0	0.00%

Page 91 of 487



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Corporate Services

LEGAL & LEGISLATIVE SERVICES

Costing Center(s):

BY-LAW ENFORCEMENT, COUNCIL SECRETARIAT - ADMIN, COUNCIL SECRETARIAT - ELECTION COSTS, LEGAL -ADMIN, POA (SHARED WITH OTHER MUNICIPALITIES)

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3160 WITNESS FEES	0	0	250	250	0	0.00%
3161 PART III PROSECUTIONS	110,723	115,725	115,000	105,000	(10,000)	-8.70%
3163 PART TIME PROSECUTER	4,316	1,888	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
3168 COLLECTION AGENCY FEES	33,548	35,124	30,000	35,000	5,000	16.67%
3170 LEGAL SEARCHES	1,043	1,000	1,500	1,100	(400)	-26.67%
3199 MISC PROFESSIONAL FEES	7,263	8,323	6,000	9,000	3,000	50.00%
3207 EQUIPMENT LEASE	3,358	3,358	3,000	3,600	600	20.00%
3215 PROPERTY & BUILDING LEASE	611	814	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3307 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE/CONTRACTS	1,402	1,362	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
3310 OFFICE EQUIPMENT MAINTEN	204	0	750	750	0	0.00%
3450 COMMISSIONAIRES	121,413	143,034	148,000	152,500	4,500	3.04%
3499 MISC CONTRACTS	14,485	13,921	6,000	15,500	9,500	158.33%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	3,564	6,051	3,620	8,620	5,000	138.12%
3602 RISK MANAGEMENT	367,380	367,380	367,380	367,380	0	0.00%
3940 POA SHARED REVENUE	31,629	0	(5,980)	40,109	46,089	770.72%
3942 POA ICON CHARGES	20,795	24,669	18,000	25,000	7,000	38.89%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL FINANCIAL EXPENSES	861,448	857,480	847,570	922,549	74,979	8.85%
4101 BANK CHARGES	32,172	36,941	30,065	35,865	5,800	19.29%
4110 CASH OVER / SHORT	51	453	0	0	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS	32,223	37,394	30,065	35,865	5,800	19.29%
5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	666	0	1,500	1,500	0	0.00%
5115 TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	60,666	60,000	62,500	62,500	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	15,153	15,038	15,038	19,796	4,758	31.64%
7010 ADMINISTRATION & OVERHEAD	64,833	66,130	66,130	67,454	1,324	2.00%
7020 INTERNAL TRANSFERS TO OTHER DEPARTMENTS	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	179,986	181,168	181,168	187,250	6,082	3.36%
EXPENSE TOTAL	2,710,579	2,827,876	2,792,392	2,905,988	113,596	4.07%
REVENUE						
0403 MARRIAGE LICENSE	46,190	46,965	45,000	45,000	0	0.00%
0409 RES RENTAL HOUSING LICENSE	780	0	0	0	0	0.00%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Corporate Services

LEGAL & LEGISLATIVE SERVICES

Costing Center(s):

BY-LAW ENFORCEMENT, COUNCIL SECRETARIAT - ADMIN, COUNCIL SECRETARIAT - ELECTION COSTS, LEGAL -ADMIN, POA (SHARED WITH OTHER MUNICIPALITIES)

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
0418 BURIAL PERMITS	16,540	17,460	13,000	13,500	500	3.85%
0419 PRIVATE APPROACH PERMITS	1,090	250	1,500	1,000	(500)	-33.33%
0420 COURT FINES	887,655	1,251,570	895,000	1,035,000	140,000	15.64%
0421 PARKING FINES	260,192	286,752	250,000	270,000	20,000	8.00%
423 DEVOLVED COURT FINES	462	(29,003)	0	0	0	0.00%
425 FINES - COLLECTION AGENCY	229,546	232,595	222,000	220,000	(2,000)	-0.90%
0462 POA YE RECEIVABLES	(15,262)	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	0	0.00%
479 REIMBURSEMENTS	23,363	466	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
0480 SUNDRY REVENUE	350	(503)	0	0	0	0.00%
487 SURCHARGE	2,969	4,761	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
708 POA PARTNERS SHARED COSTS	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
825 NOISE BY-LAW EXEMPTIONS	0	(255)	0	0	0	0.00%
0849 OTHER PROPERTY RENTALS	0	130	0	0	0	0.00%
0850 ADMIN FEES	7,160	7,870	5,000	5,500	500	10.00%
0854 TAX REGISTRATION FEES	133,408	105,423	88,400	96,250	7,850	8.88%
0883 ADMIN FEES LIBRARY	799	799	799	799	0	0.00%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	298,014	295,892	295,892	288,158	(7,734)	-2.61%
REVENUE TOTAL	1,933,256	2,261,172	1,860,591	2,019,207	158,616	8.53%
GRAND TOTAL:	777,323	566,704	931,801	886,781	(45,020)	-4.83%



STRATEGIC INITIATIVES

Strategic Initiatives leads key projects with city-wide implications, fostering innovation, collaboration and continuous improvement. We are responsible for a mix of corporate and strategic services including the Strategic Initiatives, Information Systems and Communications departments, each contributing to the effective operation of the City. Together, these departments collaborate with other departments to coordinate and implement projects and programs that enhance overall efficiency and effectiveness of the municipality.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	16.00	17.00
CONTRACT/INTERN	0.75	3.00
TOTALS	16.75	20.00

Note: Includes Information Systems, Communications and Strategic Initiatives departments.

WHAT WE DO

We share timely and relevant information with the community and within the organization while providing technical support to City departments and several municipally funded community partners. We support a proactive and strategic approach to leveraging provincial and federal funding for City projects and provide funding application support to community groups. Strategic Initiatives is also at the forefront of modernizing the City's operations, steering the Organizational Review Implementation Plan.

WHY WE DO IT

We strive to ensure the City of North Bay operates in a cost-effective, sustainable, and strategic manner, supported by clear and effective communication. By embracing innovation, adopting new technologies, and maximizing funding opportunities, the department works to deliver improved and forwardthinking services that meet the evolving needs of the community. These efforts drive efficiency and effectiveness and strengthen the City's ability to achieve its long-term objectives.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Organizational Review Implementation
 Plan
- Media Relations Policy
- Municipal Act, 2001
- Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act
- Review of Information Services Delivery Model (Blackline Consulting)
- Communications Review Report (Redbrick Communications)
- Security Legislation

Page 94 of 487

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH: SHARE OF CITY BUDGET 2.2% We work with City departments, service partners, boards and commissions, community stakeholders, residents and funding agencies. 2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million **KEY INITIATIVES Spirited Safe** Responsible Affordable Natural, **Economic** North & Near Balanced & Responsive Prosperity Community Growth Government STRATEGIC INITIATIVE TIMING PRIORITY Development of a comprehensive customer-centered digital strategy and a corporatewide customer service strategy to enhance and modernize digital services and 2025 - 2026 customer interactions across all city services. Implementation of the plans to follow. Conduct process reviews to streamline internal processes, reduce redundancies, and 2025 - 2026 improve efficiency and effectiveness in administrative and operational functions. Review opportunities to improve the city's external website, content management, 2025 navigation, and accessibility for a better user experience. Issue Request for Proposal, followed by selection of new Enterprise Resource Planning (ERP) System to integrate financial, human resources and other functions to 2025 - 2026 improve efficiency and effectiveness of municipal services delivered to the community. Implementation of the new system to follow. Develop key corporate and departmental performance indicators (KPIs) to measure 2025 - 2026 service effectiveness, enhance accountability, and drive continuous improvement across all departments.

HIGHLIGHTS



community groups provided advice/ assistance with grant application process.



terabytes of data provided through public wi-fi systems.



followers across all social media networks.



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Corporate Services

STRATEGIC INITIATIVES

Costing Center(s):

COMMUNICATIONS, INFORMATION SYSTEMS - ADMIN, INFORMATION SYSTEMS - SPECIAL PROJECTS, STRATEGIC INITIATIVES

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	1,246,686	1,457,453	1,402,837	1,419,034	16,197	1.15%
FRINGE BENEFITS	394,934	474,644	499,637	629,994	130,357	26.09%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	1,641,620	1,932,097	1,902,474	2,049,028	146,554	7.70%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	25,149	14,686	24,100	19,300	(4,800)	-19.92%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	156,013	161,548	159,853	172,250	12,397	7.76%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	76,320	49,711	75,000	75,000	0	0.00%
LEASES & RENTS	62,910	66,074	65,000	75,000	10,000	15.38%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	522,658	1,012,647	706,500	1,126,500	420,000	59.45%
CONTRACTS	172,714	207,088	260,000	192,000	(68,000)	-26.15%
INSURANCE	6,041	2,697	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
OTHER SERVICES	0	972	500	1,000	500	100.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	1,021,805	1,515,423	1,293,953	1,664,050	370,097	28.60%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	4,552	4,230	2,950	3,900	950	32.20%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	4,552	4,230	2,950	3,900	950	32.20%
EXPENSE TOTAL	2,667,977	3,451,750	3,199,377	3,716,978	517,601	16.18%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	526,403	531,671	531,671	499,143	(32,528)	-6.12%
GRANTS	19,519	0	0	0	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	553,189	579,661	549,939	654,814	104,875	19.07%
REVENUE TOTAL	1,099,111	1,111,332	1,081,610	1,153,957	72,347	6.69%
GRAND TOTAL:	1,568,866	2,340,418	2,117,767	2,563,021	445,254	21.02%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Corporate Services

STRATEGIC INITIATIVES

Costing Center(s):

COMMUNICATIONS, INFORMATION SYSTEMS - ADMIN, INFORMATION SYSTEMS - SPECIAL PROJECTS, STRATEGIC INITIATIVES

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	1,134,143	1,437,102	1,431,188	1,530,885	99,697	6.97%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	96,202	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1011 SALARIES CAPITAL/Special Projects	0	0	135,956	326,610	190,654	140.23%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	1,091	87	0	0	0	0.00%
1201 VACATION other	0	2,274	698	0	(698)	-100.00%
1202 VACATION	15,250	17,990	11,052	0	(11,052)	-100.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	371,708	474,644	499,637	629,994	130,357	26.09%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	23,226	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1900 CAPITAL WAGES CONTRA	0	0	(176,057)	(438,460)	(262,403)	-149.04%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	1,641,620	1,932,097	1,902,474	2,049,029	146,555	7.70%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	18,843	10,874	17,200	13,900	(3,300)	-19.19%
2630 SUBSCRIPTIONS/PERIODICALS	23	1,242	1,400	1,400	0	0.00%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	6,283	2,571	5,500	4,000	(1,500)	-27.27%
3001 POSTAGE	83	22	300	50	(250)	-83.33%
3005 COURIER & DELIVERY	0	87	0	0	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	103,122	100,609	106,300	107,200	900	0.85%
3014 TELECOMMUNICATIONS	1,688	740	2,000	1,000	(1,000)	-50.00%
3020 COMPUTER COMMUNICATIONS/Audio/Video	8,737	12,870	7,750	12,000	4,250	54.84%
3030 TRAVEL	0	252	0	0	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	1,964	6,450	3,250	6,500	3,250	100.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	11,684	11,515	17,500	17,500	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	0	96	0	0	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	1,746	2,704	4,500	4,700	200	4.44%
3070 TRAINING	20,365	24,160	11,500	18,000	6,500	56.52%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	6,625	2,043	6,753	5,300	(1,453)	-21.52%
3130 CONSULTANT FEES	76,320	49,711	75,000	75,000	0	0.00%
3210 OFFICE EQUIPMENT LEASE	62,910	66,074	65,000	75,000	10,000	15.38%
3307 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE/CONTRACTS	4,953	24,832	6,500	25,000	18,500	284.62%
3340 SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE	517,705	987,816	700,000	1,101,500	401,500	57.36%
3412 INTERNET FEES	125,513	104,377	180,000	140,000	(40,000)	-22.22%
3430 MAINTENANCE CONTRACT	47,200	102,711	80,000	52,000	(28,000)	-35.00%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	6,041	2,697	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Corporate Services

STRATEGIC INITIATIVES

Costing Center(s):

COMMUNICATIONS, INFORMATION SYSTEMS - ADMIN, INFORMATION SYSTEMS - SPECIAL PROJECTS, STRATEGIC INITIATIVES

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3930 COMMUNITY PROGRAMS/EVENTS	0	972	500	1,000	500	100.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	1,021,805	1,515,425	1,293,953	1,664,050	370,097	28.60%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	1,491	3,250	2,950	3,900	950	32.20%
5030 COMPUTER H/WARE & S/WARE	2,709	0	0	0	0	0.00%
5033 SOFTWARE UPGRADING	199	0	0	0	0	0.00%
5034 COMPUTER HARDWARE	153	0	0	0	0	0.00%
5038 SWITCHES/NETWORKING	0	980	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	4,552	4,230	2,950	3,900	950	32.20%
EXPENSE TOTAL	2,667,977	3,451,752	3,199,377	3,716,979	517,602	16.18%
REVENUE						
0515 NOHFC	19,519	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0882 ADMIN FEES CASSELLHOLME	108,723	112,698	100,000	160,000	60,000	60.00%
0883 ADMIN FEES LIBRARY	56,910	58,048	58,048	59,209	1,161	2.00%
0884 ADMIN FEES CA	7,500	8,500	8,500	15,000	6,500	76.47%
0885 ADMIN FEES DNSSAB	351,584	370,794	350,000	380,000	30,000	8.57%
0886 ADMIN FEES POLICE	12,594	12,846	12,846	13,105	259	2.02%
0887 ADMIN FEES BATTALION	12,894	13,730	17,500	17,500	0	0.00%
0888 ADMIN FEES - AIRPORT	2,985	3,045	3,045	10,000	6,955	228.41%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	526,403	531,671	531,671	499,143	(32,528)	-6.12%
REVENUE TOTAL	1,099,112	1,111,332	1,081,610	1,153,957	72,347	6.69%
GRAND TOTAL:	1,568,865	2,340,420	2,117,767	2,563,022	445,255	21.02%

2025 OPERATING BUDGET GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Page 99 of 487



Business Unit Summary

2024 2025 2023 Actuals 2024 Council Review Variance % Actuals YTD Budget Variance **General Government Activities GENERAL REVENUES & EXPENSES** 8,528,835 9,141,330 612,495 7.18% (96,172,522) (101,832,848) MAYOR & COUNCIL 522,667 503,821 608,498 612,886 4,388 0.72% OFFICE OF THE CAO 393,037 373,021 336,243 332,690 (3,553) -1.06% 10,086,906 613,330 6.47% Total: (95,256,818) (100,956,006) 9,473,576 Grand Total: 6.47% (95,256,818) (100,956,006) 9,473,576 10,086,906 613,330

Budget Year: 2025

YTD End Date: December 2024

GENERAL REVENUES & EXPENSES

General Government encapsulates corporate wide revenues and expenses. This includes items such as the Ontario Municipal Partnership Fund, investment income, debt financing, payments in lieu of taxes and Municipal Accommodation Tax.

• Long-Term Financing

Long-term financing is solely used to finance capital projects with consideration given to align asset lifespans and interest rates. Annual debt limits are governed by the City's Long-Term Capital Funding Policy and are subject to Council approval.

• Capital Levy (Pay-As-You-Go)

The Long-Term Capital Funding Policy stipulates the amount to be collected from taxes to fund capital projects.

Write-offs & Contingencies

Write-offs and contingencies account for the annual impact to the assessment roll resulting from assessment reductions. Monitoring of assessment appeals and proactive management of the assessment roll mitigates the deterioration of the assessment base. However, under legislation, assessment changes may be initiated by the ratepayer, by the Municipal Property Assessment Corporation, Growth Community Improvement Plan or by Council resolution.

• Ontario Municipal Partnership Fund

An unconditional grant from the province that primarily supports Northern and rural municipalities and areas with limited property assessment.

Municipal Taxation

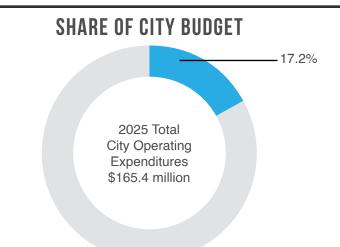
Property tax, the City's main revenue source, funds municipal services and infrastructure.

• Payments In Lieu

The form of tax collected for properties owned by the federal or provincial government. Payments are based on the principle of fairness and are equitable in comparison to those made by other property owners.

Municipal Accommodation Tax

Municipal Accommodation Tax generates revenue to promote tourism, and leverage capital investment to strengthen North Bay's tourism infrastructure.





Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):General Government ActivitiesDivision(s):GENERAL REVENUES & EXPENSESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	340,148	426,590	0	640,792	640,792	100.00%
FRINGE BENEFITS	74,464	7,279	0	113,548	113,548	100.00%
– PERSONNEL TOTAL	414,612	433,869	0	754,340	754,340	100.00%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	594	1,857	0	0	0	0.00%
UTILITIES	240	0	0	0	0	0.00%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	1,186	0	0	0	0	0.00%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	29,923	27,807	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
CONTRACTS	35,374	1,582	43,900	43,900	0	0.00%
OTHER SERVICES	0	0	0	60,000	60,000	100.00%
- GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	67,317	31,246	48,900	108,900	60,000	122.70%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
FINANCING EXPENSES	10,140,224	9,464,720	6,017,423	7,406,165	1,388,742	23.08%
TAX REDUCTIONS & WRITE-OFFS	393,582	1,221,300	1,742,420	1,767,070	24,650	1.41%
– FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	10,533,806	10,686,020	7,759,843	9,173,235	1,413,392	18.21%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	0	5,786	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL FINANCING	35,633,086	30,308,335	19,646,169	18,339,855	(1,306,314)	-6.65%
_ CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	35,633,086	30,314,121	19,646,169	18,339,855	(1,306,314)	-6.65%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	124,010	126,718	126,718	118,989	(7,729)	-6.10%
 INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	124,010	126,718	126,718	118,989	(7,729)	-6.10%
EXPENSE TOTAL	46,772,831	41,591,974	27,581,630	28,495,319	913,689	3.31%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	63,039	63,039	63,039	63,039	0	0.00%
TAXATION	104,619,263	108,133,115	1,604,570	1,695,361	90,791	5.66%
PAYMENTS IN LIEU	4,573,647	4,925,538	914,858	973,779	58,921	6.44%
UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS	10,156,400	10,198,200	10,198,200	11,548,700	1,350,500	13.24%
LICENSES, PERMITS & FINES	1,200,955	1,320,975	655,000	665,000	10,000	1.53%
OTHER REVENUE	10,173,576	8,126,319	2,610,800	2,613,800	3,000	0.11%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	210,049	660,604	2,667,000	1,452,000	(1,215,000)	-45.56%
GRANTS	11,615,737	9,659,558	0	0	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	332,688	337,473	339,329	342,310	2,981	0.88%
	142,945,354	143,424,821	19,052,796	19,353,989	301,193	1.58%
GRAND TOTAL:	(96,172,523) Pac	(101,832,847) Je 102 of 48		9,141,330	612,496	7.18%

Page 102 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):General Government ActivitiesDivision(s):GENERAL REVENUES & EXPENSESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL	Notudio		Budget		Varianoo	
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	322,959	311,780	0	640,792	640,792	100.00%
1202 VACATION	17,189	1,040	0	0	0	0.00%
1299 OTHER LABOUR COSTS	0	113,769	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	74,464	7,279	0	113,548	113,548	100.00%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	414,612	433,868	0	754,340	754,340	100.00%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2630 SUBSCRIPTIONS/PERIODICALS	594	1,857	0	0	0	0.00%
2701 HYDRO	240	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	304	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3070 TRAINING	882	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3105 LEGAL FEES	10,436	510	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
3130 CONSULTANT FEES	16,689	27,297	0	0	0	0.00%
3199 MISC PROFESSIONAL FEES	2,798	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3499 MISC CONTRACTS	35,374	1,582	43,900	43,900	0	0.00%
3930 COMMUNITY PROGRAMS/EVENTS	0	0	0	60,000	60,000	100.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL FINANCIAL EXPENSES	67,317	31,246	48,900	108,900	60,000	122.70%
4005 INTEREST EARNED ON RESERVES	3,494,262	3,404,579	600,000	600,000	0	0.00%
	5,849,122	4,849,122	4,849,122	5,821,015	971,893	20.04%
	691,534	566,301	566,301	983,450	417,149	73.66%
4101 BANK CHARGES	1,714	1,013	2,000	1,700	(300)	-15.00%
4110 CASH OVER / SHORT	(1)	(4)	0	0	0	0.00%
4125 PENNY PHASE OUT	0	8	0	0	0	0.00%
4201 COURT OF REVISION (442)	56,128	55,581	60,000	60,000	0	0.00%
4202 ANA WRITEOFFS	0	0	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
4204 P.R.A.N.	11,556	10,477	30,000	30,000	0	0.00%
4205 ARB/OMB/COURT DECISIONS	(875,506)	0	620,000	620,000	0	0.00%
4206 MINUTES OF SETTLEMENT	84,092	47,898	80,000	80,000	0	0.00%
4210 UNCOLLECTIBLE TAXES - 495	130,474	31,275	25,000	30,000	5,000	20.00%
4222 PROPERTY TAX REDUCTIONS	662,204	669,148	682,070	682,070	0	0.00%
4235 GEN ACCOUNT WRITE-OFF	94,510	0	35,000	35,000	0	0.00%
4250 CIP/TIFF INCENTIVES	200,068	381,591	130,350	150,000	19,650	15.07%
4253 CHARITY REBATES	61,156	79,909	70,000	70,000	0	0.00%
4254 PILS	(43,472)	(36,815)	0	0	0	0.00%
4320 INVENTORY SHORT/(OVER)	12,369	(17,735)	0	0	0	0.00%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):General Government ActivitiesDivision(s):GENERAL REVENUES & EXPENSES

Costing Center(s):

All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
4399 MISC ADJUSTMENTS	2	(30)	0	0		0.00%
4401 CONTINGENCY	103.593	643,701	0	0	0	0.00%
4410 POST EMPLOY & OTHER LIAB	690,400	0	0	0	0	0.00%
4415 POST EMPLOY & OTHER LIAB	(690,400)	0	0	0	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	10,533,805	10,686,019	7,759,843	9,173,235	1,413,392	18.21%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS	. 0,000,000	10,000,010	.,	0,110,200	.,,	
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	0	5,786	0	0	0	0.00%
5101 CAPITAL LEVY	16,120,567	18,312,887	18,312,887	16,923,844	(1,389,043)	-7.59%
5115 TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND	18,841,640	11,334,356	749,313	797,404	48,091	6.42%
5150 AGREEMENTS	670,880	661,092	583,969	618,607	34,638	5.93%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS	35,633,087	30,314,121	19,646,169	18,339,855	(1,306,314)	-6.65%
TOTAL						
	404.040	100 710	400 740	440.000	(7,700)	0.400/
7010 ADMINISTRATION & OVERHEAD	124,010	126,718	126,718	118,989	(7,729)	-6.10%
	124,010	126,718	126,718	118,989	(7,729)	-6.10%
EXPENSE TOTAL	46,772,831	41,591,972	27,581,630	28,495,319	913,689	3.31%
REVENUE						
	102,095,537	105,998,947	0	0	0	0.00%
0110 SUPPLEMENTARY TAXES	1,136,415	825,875	575,000	620,000	45,000	7.83%
0111 SUPPLEMENTARY TAXES-PILS	113,272	(5)	0	0	0	0.00%
	15,826	13,599	20,101	13,599	(6,502)	-32.35%
0140 MUNICIPAL ACCOMMODATION TAX	1,200,476	1,234,736	950,000	1,000,000	50,000	5.26%
0185 EDUCATION TAXES RETAINED	57,737	59,963	59,469	61,762	2,293	3.86%
0201 FEDERAL PROPERTIES	862,283	997,673	0	0	0	0.00%
0211 C B C	2,455	2,522	0	0	0	0.00%
0231 GOVERNMENT SERVICES	1,758,129	1,862,405	0	0	0	0.00%
0250 NORTH BAY GENERAL HOSPITA	30,300	30,300	30,300	30,300	0	0.00%
0252 NORTH BAY JAIL	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	0	0.00%
0253 NIPSSING UNIVERSITY	283,950	303,225	283,950	303,225	19,275	6.79%
0254 CANADORE COLLEGE	216,675	241,950	216,675	241,950	25,275	11.66%
0260 MMAH-EFECTO DE ONDAS	1,290	1,325	0	0	0	0.00%
0272 LIQUOR CONTROL BOARD	76,061	81,384	0	0	0	0.00%
0274 ONTARIO NORTHLAND	601,585	638,144	0	0	0	0.00%
0280 NORTH BAY HYDRO	27,816	28,578	0	0	0	0.00%
0281 CITY OF NORTH BAY	335,726	346,588	0	0	0	0.00%
0282 TOWNSHIP OF NORTH HIMSWOR	4,177	4,291	0	0	0	0.00%
0283 LINEAR PROPERTY ACREAGE	7,946	7,946	7,946	7,946	0	0.00%
0285 EDUCATION TAXES RETAINED - PIL	357,754 D ⊃C	371,707	368,487 7	382,858	14,371	3.90%
	Pag	e 104 of 48	57		Operating Budg	



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):General Government ActivitiesDivision(s):GENERAL REVENUES & EXPENSESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
0305 UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS	10,156,400	10,198,200	10,198,200	11,548,700	1,350,500	13.24%
0430 PENALTIES/CURRENT TAXES	1,159,268	1,306,988	650,000	650,000	0	0.00%
0433 PENALTIES A/R	41,686	13,987	5,000	15,000	10,000	200.00%
0437 DIVIDENDS	1,749,726	0	900,000	900,000	0	0.00%
0440 INTEREST/CURRENT BANK	5,909,720	5,810,839	900,000	900,000	0	0.00%
0441 INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS	1,014,044	991,380	800,000	800,000	0	0.00%
0463 GAMING/CASINO REVENUES	1,466,264	1,254,798	0	0	0	0.00%
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	210,049	660,604	2,667,000	1,452,000	(1,215,000)	-45.56%
0471 PINEWOOD SS REIMBURSEMENT	0	3,463	0	0	0	0.00%
0477 LAND LEASE	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	0	0.00%
0479 REIMBURSEMENTS	0	50,942	0	0	0	0.00%
0480 SUNDRY REVENUE	29,022	10,097	6,000	9,000	3,000	50.00%
0508 MIN OF TRANSPORTATION	1,500,000	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0512 PROVINCIAL GAS TAX	914,298	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0517 SAFE RESTART	(157,436)	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0539 ONT COMMUNITY INFR OCIF	5,593,744	5,733,534	0	0	0	0.00%
0544 NORTHERN ONT RES (NORDS)	373,646	334,624	0	0	0	0.00%
0599 MISC. PROVINCIAL GRANTS	(20,713)	280,000	0	0	0	0.00%
0608 CANADA COMMUNITY - BUILDING FUND (FEDERAL GAS TAX)	3,412,198	3,311,400	0	0	0	0.00%
0841 PROPERTY RENTALS	317,688	322,473	324,329	327,310	2,981	0.92%
0869 OTHER ADMINISTRATION FEES	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	63,039	63,039	63,039	63,039	0	0.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	142,945,353	143,424,821	19,052,796	19,353,989	301,193	1.58%
GRAND TOTAL:	(96,172,522)	(101,832,849)	8,528,834	9,141,330	612,496	7.18%



MAYOR & Council

The City is governed by a Mayor and 10 Councillors, who are elected at large every four years. The Mayor and Council form the cornerstone of municipal governance, ensuring effective leadership, representation, and decision making for the community. The current term of office is from Nov. 15, 2022 to Nov. 14, 2026.

COUNCIL COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
ELECTED OFFICIALS	11.00	11.00
TOTALS	11.00	11.00

WHAT WE DO

The Mayor and Council are responsible for shaping the policies that guide the City's operations and services. This includes engaging with residents, attending public events, and participating on local agencies, boards and commissions to promote and support municipal priorities. The Mayor and Council establish municipal levels of service, determine allocation of tax dollars, approve policies, programs and priorities of the municipality and advocate for the community with provincial and federal partners and senior levels of governments. Administrative expenses such as compensation, travel, training, and office supplies are allocated to support these responsibilities.

WHY WE DO IT

The Mayor and Council serve the residents of North Bay by providing governance over and direction to municipal operations. Through collaborative leadership, the Mayor and Council work to enhance the quality of life in the community, promote economic growth, and foster public trust in municipal operations.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Municipal Act, 2001
- Council Code of Conduct
- City of North Bay Procedural By-Law



Ensure the successful completion of the Community and Recreation Centre within budget to meet the community's needs.

Enhancing municipal operational efficiencies, effectiveness, customer service and accountability by supporting the implementation of the Organizational Review's recommendations to meet the needs of the community.

Strengthening partnerships to support housing, homelessness services, and youth programs while advocating for increased provincial and federal resources.

Maintain and upgrade as necessary physical and social infrastructure in a financially sustainable way including optimizing funding from upper levels of government.

Drive economic growth through prudent investments, wise partnerships and effective programs to attract new businesses to create sustainable employment opportunities within the community.



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):General Government ActivitiesDivision(s):MAYOR & COUNCILCosting Center(s):COUNCIL - ADMIN

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	307,850	323,554	324,361	330,523	6,162	1.90%
FRINGE BENEFITS	20,634	21,783	21,847	22,297	450	2.06%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	328,484	345,337	346,208	352,820	6,612	1.91%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	109	0	450	450	0	0.00%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	14,838	22,520	30,500	30,500	0	0.00%
INSURANCE	1,897	1,080	1,152	1,152	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	16,844	23,600	32,102	32,102	0	0.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	345,328	368,937	378,310	384,922	6,612	1.75%
GRAND TOTAL:	345,328	368,937	378,310	384,922	6,612	1.75%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):General Government ActivitiesDivision(s):MAYOR & COUNCILCosting Center(s):COUNCIL - ADMIN

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	307,850	323,554	324,361	330,523	6,162	1.90%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	20,634	21,783	21,847	22,297	450	2.06%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	328,484	345,337	346,208	352,820	6,612	1.91%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	109	0	250	250	0	0.00%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	0	0	200	200	0	0.00%
3030 TRAVEL	0	1,791	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	698	2,136	1,200	1,200	0	0.00%
3040 ACCOMODATIONS	752	1,071	0	0	0	0.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	10,291	13,419	21,800	21,800	0	0.00%
3055 MEETING COSTS	0	3,225	4,500	4,500	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	3,097	878	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	1,897	1,080	1,152	1,152	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	16,844	23,600	32,102	32,102	0	0.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	345,328	368,937	378,310	384,922	6,612	1.75%
GRAND TOTAL:	345,328	368,937	378,310	384,922	6,612	1.75%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):General Government ActivitiesDivision(s):MAYOR & COUNCILCosting Center(s):MAYOR - ADMIN

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	79,028	88,677	90,477	90,226	(251)	-0.28%
FRINGE BENEFITS	12,581	13,354	13,212	13,638	426	3.22%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	91,609	102,031	103,689	103,864	175	0.17%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	3,218	2,110	4,700	4,700	0	0.00%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	13,301	17,811	26,000	24,000	(2,000)	-7.69%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	65,267	7,703	75,000	75,000	0	0.00%
OTHER SERVICES	3,196	5,306	20,000	20,000	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	84,982	32,930	125,700	123,700	(2,000)	-1.59%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	901	0	1,000	500	(500)	-50.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	901	0	1,000	500	(500)	-50.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	177,492	134,961	230,389	228,064	(2,325)	-1.01%
REVENUE						
OTHER REVENUE	154	77	200	100	(100)	-50.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	154	77	200	100	(100)	-50.00%
GRAND TOTAL:	177,338	134,884	230,189	227,964	(2,225)	-0.97%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):General Government ActivitiesDivision(s):MAYOR & COUNCILCosting Center(s):MAYOR - ADMIN

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	79,028	81,477	81,477	83,026	1,549	1.90%
1499 OTHER EMP ALLOWANCES	0	7,200	9,000	7,200	(1,800)	-20.00%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	12,581	13,354	13,212	13,638	426	3.22%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	91,609	102,031	103,689	103,864	175	0.17%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2520 SOUVENIR SUPPLIES	406	483	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,730	1,316	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	1,083	311	1,200	1,200	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	216	131	500	500	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	599	637	1,500	1,000	(500)	-33.33%
3030 TRAVEL	0	104	2,000	1,500	(500)	-25.00%
3035 MILEAGE	3,063	910	2,000	1,500	(500)	-25.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	4,806	11,411	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
3050 RECEPTIONS	939	386	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
3055 MEETING COSTS	0	245	0	0	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	3,677	3,987	4,000	4,000	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	0	0	1,000	500	(500)	-50.00%
3105 LEGAL FEES	65,267	7,703	75,000	75,000	0	0.00%
3930 COMMUNITY PROGRAMS/EVENTS	2,376	2,051	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
3970 CORPORATE INITIATIVES	820	3,256	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	84,982	32,931	125,700	123,700	(2,000)	-1.59%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	901	0	1,000	500	(500)	-50.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	901	0	1,000	500	(500)	-50.00%
EXPENSE TOTAL	177,492	134,962	230,389	228,064	(2,325)	-1.01%
REVENUE						
0480 SUNDRY REVENUE	154	77	200	100	(100)	-50.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	154	77	200	100	(100)	-50.00%
GRAND TOTAL:	177,338	134,885	230,189	227,964	(2,225)	-0.97%



OFFICE OF THE CAO

The Office of the Chief Administrative Officer (CAO) provides leadership and strategic oversight to ensure the effective operations of the Corporation of the City of North Bay. The CAO's Office leads and coordinates the operations of all municipal departments in alignment with the by-laws, policies and priorities established by the Mayor and Council to ensure delivery of quality services at the best value for citizens and businesses.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	2.00	2.00
TOTALS	2.00	2.00

WHAT WE DO

The Office of the CAO ensures the efficient management of the City's affairs by overseeing municipal operations and fostering collaboration across departments. The office is responsible for implementing Council's vision, monitoring organizational performance, and addressing emerging challenges to maintain service excellence.

WHY WE DO IT

The Office of the CAO exists to support Council in achieving its strategic objectives and to deliver highquality municipal services to residents. By providing strong leadership and ensuring effective governance, the office helps build a sustainable, inclusive, and vibrant community.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Municipal Act, 2001
- City of North Bay Master Plans
- Organizational Review Implementation Plan

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH

The Office of the CAO collaborates with City Council, City departments, municipal service partners, external stakeholders (public and private entities) and community members.

SHARE OF CITY BUDGET

0.3%

2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million

PRIORITIES & OBJECTIVES



Natural, North & Near **Economic**

Prosperity

Affordable Balanced Growth



Responsible & Responsive Government

Lead the execution of Council's priorities and objectives as outlined in the City's budgets. Through the City's senior management team ensure the objectives and outcomes of Council initiatives, such as the Organizational Review Implementation Plan, Community and Recreation Centre and the City's Housing Action Plan are successfully realized.

Drive continuous improvement within City departments by working with the senior management team to implement best practices, streamline processes and optimize internal operations.

Work to strengthen partnerships with community organizations and other levels of government to address local needs and promote the shared priorities of Northern Ontario's Large Urban Mayors.

Lead efforts to attract businesses, residents, and visitors by aligning organizational resources and budgets to support workforce development, promote investment opportunities, and foster strategic partnerships that facilitate job creation and strengthen North Bay's economic growth.

Lead efforts through the senior management team to strengthen the municipality's workforce by enhancing employee retention, attracting top talent, and fostering a collaborative culture that supports growth, recognition, and teamwork.



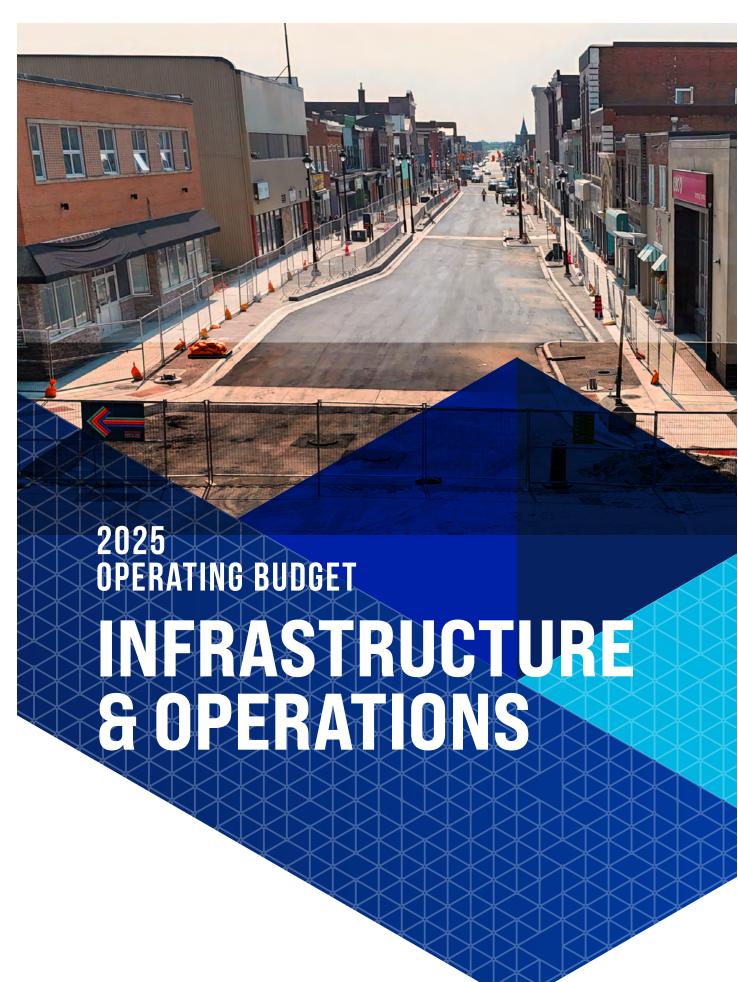
Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):General Government ActivitiesDivision(s):OFFICE OF THE CAOCosting Center(s):CAO - ADMIN

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	351,747	355,451	318,809	322,371	3,562	1.12%
FRINGE BENEFITS	72,192	82,458	86,104	89,580	3,476	4.04%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	423,939	437,909	404,913	411,951	7,038	1.74%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	5,347	5,301	4,500	5,200	700	15.56%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	39,950	46,728	41,247	46,894	5,647	13.69%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	0	0	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	45,297	52,029	48,247	54,594	6,347	13.16%
EXPENSE TOTAL	469,236	489,938	453,160	466,545	13,385	2.95%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	74,794	115,512	115,512	132,449	16,937	14.66%
OTHER REVENUE	1,405	1,405	1,405	1,405	0	0.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	76,199	116,917	116,917	133,854	16,937	14.49%
GRAND TOTAL:	393,037	373,021	336,243	332,691	(3,552)	-1.06%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):General Government ActivitiesDivision(s):OFFICE OF THE CAOCosting Center(s):CAO - ADMIN

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	272,064	324,849	318,809	322,371	3,562	1.12%
1202 VACATION	79,683	30,602	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	72,192	82,458	86,104	89,580	3,476	4.04%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	423,939	437,909	404,913	411,951	7,038	1.74%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,764	4,858	4,000	4,700	700	17.50%
2630 SUBSCRIPTIONS/PERIODICALS	89	114	100	100	0	0.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	168	0	0	0	0	0.00%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	326	330	400	400	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	0	19	0	0	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	555	567	1,400	1,000	(400)	-28.57%
3030 TRAVEL	0	42	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	792	1,434	1,300	1,400	100	7.69%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	3,839	8,653	2,000	4,500	2,500	125.00%
3060 MEALS	1,074	1,169	1,000	1,100	100	10.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	32,997	34,844	32,997	34,844	1,847	5.60%
3070 TRAINING	222	0	1,000	2,500	1,500	150.00%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	470	0	550	550	0	0.00%
3130 CONSULTANT FEES	0	0	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	45,296	52,030	48,247	54,594	6,347	13.16%
EXPENSE TOTAL	469,235	489,939	453,160	466,545	13,385	2.95%
REVENUE						
0482 LAND SALE/RENTAL	1,405	1,405	1,405	1,405	0	0.00%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	74,794	115,512	115,512	132,449	16,937	14.66%
REVENUE TOTAL	76,199	116,917	116,917	133,854	16,937	14.49%
GRAND TOTAL:	393,036	373,022	336,243	332,691	(3,552)	-1.06%



Page 116 of 487



Business Unit Summary

Budget Year: 2025 YTD End Date: December 2024

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
Infrastructure and Operations			·			
ENGINEERING SERVICES	863,626	1,057,315	949,411	986,929	37,518	3.95%
ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES	1,668,132	996,894	1,092,129	998,746	(93,383)	-8.55%
FACILITIES	1,284,950	1,349,977	1,174,797	1,260,362	85,565	7.28%
FLEET MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
PARKING OPERATIONS	(57,957)	(93,480)	(105,907)	(50,922)	54,985	51.92%
ROADS	9,984,489	10,475,453	10,548,390	10,818,544	270,154	2.56%
STORM SEWERS	687,514	671,069	617,532	637,525	19,993	3.24%
TRANSIT	4,626,136	4,396,925	4,926,458	5,087,563	161,105	3.27%
Total	19,056,890	18,854,153	19,202,810	19,738,747	535,937	2.79%
Grand Total:	19,056,890	18,854,153	19,202,810	19,738,747	535,937	2.79%

ENGINEERING SERVICES

The Engineering Department ensures the City of North Bay's infrastructure is safe, efficient, and reliable. With expertise in design, construction, and management of municipal infrastructure, we support long-term planning and deliver key services to residents and businesses.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	17.30	17.30
CONTRACT/INTERN	1.00	1.00
TOTAL	18.30	18.30

WHAT WE DO

We oversee municipal infrastructure projects, including roads, watermains, sewers, bridges, and culverts. Key activities include pre-engineering surveys, environmental assessments, design, construction, and project management. Additionally, Engineering manages asset data, traffic engineering, development reviews, utility approvals, and private property servicing requests. Public services include responding to general engineering inquiries, providing maps and technical drawings, and processing property and utility requests.

WHY WE DO IT

We are committed to maintaining and improving the City's infrastructure to ensure public safety, sustainability, and long-term reliability. By conducting studies, managing assets, and collaborating with stakeholders, Engineering supports the community's evolving needs, promotes economic growth, and enhances the quality of life for residents.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Municipal Act, 2001
- Environmental Assessment Act
- Road Safety Strategy
- Ontario Water Resources Act
- Construction Act
- Municipal By-Laws
- Corporate Asset Management Plan

We work closely with City departments, regulatory agencies, utility companies, developers, general contractors and consultants. We also engage with the public, providing technical support and addressing inquiries related to projects and initiatives.	0.8%
KEY INITIATIVES Natural, North & Near Economic Prosperity Affordable Balanced Growth	OOOSpirited SafeResponsibleOOOCommunity& ResponsiveGovernmentCovernment
INITIATIVE	STRATEGIC PRIORITY TIMING
Conduct infrastructure modeling and background study to support log planning, asset management, and informed decision-making for mur infrastructure.	
Develop a data-driven municipal traffic model and begin implementa Road Safety Strategy.	tion of the 2025
Review and update the Private Approach By-Law to ensure clear guid driveway access, safety, and compliance with municipal standards.	idelines for
Establish a by-law to regulate lot grading and drainage, preventing w property issues and supporting sustainable development.	vater-related
Conduct assessments of water and sewer infrastructure to guide ma prioritize upgrades, and ensure long-term service reliability.	intenance, 2025





Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Infrastructure and Operations

ENGINEERING SERVICES

Costing Center(s):

Division(s):

Department(s):

ENGINEERING - Infrastructure ADMIN., ENGINEERING - SERVICES ADMIN.

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	710,754	845,835	558,262	567,369	9,107	1.63%
FRINGE BENEFITS	256,912	286,141	520,569	541,601	21,032	4.04%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	967,666	1,131,976	1,078,831	1,108,970	30,139	2.79%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	27,677	22,407	26,650	26,950	300	1.13%
FUEL	12,079	12,857	12,130	12,900	770	6.35%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	43,146	53,380	48,765	51,545	2,780	5.70%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	1,514	5,133	2,000	750	(1,250)	-62.50%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	1,465	9,253	1,500	3,000	1,500	100.00%
CONTRACTS	15,018	0	0	0	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	100,899	103,030	91,045	95,145	4,100	4.50%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	0	1,129	2,500	1,500	(1,000)	-40.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	0	1,129	2,500	1,500	(1,000)	-40.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	49,862	53,953	56,327	61,348	5,021	8.91%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	49,862	53,953	56,327	61,348	5,021	8.91%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,118,427	1,290,088	1,228,703	1,266,963	38,260	3.11%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	173,760	176,042	176,042	183,284	7,242	4.11%
LICENSES, PERMITS & FINES	2,250	3,043	4,000	3,500	(500)	-12.50%
OTHER REVENUE	2,867	0	0	0	0	0.00%
GRANTS	0	0	29,000	17,500	(11,500)	-39.66%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	75,924	53,689	70,250	75,750	5,500	7.83%
REVENUE TOTAL	254,801	232,774	279,292	280,034	742	0.27%
GRAND TOTAL:	863,626	1,057,314	949,411	986,929	37,518	3.95%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Infrastructure and Operations

ENGINEERING SERVICES

Costing Center(s):

Department(s):

Division(s):

ENGINEERING - Infrastructure ADMIN., ENGINEERING - SERVICES ADMIN.

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	662,547	819,514	659,888	673,947	14,059	2.13%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	80,860	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1011 SALARIES CAPITAL/Special Projects	0	0	887,539	902,539	15,000	1.69%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	17,205	15,159	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
1201 VACATION other	567	5,602	0	0	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	(51,806)	3,885	1,773	1,279	(494)	-27.86%
1203 COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	1,201	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	0	492	0	0	0	0.00%
1401 TRAINING & SAFETY	0	1,143	0	0	0	0.00%
1499 OTHER EMP ALLOWANCES	180	40	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	239,108	286,141	520,569	537,100	16,531	3.18%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	17,804	0	0	4,501	4,501	100.00%
1900 CAPITAL WAGES CONTRA	0	0	(995,937)	(1,015,395)	(19,458)	-1.95%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	967,666	1,131,976	1,078,832	1,108,971	30,139	2.79%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2401 GAS FUEL	12,079	12,857	12,130	12,900	770	6.35%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,901	4,825	3,250	3,600	350	10.77%
2610 DRAFTING SUPPLIES	3,534	1,945	1,400	1,800	400	28.57%
2612 SURVEY SUPPLIES	14,466	10,373	16,500	16,500	0	0.00%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	3,278	4,136	3,500	3,600	100	2.86%
2655 SAFETY SUPPLIES	128	27	500	150	(350)	-70.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	1,371	1,102	1,500	1,300	(200)	-13.33%
3001 POSTAGE	5	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3005 COURIER & DELIVERY	10	141	100	100	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	11,141	8,007	13,500	15,000	1,500	11.11%
3014 TELECOMMUNICATIONS	866	1,518	850	1,500	650	76.47%
3030 TRAVEL	972	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	4,378	2,239	4,000	4,000	0	0.00%
3040 ACCOMODATIONS	132	1,002	0	0	0	0.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	2,855	299	750	300	(450)	-60.00%
3055 MEETING COSTS	600	913	500	800	300	60.00%
3060 MEALS	158	702	0	0	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	5,771	7,796	6,065	6,845	780	12.86%
3070 TRAINING	16,208	30,762	23,000	23,000	0	0.00%
3099 MISC ADMIN EXPENSES	50	0	0	0	0	0.00%
	Page	e 121 of 48	57	North David	Operating Budge	t 0005 \ 440



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Infrastructure and Operations

Division(s):

Department(s):

ENGINEERING SERVICES

Costing Center(s):

ENGINEERING - Infrastructure ADMIN., ENGINEERING - SERVICES ADMIN.

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3133 TRAFFIC COUNTS	1,423	4,800	2,000	750	(1,250)	-62.50%
3150 MEDICAL FEES	91	332	0	0	0	0.00%
3307 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE/CONTRACTS	1,465	9,253	1,500	3,000	1,500	100.00%
3425 CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT	341	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3489 CONTRACT/OUTSIDE SERVICES	14,677	0	0	0	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	100,900	103,029	91,045	95,145	4,100	4.50%
5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	0	417	0	0	0	0.00%
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	0	712	2,500	1,500	(1,000)	-40.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	0	1,129	2,500	1,500	(1,000)	-40.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	49,862	53,953	56,327	61,348	5,021	8.91%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	49,862	53,953	56,327	61,348	5,021	8.91%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,118,428	1,290,087	1,228,704	1,266,964	38,260	3.11%
REVENUE						
0419 PRIVATE APPROACH PERMITS	2,250	3,043	4,000	3,500	(500)	-12.50%
0472 REIMB - CUPE BENEFITS	810	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0476 REIMBURSEMENT-CUPE WAGES	2,057	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0515 NOHFC	0	0	29,000	17,500	(11,500)	-39.66%
0827 OVERSIZED LOAD PERMITS	2,880	3,235	2,000	3,000	1,000	50.00%
0835 ROAD CLOSURE PERMITS	8,065	5,308	8,000	7,000	(1,000)	-12.50%
0850 ADMIN FEES	61	45	0	0	0	0.00%
0855 SERVICE CONTRACTS	17,383	3,807	12,000	10,000	(2,000)	-16.67%
0895 MUNICIPAL CONSENTS	32,535	41,294	32,500	35,000	2,500	7.69%
0965 TRAFFIC COUNT FEES	0	0	750	750	0	0.00%
0980 SUBDIVISION REVIEW	15,000	0	15,000	20,000	5,000	33.33%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	173,760	176,042	176,042	183,284	7,242	4.11%
REVENUE TOTAL	254,801	232,774	279,292	280,034	742	0.27%
GRAND TOTAL:	863,627	1,057,313	949,412	986,930	37,518	3.95%

ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES

Environmental Services manages the City of North Bay's waste management and environmental remediation programs. This includes the operation, maintenance and/or oversight of engineered landfill sites, curbside waste collection, household hazardous waste disposal, and environmental consulting services. We ensure compliance with environmental regulations and strive to reduce the environmental impact of the City's waste through various diversion programs.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	14.63	14.63
PART TIME	0.76	0.76
SEASONAL/ STUDENT	0.30	0.30
TOTALS	15.69	15.69

WHAT WE DO

We oversee the operation of the Merrick and Marsh Landfill sites and the Household Hazardous Waste Depot, including waste collection services through a contract with Miller Waste Systems. We also implement waste diversion strategies and handle landfill leachate treatment. Environmental Services works with surrounding municipalities for waste disposal services.

WHY WE DO IT

We play a critical role in managing the City's waste and minimizing its environmental footprint. Our goal is to reduce the volume of waste sent to the landfill, improve recycling rates, and protect the environment through efficient waste management practices. This is done while ensuring compliance with provincial legislation and striving to meet sustainability goals.

H BAY

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Ontario Water Resources Act for Wastewater and Environmental Protection Act
- Energy Conservation and Demand Management Plan
- North Bay Waste Diversion Strategy
- City of North Bay Waste Management By-Law

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH We work closely with regulatory agencies and surrounding municipalities for waste disposal

surrounding municipalities for waste disposal services. We also work with Miller Waste Systems for waste collection and collaborate with the Waste Resources Liaisons Committee.

SHARE OF CITY BUDGET

3.1%

2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million

KEY INITIATIVES Affordable Responsible Natural, **Economic Spirited Safe** Balanced & Responsive North & Near Prosperity Community Growth Government INITIATIVE **STRATEGIC PRIORITY** TIMING Building on the recycling program introduced in fall 2024 to enhance waste diversion at municipal facilities, as well as the public space recycling campaign 2025 +launched in January 2025, the City will continue efforts to promote responsible waste disposal. PFAS Remediation at the Jack Garland Airport lands will continue with the completion of excavation and removal of contaminated soils and injection of adsorptive material at the excavated hot spots followed by the installation of 2025-2026 adsorptive materials along the site's boundary to treat groundwater before it leaves the area. Ongoing optimization of waste compaction at the Merrick Landfill will continue in 2025 and beyond. This initiative aims to extend landfill lifespan, improve 2025+ operational efficiency, and minimize environmental impact through advanced compaction techniques and regular performance assessments.

HIGHLIGHTS



kilowatt hours of electricity generated from landfill gas.



metric tonnes of materials diverted from the landfill, including Blue Box recyclables, scrap metal, electronics and household hazardous waste.



metric tonnes of waste deposited at Merrick landfill.



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	1,126,505	1,162,935	1,138,372	1,168,870	30,498	2.68%
FRINGE BENEFITS	372,502	379,851	396,712	407,355	10,643	2.68%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	1,499,007	1,542,786	1,535,084	1,576,225	41,141	2.68%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	127,812	147,877	129,943	111,365	(18,578)	-14.30%
FUEL	123,611	115,845	138,190	134,120	(4,070)	-2.95%
UTILITIES	136,625	136,138	139,665	142,990	3,325	2.38%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	55,954	65,947	59,480	62,140	2,660	4.47%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	80,911	30,243	44,000	42,000	(2,000)	-4.55%
LEASES & RENTS	270,763	265,387	251,969	259,345	7,376	2.93%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	104,892	74,601	51,245	51,245	0	0.00%
CONTRACTS	2,464,706	2,156,603	2,536,000	1,693,552	(842,448)	-33.22%
INSURANCE	46,012	50,971	49,188	56,962	7,774	15.80%
OTHER SERVICES	206,438	150,564	134,000	135,000	1,000	0.75%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	3,617,724	3,194,176	3,533,680	2,688,719	(844,961)	-23.91%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
FINANCING EXPENSES	8,415	8,324	7,600	8,500	900	11.84%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	8,415	8,324	7,600	8,500	900	11.84%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	14,698	0	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL FINANCING	397,348	432,721	397,370	397,370	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	412,046	432,721	397,370	397,370	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	324,641	368,183	367,019	399,776	32,757	8.93%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	324,641	368,183	367,019	399,776	32,757	8.93%
EXPENSE TOTAL	5,861,833	5,546,190	5,840,753	5,070,590	(770,163)	-13.19%
REVENUE						
LICENSES, PERMITS & FINES	24,006	32,758	28,000	0	(28,000)	-100.00%
OTHER REVENUE	913,347	1,005,678	1,217,000	491,354	(725,646)	-59.63%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	0	0.00%
OTHER MUNICIPAL REVENUES	283,153	328,512	307,488	307,488	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	2,943,194	3,152,351	3,166,136	3,243,000	76,864	2.43%
REVENUE TOTAL	4,193,700	4,549,299	4,748,624	4,071,842	(676,782)	-14.25%
GRAND TOTAL:	1,668,133	996,891	1,092,129	998,748	(93,381)	-8.55%

Page 125 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	869,978	839,009	1,029,331	1,032,277	2,946	0.29%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	72,971	89,091	65,790	76,196	10,406	15.82%
1003 SHIFT PREMIUM	10	711	520	650	130	25.00%
1004 OTHER/STANDBY	0	2,830	0	0	0	0.00%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	74,143	75,135	39,500	56,500	17,000	43.04%
1102 OVERTIME PART TIME	3,501	3,174	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	56,481	95,463	2,232	2,248	16	0.72%
1203 COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	852	1,469	0	0	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	19,513	25,313	0	0	0	0.00%
1207 SICK LEAVE	20,001	30,227	0	0	0	0.00%
1210 GREIVANCE SETTLEMENT	0	275	0	0	0	0.00%
1301 WSIB LEAVE	(202)	(1,540)	0	0	0	0.00%
1401 TRAINING & SAFETY	9,218	1,479	0	0	0	0.00%
1499 OTHER EMP ALLOWANCES	40	300	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	356,889	358,241	379,230	389,812	10,582	2.79%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	15,611	21,611	17,482	17,542	60	0.34%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	1,499,006	1,542,788	1,535,085	1,576,225	41,140	2.68%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2001 SAND	1,284	1,416	2,500	2,000	(500)	-20.00%
2002 SALT	1,012	3,033	1,500	1,500	0	0.00%
2020 SEWER/WATER PIPE & PARTS	183	8,917	0	0	0	0.00%
2022 CULVERTS	46	0	0	0	0	0.00%
2030 GRAVEL	402	267	0	0	0	0.00%
2036 SIGNS	0	1,215	0	0	0	0.00%
2055 CHEMICALS	45,867	50,744	45,000	46,012	1,012	2.25%
2099 MISC. MATERIALS	2,387	1,673	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
2401 GAS FUEL	18,853	12,731	14,040	16,870	2,830	20.16%
2407 COLOURED/DYED DIESEL	104,758	103,115	124,150	117,250	(6,900)	-5.56%
2425 REPAIR PARTS	0	4,741	0	0	0	0.00%
2435 TOOLS	165	0	0	0	0	0.00%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	3,035	4,622	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	8,908	5,078	5,910	5,910	0	0.00%
2655 SAFETY SUPPLIES	9,435	6,071	9,500	9,500	0	0.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	2,988	2,129	5,283	4,603	(680)	-12.87%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	19,814	18,389	23,000	21,000	(2,000)	-8.70%
2701 HYDRO	132,314	132,620	135,165	138,600	3,435	2.54%

Page 126 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
2715 WATER	1,994	1,201	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
2720 MUNICIPAL TAXES	2,317	2,317	2,500	2,390	(110)	-4.40%
2945 LANDFILL FILTERS	1,820	912	1,250	1,250	0	0.00%
2950 BLUE BOX / COMPOSTERS	19,163	13,565	18,500	0	(18,500)	-100.00%
2975 LAB TESTING	211	781	0	0	0	0.00%
2977 LABORATORY CONSUMABLES	11,020	16,108	10,000	12,000	2,000	20.00%
2980 INSTRUMENTATION	0	6,721	3,000	3,090	90	3.00%
2985 LAB EQUIPMENT	71	0	0	0	0	0.00%
2987 ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES	0	1,493	0	0	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	97	41	0	0	0	0.00%
3005 COURIER & DELIVERY	493	731	0	0	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	8,497	7,338	7,300	7,800	500	6.85%
3014 TELECOMMUNICATIONS	2,243	7,567	3,250	5,410	2,160	66.46%
3030 TRAVEL	895	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	1,497	3,580	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
3055 MEETING COSTS	1,194	1,800	380	380	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	0	14	0	0	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	3,249	1,888	2,300	2,300	0	0.00%
3070 TRAINING	10,563	9,624	14,500	10,500	(4,000)	-27.59%
3075 TRAINING	0	0	0	4,000	4,000	100.00%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	27,226	33,363	29,250	29,250	0	0.00%
3115 ENGINEERING FEES	9,730	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3130 CONSULTANT FEES	0	92	0	0	0	0.00%
3155 MONITORING REPORTS	71,181	30,151	44,000	42,000	(2,000)	-4.55%
3202 ORGANIC CONTAINERS	42,163	57,134	45,000	45,000	0	0.00%
3203 WASTE BIN RENTALS	55,988	53,956	49,600	54,600	5,000	10.08%
3204 METAL CONTAINERS	0	0	400	0	(400)	-100.00%
3215 PROPERTY & BUILDING LEASE	103,079	103,079	103,079	105,655	2,576	2.50%
3299 MISC LEASES & RENTS	69,532	51,219	53,890	54,090	200	0.37%
3301 RADIO MAINTENANCE	4,086	371	4,500	2,500	(2,000)	-44.44%
3305 BUILDING MAINTENANCE	16,188	0	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3307 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE/CONTRACTS	59,563	35,291	27,000	27,000	0	0.00%
3312 ROADS MAINTENANCE	10,725	16,524	12,000	12,000	0	0.00%
3380 PROPERTY DAMAGES - VANDALISM	5,280	8,598	0	0	0	0.00%
3399 MISC MAINTENANCE FEES	9,050	13,817	5,745	7,745	2,000	34.81%

Page 127 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3401 STREET GARBAGE CONTRACT	1,048,318	994,837	1,075,000	1,101,875	26,875	2.50%
3403 MULTI-RES GARBAGE	230,961	219,087	236,500	242,413	5,913	2.50%
3405 RECYCLING COLLECTION	908,693	717,097	900,000	29,764	(870,236)	-96.69%
3409 HAZARDOUS WASTE DISPOSAL	154,916	159,580	170,000	160,000	(10,000)	-5.88%
3416 WATER & SEPTIC SAMPLING	10,286	12,231	14,000	14,000	0	0.00%
3418 WATER ANALYSIS	57,199	51,788	65,500	65,500	0	0.00%
3422 WOOD CHIP/TUB GRINDING	49,440	0	60,000	70,000	10,000	16.67%
3425 CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT	3,362	1,984	15,000	10,000	(5,000)	-33.33%
3489 CONTRACT/OUTSIDE SERVICES	1,530	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	46,012	50,971	49,188	56,962	7,774	15.80%
3975 MATTRESS RECYCLING	118,443	111,310	114,000	110,000	(4,000)	-3.51%
3980 CLEAN GREEN BEAUTIFUL	50,000	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3999 MISC SERVICES & RENTS	37,995	39,254	20,000	25,000	5,000	25.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	3,617,721	3,194,176	3,533,680	2,688,719	(844,961)	-23.91%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
4101 BANK CHARGES	8,406	8,488	7,600	8,500	900	11.84%
4110 CASH OVER / SHORT	9	(164)	0	0	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	8,415	8,324	7,600	8,500	900	11.84%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	14,698	0	0	0	0	0.00%
5115 TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND	397,348	432,721	397,370	397,370	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	412,046	432,721	397,370	397,370	0	0.00%
NTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	323,357	367,159	367,019	399,776	32,757	8.93%
7050 FLEET CHARGEBACK CHARGES	1,283	1,024	0	0	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	324,640	368,183	367,019	399,776	32,757	8.93%
EXPENSE TOTAL	5,861,828	5,546,192	5,840,754	5,070,590	(770,164)	-13.19%
REVENUE						
0417 SALE OF CARDBOARD	23,606	32,158	25,000	0	(25,000)	-100.00%
0424 BLUE BOX ADVERTISING	400	600	3,000	0	(3,000)	-100.00%
0446 SALE OF ELECTRONICS	23,327	25,822	25,000	25,000	0	0.00%
0452 SALE OF RECYCLED GOODS	348,115	398,894	500,000	0	(500,000)	-100.00%
0453 SALE OF BLUE BOXES	14,590	12,400	15,000	0	(15,000)	-100.00%
0456 SALE OF SCRAP METALS	129,253	105,653	107,000	124,000	17,000	15.89%
0457 SALE OF ORGANIC TOPSOIL	8,476	6,846	9,000	9,000	0	0.00%
	27,855	35,562	35,000	35,000	0	0.00%
0459 OTHER SALES	27,000	00,002	00,000	00,000	0	0.007

North Bay | Operating Budget 2025 | 117



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICESCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
0473 METHANE SALES	104,619	68,790	125,000	120,000	(5,000)	-4.00%
0478 AGREEMENT REVENUE	250,720	344,391	395,000	172,354	(222,646)	-56.37%
0496 AUTO STEWARDSHIP REVENUE	6,392	7,321	6,000	6,000	0	0.00%
0701 LANDFILL USE FEES	283,153	328,512	307,488	307,488	0	0.00%
0817 TIPPING FEES	2,815,540	3,021,131	3,041,136	3,110,000	68,864	2.26%
0850 ADMIN FEES	100	220	0	0	0	0.00%
0891 SEPTIC SYSTEM MONITORING	3,750	3,000	5,000	3,000	(2,000)	-40.00%
9996 HHW DISPOSAL FEES	70	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0997 MATTRESS RECYCLING	123,734	128,000	120,000	130,000	10,000	8.33%
REVENUE TOTAL	4,193,700	4,549,300	4,748,624	4,071,842	(676,782)	-14.25%
GRAND TOTAL:	1,668,128	996,892	1,092,130	998,748	(93,382)	-8.55%

FACILITIES

Facilities oversees the operation, maintenance, and improvement of key municipal assets, including the Aquatic Centre, City Hall, King's Landing, arenas, Fire Stations 1, 2 and 3 as well as the Marina. Our focus is on delivering efficient, sustainable, and accessible facilities that meet the needs of the North Bay community.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	5.25	5.25
SEASONAL/STUDENT	2.00	2.00
TOTAL	7.25	7.25

Note: Includes the Aquatic Centre, City Hall and Marina departments.

WHAT WE DO

We manage a wide range of responsibilities to ensure the functionality, safety, and sustainability of our facilities. This includes budget development, capital project management, maintenance, energy efficiency initiatives, and health and safety protocols. Our work ensures that these community spaces remain welcoming and operational for all users. This includes collaborating with the YMCA to ensure effective operations and maintenance of the Aquatic Centre, including budget management and asset planning; ensuring the usability of King's Landing and operating a 220-boat-slip marina facility with amenities like kayak storage, fuel sales, and dock maintenance, alongside seasonal services like security and merchandise sales.

WHY WE DO IT

Our mission is to provide safe, accessible, and well-maintained facilities that support community well-being, economic activity, and civic pride. By maintaining these assets, we enable essential services, recreational opportunities, and public engagement while preserving their long-term value for future generations.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Downtown Waterfront Master Plan
- Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities
 Act
- Asset Management Plan
- Energy Conservation and Demand Management Plan

Page 130 of 487







Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Infrastructure and Operations

Division(s):

FACILITIES

Costing Center(s):

Department(s):

AQUATIC CENTRE, CITY HALL MAINTENANCE, KING'S LANDING, MARINA, ONTARIO DISABILITIES ACT

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	465,366	486,989	409,654	409,540	(114)	-0.03%
FRINGE BENEFITS	145,677	151,607	132,091	136,433	4,342	3.29%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	611,043	638,596	541,745	545,973	4,228	0.78%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	46,356	52,463	51,495	49,570	(1,925)	-3.74%
FUEL	91,815	97,959	91,820	101,580	9,760	10.63%
UTILITIES	480,002	470,807	468,795	497,398	28,603	6.10%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	10,785	6,172	10,205	8,380	(1,825)	-17.88%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	0	5,699	0	2,500	2,500	100.00%
LEASES & RENTS	33,381	36,533	34,400	36,800	2,400	6.98%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	191,632	209,577	144,500	171,500	27,000	18.69%
CONTRACTS	218,152	231,906	205,000	244,200	39,200	19.12%
INSURANCE	116,422	122,458	129,695	131,085	1,390	1.07%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	1,188,545	1,233,574	1,135,910	1,243,013	107,103	9.43%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
FINANCING EXPENSES	4,006	5,058	4,100	5,000	900	21.95%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	4,006	5,058	4,100	5,000	900	21.95%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	29,259	47,410	47,000	52,000	5,000	10.64%
CAPITAL FINANCING	0	0	0	5,132	5,132	100.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	29,259	47,410	47,000	57,132	10,132	21.56%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,832,853	1,924,638	1,728,755	1,851,118	122,363	7.08%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	72,241	72,241	72,241	74,446	2,205	3.05%
OTHER REVENUE	4,196	5,285	4,200	4,200	0	0.00%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	8,160	1,892	2,419	0	(2,419)	-100.00%
GRANTS	0	2,917	0	0	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	463,306	492,323	475,097	512,109	37,012	7.79%
REVENUE TOTAL	547,903	574,658	553,957	590,755	36,798	6.64%
GRAND TOTAL:	1,284,950	1,349,980	1,174,798	1,260,363	85,565	7.28%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Infrastructure and Operations

Division(s):

FACILITIES

Costing Center(s):

Department(s):

AQUATIC CENTRE, CITY HALL MAINTENANCE, KING'S LANDING, MARINA, ONTARIO DISABILITIES ACT

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	382,867	394,334	324,022	321,926	(2,096)	-0.65%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	65,416	69,277	69,791	71,927	2,136	3.06%
1003 SHIFT PREMIUM	3,050	3,026	6,000	3,200	(2,800)	-46.67%
1011 SALARIES CAPITAL/Special Projects	0	0	93,282	96,363	3,081	3.30%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	5,484	7,219	6,000	8,000	2,000	33.33%
1102 OVERTIME PART TIME	698	1,600	900	1,500	600	66.67%
1202 VACATION	5,705	9,505	2,792	2,877	85	3.04%
1203 COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	681	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	1,464	2,029	0	0	0	0.00%
1299 OTHER LABOUR COSTS	0	0	150	0	(150)	-100.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	135,342	140,610	120,044	123,359	3,315	2.76%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	10,335	10,997	12,047	13,074	1,027	8.52%
1900 CAPITAL WAGES CONTRA	0	0	(93,282)	(96,253)	(2,971)	-3.18%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	611,042	638,597	541,746	545,973	4,227	0.78%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2099 MISC. MATERIALS	5,368	2,882	5,000	2,500	(2,500)	-50.00%
2401 GAS FUEL	91,815	97,959	91,820	101,580	9,760	10.63%
2501 CONCESSION SUPPLIES	4,163	4,977	4,000	4,250	250	6.25%
2535 MARINA PRODUCTS	82	217	500	500	0	0.00%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,508	1,704	1,600	1,600	0	0.00%
2615 JANITORIAL SUPPLIES	7,881	11,952	12,500	12,800	300	2.40%
2625 BUILDING MAINT SUPPLIES	24,271	27,752	23,500	23,500	0	0.00%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	1,717	2,198	2,420	2,620	200	8.26%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	833	781	1,175	1,000	(175)	-14.89%
2670 OTHER TAGS & LICENSES	534	0	800	800	0	0.00%
2701 HYDRO	344,592	354,094	334,325	365,779	31,454	9.41%
2705 NATURAL GAS	68,987	51,577	71,933	62,385	(9,548)	-13.27%
2715 WATER	63,679	62,333	59,711	66,344	6,633	11.11%
2720 MUNICIPAL TAXES	2,744	2,803	2,826	2,890	64	2.26%
3001 POSTAGE	54	78	30	30	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	5,883	4,139	3,800	4,300	500	13.16%
3035 MILEAGE	293	354	750	600	(150)	-20.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	909	909	950	950	0	0.00%
3070 TRAINING	3,255	272	4,175	2,000	(2,175)	-52.10%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	390	420	500	500	0	0.00%
	Page	e 133 of 48	7			



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Infrastructure and Operations

Division(s):

FACILITIES

Costing Center(s):

Department(s):

AQUATIC CENTRE, CITY HALL MAINTENANCE, KING'S LANDING, MARINA, ONTARIO DISABILITIES ACT

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3130 CONSULTANT FEES	0	5,699	0	2,500	2,500	100.00%
3215 PROPERTY & BUILDING LEASE	33,381	36,533	34,400	36,800	2,400	6.98%
3305 BUILDING MAINTENANCE	73,929	97,905	64,500	84,500	20,000	31.01%
3307 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE/CONTRACTS	103,567	110,409	80,000	86,000	6,000	7.50%
3380 PROPERTY DAMAGES - VANDALISM	14,137	1,262	0	1,000	1,000	100.00%
3430 MAINTENANCE CONTRACT	60,837	69,810	50,000	65,000	15,000	30.00%
3445 SNOW REMOVAL CONTRACT	23,410	10,011	25,000	20,000	(5,000)	-20.00%
3450 COMMISSIONAIRES	52,674	69,695	54,000	80,000	26,000	48.15%
3455 SECURITY SERVICES	31,745	34,700	28,000	30,000	2,000	7.14%
3480 CLEANING CONTRACT	49,486	47,689	46,000	47,200	1,200	2.61%
3491 WEED HARVESTING	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	116,422	122,458	129,695	131,085	1,390	1.07%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	1,188,546	1,233,572	1,135,910	1,243,013	107,103	9.43%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
4101 BANK CHARGES	4,005	5,075	4,100	5,000	900	21.95%
4110 CASH OVER / SHORT	1	(17)	0	0	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	4,006	5,058	4,100	5,000	900	21.95%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
5005 BUILDINGS	17,163	31,495	30,000	35,000	5,000	16.67%
5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	12,096	15,915	17,000	17,000	0	0.00%
5115 TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND	0	0	0	5,132	5,132	100.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	29,259	47,410	47,000	57,132	10,132	21.56%
EXPENSE TOTAL	1,832,853	1,924,637	1,728,756	1,851,118	122,362	7.08%
REVENUE						
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	8,160	1,892	2,419	0	(2,419)	-100.00%
0474 REFUNDS	4,196	4,535	4,200	4,200	0	0.00%
0479 REIMBURSEMENTS	0	750	0	0	0	0.00%
0621 SUMMER STUD PROG GRANT	0	2,917	0	0	0	0.00%
0823 LAUNCH RAMP FEES	11,613	11,620	12,000	12,000	0	0.00%
0841 PROPERTY RENTALS	76,573	78,745	78,575	80,004	1,429	1.82%
0844 SLIP RENTALS	155,291	171,043	160,000	172,000	12,000	7.50%
0908 CONCESSION SALES	6,504	7,676	6,500	7,500	1,000	15.38%
0909 FUEL SALES	104,327	109,817	110,000	121,896	11,896	10.81%
0910 MARINA PRODUCT SALES	111	348	500	500	0	0.00%
0911 MARINA SERVICES	30,340	33,044	33,000	36,000	3,000	9.09%
0919 VENDING MACHINE SALES	218	411	150	150	0	0.00%

Page 134 of 487



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Infrastructure and Operations

Division(s):

FACILITIES

Costing Center(s):

Department(s):

AQUATIC CENTRE, CITY HALL MAINTENANCE, KING'S LANDING, MARINA, ONTARIO DISABILITIES ACT

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
0922 REPLACEMENT KEY CHARGE	0	140	0	0	0	0.00%
969 RECOVERY OF UTILITY COSTS	64,792	64,917	64,372	67,059	2,687	4.17%
970 REC OF MAINTENANCE COSTS	13,538	14,560	10,000	15,000	5,000	50.00%
910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	72,241	72,241	72,241	74,446	2,205	3.05%
REVENUE TOTAL	547,904	574,656	553,957	590,755	36,798	6.64%
GRAND TOTAL:	1,284,949	1,349,981	1,174,799	1,260,363	85,564	7.28%



FLEET MANAGEMENT

Fleet Management oversees the procurement, maintenance, and life-cycle management of vehicles and equipment used by various City departments. Fleet ensures the City's operations run efficiently and sustainably by supporting departments such as Wastewater, Water, Roads, Parks, Fire, Landfill and Transit. Annually, Fleet Management determines the life-cycle requirements and in turn charges the City departments with "vehicle usage" rates.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	28.50	28.50
SEASONAL/ STUDENTS	0.60	0.60
TOTALS	29.10	29.10

WHAT WE DO

We handle the acquisition, maintenance, and disposal of vehicles and equipment, guided by a full cost-recovery life-cycle management approach. This includes tracking performance metrics, optimizing replacement intervals, providing driver safety training, and maintaining compliance with regulatory standards. The department also manages Central Stores operations.

WHY WE DO IT

We ensure that the City's vehicles and equipment are safe, reliable, and cost-effective. By optimizing operational efficiency, minimizing costs, and prioritizing safety, we support essential City services, enabling them to meet the needs of residents effectively.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH

We partner with City departments that rely on vehicles and equipment, including, but not limited to, Transit, Roads, Parks, and Fire. We also work with suppliers, regulatory agencies, and equipment operators.

SHARE OF CITY BUDGET

-5.5%

2025 Total City Operating Expenditures \$165.4 million



HIGHLIGHTS 805 vehicles, components and attachments maintained. HIGHLIGHTS Intervention State of the sta



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):FLEET MANAGEMENTCosting Center(s):FLEET

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL			-			
SALARIES & WAGES	1,879,331	1,933,538	2,051,353	2,053,945	2,592	0.13%
FRINGE BENEFITS	648,866	674,260	707,431	762,060	54,629	7.72%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	2,528,197	2,607,798	2,758,784	2,816,005	57,221	2.07%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	1,669,943	2,027,230	1,579,550	1,584,550	5,000	0.32%
FUEL	37,318	29,027	34,710	31,890	(2,820)	-8.12%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	82,869	88,128	73,600	74,600	1,000	1.36%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	27,444	26,052	9,250	9,250	0	0.00%
LEASES & RENTS	37,949	61,153	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	917,714	1,475,151	459,000	1,018,898	559,898	121.98%
CONTRACTS	27,475	41,878	35,000	35,000	0	0.00%
INSURANCE	251,717	331,064	274,304	366,359	92,055	33.56%
OTHER SERVICES	51,558	51,922	50,000	50,000	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	3,103,987	4,131,605	2,525,414	3,180,547	655,133	25.94%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	52,523	32,349	40,000	40,000	0	0.00%
	2,342,535	1,670,564	2,908,426	2,936,302	27,876	0.96%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	2,395,058	1,702,913	2,948,426	2,976,302	27,876	0.95%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	32,736	30,510	37,551	40,898	3,347	8.91%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	32,736	30,510	37,551	40,898	3,347	8.91%
EXPENSE TOTAL	8,059,978	8,472,826	8,270,175	9,013,752	743,577	8.99%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	7,579,052	7,981,730	8,024,676	8,771,253	746,577	9.30%
OTHER REVENUE	468,514	476,357	242,500	242,500	0	0.00%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	10,013	14,740	0	0	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	2,399	0	3,000	0	(3,000)	-100.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	8,059,978	8,472,827	8,270,176	9,013,753	743,577	8.99%
GRAND TOTAL:	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0.00%



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):FLEET MANAGEMENTCosting Center(s):FLEET

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	1,349,247	1,382,053	1,927,423	1,929,171	1,748	0.09%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	26,289	21,167	20,654	21,466	812	3.93%
1003 SHIFT PREMIUM	16,010	13,758	17,450	17,450	0	0.00%
1010 MODIFIED/ACCOMMODATED	38,264	58,253	0	0	0	0.00%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	137,988	159,006	76,000	76,000	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	100,917	94,588	826	859	33	4.00%
1203 COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	1,823	4,858	0	0	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	47,083	53,935	0	0	0	0.00%
1207 SICK LEAVE	105,706	116,309	0	0	0	0.00%
1301 WSIB LEAVE	(10,631)	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1401 TRAINING & SAFETY	56,958	23,151	0	0	0	0.00%
1499 OTHER EMP ALLOWANCES	9,676	6,461	9,000	9,000	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	643,565	660,507	704,234	757,880	53,646	7.62%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	5,301	13,753	3,197	4,180	983	30.75%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	2,528,196	2,607,799	2,758,784	2,816,006	57,222	2.07%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2099 MISC. MATERIALS	1,782	210	0	0	0	0.00%
2401 GAS FUEL	7,189	6,299	7,820	7,590	(230)	-2.94%
2405 DIESEL FUEL	1,118	1,105	2,320	1,500	(820)	-35.34%
2407 COLOURED/DYED DIESEL	4,232	1,203	4,570	2,800	(1,770)	-38.73%
2415 LUBRICANTS	24,781	20,419	20,000	20,000	0	0.00%
2425 REPAIR PARTS	1,219,027	1,632,617	1,200,000	1,200,000	0	0.00%
2426 CHARGEBACK FLEET PARTS	12,254	11,950	20,000	20,000	0	0.00%
2430 MECHANIC SHOP SUPPLIES	95,168	84,178	90,000	90,000	0	0.00%
2435 TOOLS	80,585	105,905	65,000	70,000	5,000	7.69%
2450 LICENSES	88,860	92,697	95,000	95,000	0	0.00%
2475 DEPT CONSUMABLE CHARGES	127,294	55,330	65,000	65,000	0	0.00%
2494 RETURN ORDER COST	133	388	300	300	0	0.00%
2499 MISC FLEET SUPPLIES	4,402	3,251	0	0	0	0.00%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,053	4,725	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	10,135	10,250	12,500	12,500	0	0.00%
2655 SAFETY SUPPLIES	21,742	21,729	25,000	25,000	0	0.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	4,508	4,001	3,750	3,750	0	0.00%
3005 COURIER & DELIVERY	0	31	0	0	0	0.00%
3006 FREIGHT & SHIPPING	43,367	42,247	35,000	35,000	0	0.00%

Page 139 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):FLEET MANAGEMENTCosting Center(s):FLEET

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budgot	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3030 TRAVEL	5,546	4,439	3,000	3,000	variance 0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	4,341	4,439 5,029	2,500	2,500	0	0.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	2,030	3,630	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3055 MEETING COSTS	3,134	2,750	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	0	878	2,000	1,000	1,000	100.00%
3065	484	1,183	1,500	1,500	1,000	0.00%
MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO	-0-	1,105	1,000	1,300	0	0.0078
3070 TRAINING	20,778	24,525	25,000	25,000	0	0.00%
3170 LEGAL SEARCHES	210	167	250	250	0	0.00%
3199 MISC PROFESSIONAL FEES	27,234	25,885	9,000	9,000	0	0.00%
3205 VEHICLE LEASE/RENTAL	37,949	61,153	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
3305 BUILDING MAINTENANCE	550	3,396	0	0	0	0.00%
3307 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE/CONTRACTS	0	176	0	0	0	0.00%
3316 OUTSIDE FLEET REPAIRS	844,986	1,343,112	400,000	938,898	538,898	134.72%
3322 CHARGEBACK FLEET REPAIRS	9,326	9,742	15,000	35,000	20,000	133.33%
3340 SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE	33,199	28,048	26,000	27,000	1,000	3.85%
3350 DRY CLEANING/LAUNDERING	16,409	14,017	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
3380 PROPERTY DAMAGES - VANDALISM	0	61,920	0	0	0	0.00%
3385 FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE	10,275	14,740	0	0	0	0.00%
3399 MISC MAINTENANCE FEES	2,970	0	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
3430 MAINTENANCE CONTRACT	27,475	41,878	35,000	35,000	0	0.00%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	251,717	331,064	274,304	366,359	92,055	33.56%
3999 MISC SERVICES & RENTS	51,558	51,922	50,000	50,000	0	0.00%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	3,103,990	4,131,605	2,525,414	3,180,547	655,133	25.94%
APITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	52,116	31,789	40,000	40,000	0	0.00%
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	407	560	0	0	0	0.00%
5115 TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND	2,331,308	1,670,564	2,908,426	2,936,302	27,876	0.96%
5125 TRANSFER TO OTHER CAPITAL	11,227	0	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	2,395,058	1,702,913	2,948,426	2,976,302	27,876	0.95%
NTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	32,736	30,510	37,551	40,898	3,347	8.91%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	32,736	30,510	37,551	40,898	3,347	8.91%
EXPENSE TOTAL	8,059,980	8,472,827	8,270,175	9,013,753	743,578	8.99%
EVENUE						

Page 140 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):FLEET MANAGEMENTCosting Center(s):FLEET

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
0456 SALE OF SCRAP METALS	16,328	8,130	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	10,013	14,740	0	0	0	0.00%
0472 REIMB - CUPE BENEFITS	265	909	0	0	0	0.00%
0476 REIMBURSEMENT-CUPE WAGES	671	2,228	0	0	0	0.00%
0480 SUNDRY REVENUE	4,724	3,896	6,000	6,000	0	0.00%
0481 INSURANCE REVENUE	51,023	40,529	0	0	0	0.00%
0493 FUEL SURCHARGE	108,918	100,410	110,000	110,000	0	0.00%
0494 WARRANTY REVENUE	6,823	2,002	3,500	3,500	0	0.00%
0893 OUTSIDE FIRE DEPT REVENUE	2,399	0	3,000	0	(3,000)	-100.00%
7901 FLEET USAGE	7,378,769	7,756,833	7,810,798	8,554,978	744,180	9.53%
7902 FLEET CHARGEBACK REVENUE	32,458	42,504	35,000	35,000	0	0.00%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	124,096	128,878	128,878	131,276	2,398	1.86%
7935 BUS WASH OPERATIONS	43,729	53,516	50,000	50,000	0	0.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	8,059,978	8,472,829	8,270,176	9,013,754	743,578	8.99%
GRAND TOTAL:	2	(2)	(1)	(1)	0	0.00%



PARKING OPERATIONS

Parking Operations is responsible for managing and maintaining North Bay's on-street and offstreet parking infrastructure. By ensuring efficient, accessible and well-maintained parking facilities, we support the needs of residents, visitors and businesses in the community.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	3.25	3.25
SEASONAL/ STUDENTS	0.31	0.31
TOTALS	3.56	3.56

WHAT WE DO

We oversee the day-to-day operations, maintenance, and long-term planning of the City's parking program. This includes managing parking meters, maintaining parking lots, collecting and processing parking fees, and coordinating seasonal upkeep. We also develop and implement capital and operating budgets and manage the monthly parking rental program.

WHY WE DO IT

Our goal is to provide a safe, convenient, and sustainable parking system that supports downtown activity, promotes accessibility, and contributes to North Bay's economic growth. By maintaining efficient parking infrastructure, we help foster a vibrant community and ensure a seamless experience for users.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Accessible Parking By-Law
- Municipal Parking Lot By-Law
- On-Street Parking By-Law



HIGHLIGHTS



total municipal parking stalls.





parking stalls in the Downtown area available for 1 or 2 hours of free parking.



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):PARKING OPERATIONSCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL			<u>U</u>			
SALARIES & WAGES	240,219	254,437	251,281	252,717	1,436	0.57%
FRINGE BENEFITS	84,166	86,038	87,577	90,100	2,523	2.88%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	324,385	340,475	338,858	342,817	3,959	1.17%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	11,037	14,236	21,575	22,275	700	3.24%
FUEL	3,982	3,286	5,560	3,630	(1,930)	-34.71%
UTILITIES	137,507	140,544	141,246	144,812	3,566	2.52%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	11,560	5,301	19,350	15,350	(4,000)	-20.67%
LEASES & RENTS	128,889	143,028	133,098	146,807	13,709	10.30%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	122,865	91,750	107,100	108,600	1,500	1.40%
CONTRACTS	63,101	44,783	75,000	79,000	4,000	5.33%
INSURANCE	11,601	12,788	12,412	14,256	1,844	14.86%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	490,542	455,716	515,341	534,730	19,389	3.76%
FINANCING EXPENSES	17,919	20,138	19,000	22,500	3,500	18.42%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	17,919	20,138	19,000	22,500	3,500	18.42%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	3,728	414	1,100	1,100	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	3,728	414	1,100	1,100	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	41,490	50,925	53,654	62,631	8,977	16.73%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	41,490	50,925	53,654	62,631	8,977	16.73%
EXPENSE TOTAL	878,064	867,668	927,953	963,778	35,825	3.86%
REVENUE						
OTHER REVENUE	0	125	0	0	0	0.00%
GRANTS	0	2,709	0	0	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	936,021	958,313	1,033,860	1,014,700	(19,160)	-1.85%
REVENUE TOTAL	936,021	961,147	1,033,860	1,014,700	(19,160)	-1.85%
GRAND TOTAL:	(57,957)	(93,479)	(105,907)	(50,922)	54,985	51.92%



PERSONNEL 1001 REGULAR SALARIES	Actuals 211,696	YTD		Review	Variance	Variance %
	211,696		Budget			
		221,696	231,483	231,483	0	0.00%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	11,119	9,500	10,671	11,091	420	3.94%
1003 SHIFT PREMIUM	1,006	1,044	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	4,753	4,491	6,500	6,500	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	4,587	10,789	427	444	17	3.98%
1203 COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	2,435	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	1,747	2,116	700	700	0	0.00%
1207 SICK LEAVE	2,639	3,633	0	0	0	0.00%
1299 OTHER LABOUR COSTS	40	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1401 TRAINING & SAFETY	197	1,168	500	1,500	1,000	200.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	82,671	84,396	85,925	88,283	2,358	2.74%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	1,495	1,642	1,652	1,817	165	9.99%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	324,385	340,475	338,858	342,818	3,960	1.17%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2001 SAND	304	0	0	0	0	0.00%
2002 SALT	270	0	0	0	0	0.00%
2036 SIGNS	767	2,844	2,000	3,000	1,000	50.00%
2099 MISC. MATERIALS	0	0	7,200	7,200	0	0.00%
2401 GAS FUEL	3,728	2,779	5,500	3,130	(2,370)	-43.09%
2407 COLOURED/DYED DIESEL	254	507	60	500	440	733.33%
2435 TOOLS	1,362	520	1,200	1,200	0	0.00%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	6,728	8,965	8,600	8,600	0	0.00%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	1,192	1,007	1,400	1,100	(300)	-21.43%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	414	900	1,175	1,175	0	0.00%
2701 HYDRO	16,568	17,141	16,679	17,707	1,028	6.16%
2720 MUNICIPAL TAXES	120,939	123,403	124,567	127,105	2,538	2.04%
3001 POSTAGE	395	232	500	500	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	2,078	1,696	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	0	0	700	700	0	0.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	637	410	2,700	2,700	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	585	650	1,700	700	(1,000)	-58.82%
3070 TRAINING	791	731	1,750	1,750	0	0.00%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	7,073	1,582	10,000	7,000	(3,000)	-30.00%
3299 MISC LEASES & RENTS	128,889	143,028	133,098	146,807	13,709	10.30%



	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3307 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE/CONTRACTS	64,946	54,143	60,000	60,000	0	0.00%
3315 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	125	323	0	0	0	0.00%
3320 PARKING EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	10,030	3,222	11,500	7,000	(4,500)	-39.13%
3330 GROUNDS MAINTENANCE	37,818	27,007	35,600	35,600	0	0.00%
3380 PROPERTY DAMAGES - VANDALISM	9,945	7,056	0	6,000	6,000	100.00%
3445 SNOW REMOVAL CONTRACT	63,101	34,094	75,000	70,000	(5,000)	-6.67%
3450 COMMISSIONAIRES	0	10,689	0	9,000	9,000	100.00%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	11,601	12,788	12,412	14,256	1,844	14.86%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL FINANCIAL EXPENSES	490,540	455,717	515,341	534,730	19,389	3.76%
4101 BANK CHARGES	17,919	20,138	19,000	22,500	3,500	18.42%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	17,919	20,138	19,000	22,500	3,500	18.42%
5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	3,728	414	1,100	1,100	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	3,728	414	1,100	1,100	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	40,855	50,690	53,654	62,631	8,977	16.73%
7050 FLEET CHARGEBACK CHARGES	635	235	0	0	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	41,490	50,925	53,654	62,631	8,977	16.73%
EXPENSE TOTAL	878,062	867,669	927,953	963,779	35,826	3.86%
REVENUE						
0479 REIMBURSEMENTS	0	125	0	0	0	0.00%
0621 SUMMER STUD PROG GRANT	0	2,709	0	0	0	0.00%
0815 PARKING METER REVENUE	427,989	409,980	440,400	461,900	21,500	4.88%
0841 PROPERTY RENTALS	508,033	548,333	593,460	552,800	(40,660)	-6.85%
REVENUE TOTAL	936,022	961,147	1,033,860	1,014,700	(19,160)	-1.85%
GRAND TOTAL:	(57,960)	(93,478)	(105,907)	(50,921)	54,986	51.92%



ROADS

Roads oversees the development, maintenance, and operation of North Bay's transport infrastructure, including roads, bridges, sidewalks, and associated systems. Committed to sustainability, safety, and efficiency, we play a vital role in ensuring residents and visitors have access to well-maintained transportation networks year-round.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	46.13	46.13
PART TIME	1.71	1.71
TOTALS	47.84	47.84

Note: Includes Works Department Administration and Roads department.

WHAT WE DO

We manage over 800 lane kilometers of arterial, collector, and local streets, approximately 320 kilometers of surface drainage systems, 150+ kilometers of sidewalks, 55 signalized intersections, and more than 5,400 streetlights. We handle ditching, drainage, and roadway maintenance, as well as street sign maintenance, road markings, signal maintenance, and street lighting. Seasonal activities such as snow removal, sanding, and salting are key components of our winter operations, ensuring compliance with Provincial Minimum Maintenance Standards and enhancing public safety.

WHY WE DO IT

We strive to support the mobility, safety, and quality of life of the North Bay community by providing reliable infrastructure and transportation systems. Our work ensures safe travel, minimizes environmental impacts, and supports economic activities, contributing to a vibrant, connected, and resilient city.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK:

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Provincial Minimum Maintenance Standards
- Integrated Accessibility Standards
- Section 44 of the Municipal Act
- Ontario Highway Traffic Act
- North Bay Road Safety Strategy
- Municipal Drainage Act
- Ontario Traffic Manuals
- Electrical Safety Code

Page 147 of 487



HIGHLIGHTS





Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):ROADSCosting Center(s):A//

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	3,147,474	3,231,921	3,458,466	3,441,004	(17,462)	-0.50%
FRINGE BENEFITS	1,149,791	1,175,495	1,160,691	1,186,139	25,448	2.19%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	4,297,265	4,407,416	4,619,157	4,627,143	7,986	0.17%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	697,041	789,280	1,124,938	1,133,929	8,991	0.80%
FUEL	524,511	403,108	541,470	457,870	(83,600)	-15.44%
UTILITIES	583,130	597,483	576,164	620,538	44,374	7.70%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	109,616	125,094	116,320	117,150	830	0.71%
PROFESSIONAL FEES	272	72	250	250	0	0.00%
LEASES & RENTS	308,913	88,829	202,000	202,000	0	0.00%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	150,535	124,388	145,000	144,500	(500)	-0.34%
CONTRACTS	1,035,464	1,036,247	929,106	1,008,959	79,853	8.59%
INSURANCE	24,978	25,929	27,838	27,567	(271)	-0.97%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	3,434,460	3,190,430	3,663,086	3,712,763	49,677	1.36%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
FINANCING EXPENSES	919	841	900	920	20	2.22%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	919	841	900	920	20	2.22%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL PURCHASES	3,017	2,856	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
CAPITAL FINANCING	137,345	640,844	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	140,362	643,700	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	2,472,233	2,597,208	2,632,145	2,843,822	211,677	8.04%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	2,472,233	2,597,208	2,632,145	2,843,822	211,677	8.04%
EXPENSE TOTAL	10,345,239	10,839,595	10,917,288	11,186,648	269,360	2.47%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	163,938	167,152	167,152	172,043	4,891	2.93%
LICENSES, PERMITS & FINES	7,200	4,452	7,000	5,500	(1,500)	-21.43%
OTHER REVENUE	5,696	24,001	8,000	8,000	0	0.00%
TRANSFER FROM CAPITAL	39,946	40,745	40,745	41,560	815	2.00%
GRANTS	2,000	0	0	0	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	141,968	127,793	146,000	141,000	(5,000)	-3.42%
REVENUE TOTAL	360,748	364,143	368,897	368,103	(794)	-0.22%
GRAND TOTAL:	9,984,491	10,475,452	10,548,391	10,818,545	270,154	2.56%

Page 149 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):ROADSCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	2,313,116	2,381,014	3,064,058	3,068,596	4,538	0.15%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	119,560	96,213	101,121	100,921	(200)	-0.20%
1003 SHIFT PREMIUM	11,981	9,193	11,550	11,750	200	1.73%
1004 OTHER/STANDBY	38,077	37,708	34,200	34,200	0	0.00%
1011 SALARIES CAPITAL/Special Projects	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	190,912	158,124	238,000	216,000	(22,000)	-9.24%
1102 OVERTIME PART TIME	5,565	1,812	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
1201 VACATION other	121	2,095	0	0	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	184,007	184,030	4,037	4,037	0	0.00%
1203 COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	4,491	4,929	0	0	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	103,022	121,540	0	0	0	0.00%
1207 SICK LEAVE	145,527	188,532	0	0	0	0.00%
1210 GREIVANCE SETTLEMENT	1,743	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1301 WSIB LEAVE	(12,030)	(14,307)	0	0	0	0.00%
1401 TRAINING & SAFETY	40,507	60,002	0	0	0	0.00%
1499 OTHER EMP ALLOWANCES	876	1,035	500	500	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	1,115,251	1,147,316	1,131,551	1,159,108	27,557	2.44%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	34,539	28,179	29,140	27,031	(2,109)	-7.24%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	4,297,265	4,407,415	4,619,157	4,627,143	7,986	0.17%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2001 SAND	138,944	74,974	138,000	138,000	0	0.00%
2002 SALT	201,042	203,456	414,729	414,729	0	0.00%
2003 BRINE	12,313	3,638	20,000	20,000	0	0.00%
2006 ASPHALT - COLD MIX	50,490	26,572	43,000	43,000	0	0.00%
2010 TRAFFIC SUPPLIES	71,666	58,893	67,700	67,700	0	0.00%
2020 SEWER/WATER PIPE & PARTS	0	3,241	0	0	0	0.00%
2022 CULVERTS	57,036	54,943	40,000	40,000	0	0.00%
2025 ENTRANCE CULVERTS	0	148,608	236,009	236,000	(9)	0.00%
2030 GRAVEL	37,645	45,849	35,000	40,000	5,000	14.29%
2034 CONCRETE	19,100	33,561	22,000	22,000	0	0.00%
2036 SIGNS	25,625	41,185	25,000	25,000	0	0.00%
2099 MISC. MATERIALS	457	2,511	0	0	0	0.00%
2401 GAS FUEL	35,758	33,437	37,910	36,400	(1,510)	-3.98%
2405 DIESEL FUEL	345,700	259,123	344,340	302,320	(42,020)	-12.20%
2407 COLOURED/DYED DIESEL	143,052	110,074	159,220	119,150	(40,070)	-25.17%
2410 PROPANE	0	475	0	0	0	0.00%

Page 150 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):ROADSCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
2435 TOOLS	10,240	13,231	12,500	12,500	0	0.00%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	16,498	12,136	14,000	14,000	0	0.00%
2615 JANITORIAL SUPPLIES	3,386	2,468	3,000	3,000	0	0.00%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	15,807	16,543	19,000	19,000	0	0.00%
2655 SAFETY SUPPLIES	29.072	38,325	25,000	29,000	4,000	16.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	7,722	9,146	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
2701 HYDRO	530,552	556,157	513,897	574,510	60,613	11.79%
2705 NATURAL GAS	42,340	29,401	51,564	32,730	(18,834)	-36.53%
2715 WATER	10,239	11,925	10,703	13,298	2,595	24.25%
3001 POSTAGE	442	1,033	950	950	0	0.00%
3005 COURIER & DELIVERY	1,469	1,462	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3007 ONTARIO 1 CALL CENTER	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	52,612	51,523	51,500	52,500	1,000	1.94%
3014 TELECOMMUNICATIONS	483	247	920	750	(170)	-18.48%
3015 FAX	1,035	885	950	950	0	0.00%
3030 TRAVEL	3,077	80	1,000	1,000	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	6,768	5,076	7,000	6,000	(1,000)	-14.29%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	1,925	1,745	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
3055 MEETING COSTS	1,027	2,009	500	500	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	68	716	0	0	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	3,324	2,222	5,500	4,500	(1,000)	-18.18%
3070 TRAINING	35,336	54,774	43,000	45,000	2,000	4.65%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	0	3,320	0	0	0	0.00%
3099 MISC ADMIN EXPENSES	2,050	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3170 LEGAL SEARCHES	272	72	250	250	0	0.00%
3205 VEHICLE LEASE/RENTAL	308,913	88,829	202,000	202,000	0	0.00%
3301 RADIO MAINTENANCE	4,598	4,495	7,500	7,500	0	0.00%
3305 BUILDING MAINTENANCE	144,411	119,893	137,500	137,000	(500)	-0.36%
3380 PROPERTY DAMAGES - VANDALISM	1,526	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3401 STREET GARBAGE CONTRACT	5,852	5,566	5,500	5,500	0	0.00%
3425 CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT	397,106	385,550	394,000	440,149	46,149	11.71%
3426 PATCHING	469,898	413,566	360,000	375,000	15,000	4.17%
3427 HYDROSEEDING	46,466	49,505	55,500	55,500	0	0.00%
3428 CONCRETE RESTORATION	2,659	12,753	15,000	15,000	0	0.00%
3430 MAINTENANCE CONTRACT	7,431	12,038	14,246	14,950	704	4.94%
3435 TREE SERVICE CONTRACT	37,139	66,900	22,000	40,000	18,000	81.82%

Page 151 of 487



Budget Year: 2025;YTD End Date: December 2024Department(s):Infrastructure and OperationsDivision(s):ROADSCosting Center(s):All

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3480 CLEANING CONTRACT	39,469	40,908	37,860	37,860	0	0.00%
3499 MISC CONTRACTS	29,444	49,461	25,000	25,000	0	0.00%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	24,978	25,929	27,838	27,567	(271)	-0.97%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	3,434,462	3,190,429	3,663,086	3,712,763	49,677	1.36%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
4101 BANK CHARGES	818	841	900	920	20	2.22%
4110 CASH OVER / SHORT	100	0	0	0	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	918	841	900	920	20	2.22%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
5015 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIP	3,017	2,856	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
5115 TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND	137,345	640,844	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	140,362	643,700	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	2,465,719	2,582,823	2,632,145	2,843,822	211,677	8.04%
7050 FLEET CHARGEBACK CHARGES	6,513	14,384	0	0	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	2,472,232	2,597,207	2,632,145	2,843,822	211,677	8.04%
EXPENSE TOTAL	10,345,239	10,839,592	10,917,288	11,186,648	269,360	2.47%
REVENUE						
0419 PRIVATE APPROACH PERMITS	7,200	4,452	7,000	5,500	(1,500)	-21.43%
0456 SALE OF SCRAP METALS	2,228	5,623	6,000	6,000	0	0.00%
0459 OTHER SALES	1,713	1,201	2,000	2,000	0	0.00%
0460 TRANSFER FRM CAPITAL FUND	39,946	40,745	40,745	41,560	815	2.00%
0472 REIMB - CUPE BENEFITS	(117)	287	0	0	0	0.00%
0476 REIMBURSEMENT-CUPE WAGES	(230)	8,106	0	0	0	0.00%
0479 REIMBURSEMENTS	2,102	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0481 INSURANCE REVENUE	0	8,785	0	0	0	0.00%
0621 SUMMER STUD PROG GRANT	2,000	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0835 ROAD CLOSURE PERMITS	565	0	3,000	2,000	(1,000)	-33.33%
0849 OTHER PROPERTY RENTALS	0	4,000	0	0	0	0.00%
0871 STREET WORK PERMITS	14,240	16,524	14,000	18,000	4,000	28.57%
0872 ENTRANCE CULVERT & CURBS	11,828	8,468	20,000	12,000	(8,000)	-40.00%
0899 OTHER SERVICE CHARGES	115,336	98,802	109,000	109,000	0	0.00%
7910 INTERNAL OVERHEAD REVENUE	163,938	167,152	167,152	172,043	4,891	2.93%
REVENUE TOTAL	360,749	364,145	368,897	368,103	(794)	-0.22%
GRAND TOTAL:	9,984,490	10,475,447	10,548,391	10,818,545	270,154	2.56%

Page 152 of 487



STORM SEWERS

Storm Sewers is responsible for the maintenance, cleaning, and repair of North Bay's storm sewer infrastructure. We ensure that stormwater is effectively managed and that connections between the storm sewer system and private properties are functional. Storm sewer work is carried out by Water and Wastewater staff, but unlike water and wastewater services, it is funded through the City's operating budget rather than user fees.

STAFF COMPLEMENT	2024	2025
FULL TIME	4.00	4.00
TOTAL	4.00	4.00

WHAT WE DO

We provide comprehensive maintenance and repairs for the city's storm sewer system, including the cleaning and upkeep of storm sewers, manholes, and catch basins. Our work also involves managing service connections, ensuring stormwater flows efficiently from the storm mains to property lines. We oversee storm sewer restorations and repairs, while also handling the installation and upkeep of fire hydrants across the city, including ensuring accessibility, particularly during winter months.

WHY WE DO IT

Stormwater management is crucial for preventing flooding, maintaining infrastructure, and ensuring public safety. By maintaining and repairing the storm sewer system, we help manage water runoff, protect properties, and ensure the functionality of hydrants for fire safety. Our work plays a key role in maintaining the City's infrastructure and mitigating the impact of storms on urban areas.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Sewer Use By-Law
- Ontario Fire Code Regulation 388

WHO WE COLLABORATE WITH

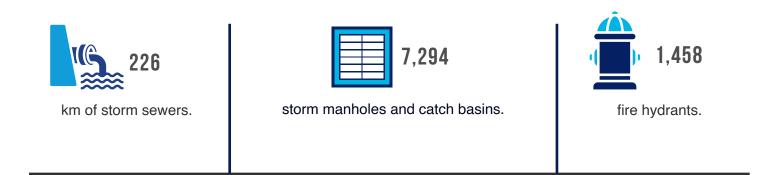
We collaborate with the City departments, external agencies and contractors, as well as North Bay Fire and Emergency Services.



SHARE OF CITY BUDGET

- 0.4%

HIGHLIGHTS





Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Infrastructure and Operations

Division(s):

Department(s):

Costing Center(s):

STORM SEWERS

STORM - ADMIN / OPERATIONS / GG (50% WATER, 40% SEWER, 10% STORM)

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	316,195	288,144	217,104	216,773	(331)	-0.15%
FRINGE BENEFITS	82,656	85,147	101,231	103,663	2,432	2.40%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	398,851	373,291	318,335	320,436	2,101	0.66%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	64,286	95,604	66,407	71,093	4,686	7.06%
FUEL	22,251	19,346	24,110	22,340	(1,770)	-7.34%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	7,087	4,216	5,584	6,684	1,100	19.70%
LEASES & RENTS	3,291	1,132	750	750	0	0.00%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	1,170	140	0	0	0	0.00%
CONTRACTS	114,326	104,841	111,949	116,212	4,263	3.81%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	212,411	225,279	208,800	217,079	8,279	3.97%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	81,495	89,442	95,397	105,009	9,612	10.08%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	81,495	89,442	95,397	105,009	9,612	10.08%
EXPENSE TOTAL	692,757	688,012	622,532	642,524	19,992	3.21%
REVENUE						
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	5,243	16,945	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	5,243	16,945	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
GRAND TOTAL:	687,514	671,067	617,532	637,524	19,992	3.24%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Infrastructure and Operations

STORM SEWERS

Costing Center(s):

Department(s):

Division(s):

STORM - ADMIN / OPERATIONS / GG (50% WATER, 40% SEWER, 10% STORM)

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	247,137	224,369	218,718	219,525	807	0.37%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	4,968	2,532	0	0	0	0.00%
1003 SHIFT PREMIUM	379	311	479	300	(179)	-37.37%
1004 OTHER/STANDBY	4,845	5,519	6,505	6,505	0	0.00%
1011 SALARIES CAPITAL/Special Projects	0	0	58,139	55,940	(2,199)	-3.78%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	13,810	14,115	13,227	13,227	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	18,581	16,706	0	0	0	0.00%
1203 COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	148	444	0	0	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	8,444	9,921	0	0	0	0.00%
1207 SICK LEAVE	7,633	9,090	0	0	0	0.00%
1210 GREIVANCE SETTLEMENT	4,000	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1301 WSIB LEAVE	(83)	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1401 TRAINING & SAFETY	6,333	5,138	0	0	0	0.00%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	82,656	85,147	101,231	103,663	2,432	2.40%
1900 CAPITAL WAGES CONTRA	0	0	(79,964)	(78,724)	1,240	1.55%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	398,851	373,292	318,335	320,436	2,101	0.66%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2001 SAND	0	506	0	0	0	0.00%
2002 SALT	0	128	0	0	0	0.00%
2006 ASPHALT - COLD MIX	431	(445)	3,957	4,075	118	2.98%
2008 CEMENT	0	0	500	500	0	0.00%
2010 TRAFFIC SUPPLIES	452	0	0	0	0	0.00%
2020 SEWER/WATER PIPE & PARTS	55,057	75,888	39,937	41,135	1,198	3.00%
2030 GRAVEL	3,051	10,186	11,960	12,318	358	2.99%
2099 MISC. MATERIALS	195	2,883	0	3,000	3,000	100.00%
2401 GAS FUEL	6,470	6,858	6,520	7,150	630	9.66%
2405 DIESEL FUEL	12,468	9,721	13,630	12,020	(1,610)	-11.81%
2407 COLOURED/DYED DIESEL	3,314	2,766	3,960	3,170	(790)	-19.95%
2435 TOOLS	58	2,165	3,508	3,613	105	2.99%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	1,429	1,332	1,683	1,558	(125)	-7.43%
2655 SAFETY SUPPLIES	2,940	2,570	3,665	3,774	109	2.97%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	674	393	1,197	1,120	(77)	-6.43%
3007 ONTARIO 1 CALL CENTER	711	297	0	0	0	0.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	1,337	1,090	1,584	1,784	200	12.63%
3014 TELECOMMUNICATIONS	76	83	0	0	0	0.00%
3035 MILEAGE	0	66	0	0	0	0.00%
	Page	e 156 of 48	7			
				North Roy L	Operating Budge	+ 2026 1/6



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Infrastructure and Operations

Division(s):

Department(s):

Costing Center(s):

STORM SEWERS

STORM - ADMIN / OPERATIONS / GG (50% WATER, 40% SEWER, 10% STORM)

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	0	74	0	0	0	0.00%
3055 MEETING COSTS	257	73	0	0	0	0.00%
3060 MEALS	0	64	0	0	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	396	221	0	0	0	0.00%
3070 TRAINING	4,310	2,248	4,000	4,900	900	22.50%
3205 VEHICLE LEASE/RENTAL	3,291	1,132	750	750	0	0.00%
3305 BUILDING MAINTENANCE	57	110	0	0	0	0.00%
3350 DRY CLEANING/LAUNDERING	278	30	0	0	0	0.00%
3380 PROPERTY DAMAGES - VANDALISM	834	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3425 CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT	8,090	11,117	7,000	10,520	3,520	50.29%
3426 PATCHING	100,020	88,095	92,298	95,066	2,768	3.00%
3427 HYDROSEEDING	2,343	1,620	7,188	5,000	(2,188)	-30.44%
3428 CONCRETE RESTORATION	3,873	4,009	5,463	5,626	163	2.98%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	212,412	225,280	208,800	217,079	8,279	3.97%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	81,495	89,442	95,397	105,009	9,612	10.08%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	81,495	89,442	95,397	105,009	9,612	10.08%
EXPENSE TOTAL	692,758	688,014	622,532	642,524	19,992	3.21%
REVENUE						
0875 STORM SEWER CONNECTIONS	3,500	1,575	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
0899 OTHER SERVICE CHARGES	1,743	15,370	0	0	0	0.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	5,243	16,945	5,000	5,000	0	0.00%
GRAND TOTAL:	687,515	671,069	617,532	637,524	19,992	3.24%



TRANSIT

Transit ensures reliable and accessible transportation for the City of North Bay, offering Transit, Para Bus, and crossing guard services. We oversee daily operations, maintenance, and service adjustments to meet community needs, supporting mobility and safety for all residents.

29.10	00.10
_00	29.10
7.67	7.67
2.84	2.84
39.61	39.61
	7.67 2.84

WHAT WE DO

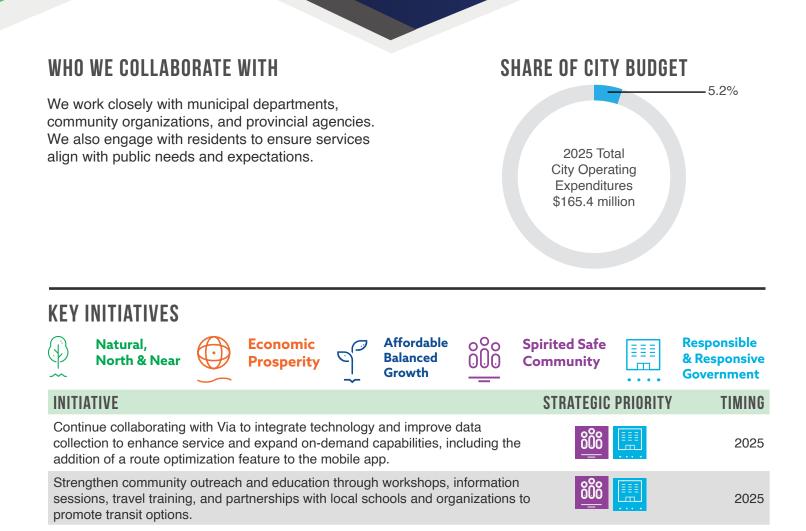
We operate fixed and dynamic transit services, ensuring efficient routing, scheduling, and dispatching. We also maintain transit shelters and stops, and oversee terminal facilities. Para Bus services provide safe, accessible transportation for individuals with physical disabilities. Additionally, the department manages crossing guard operations at 15 locations to support safe school crossings for children up to Grade 8.

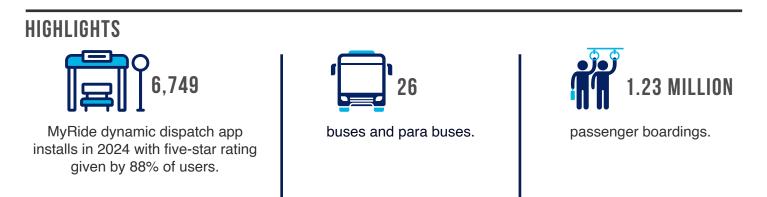
WHY WE DO IT

We're committed to providing safe, efficient, and accessible transportation to enhance mobility, reduce traffic congestion, and promote sustainability. By continuously adapting services and maintaining high standards, we support community well-being and connectivity across North Bay.

WHAT GOVERNS OUR WORK

- North Bay Strategic Plan
- City Budgets
- Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities
 Act
- Ontario Highway Traffic Act
- Active Transportation Master Plan
- North Bay Age-Friendly Action Plan
- The Canadian Urban Transit Association
 Transit Code







	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						
SALARIES & WAGES	2,795,780	2,950,368	2,904,240	2,919,703	15,463	0.53%
FRINGE BENEFITS	895,052	973,421	1,017,438	1,021,420	3,982	0.39%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	3,690,832	3,923,789	3,921,678	3,941,123	19,445	0.50%
GOODS & SERVICES						
MATERIALS - OPERATING EXPENSES	33,342	66,219	70,430	77,915	7,485	10.63%
FUEL	961,021	952,271	1,042,650	1,007,810	(34,840)	-3.34%
UTILITIES	91,015	85,833	95,595	92,125	(3,470)	-3.63%
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	35,299	38,826	48,800	49,850	1,050	2.15%
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	234,072	320,186	218,017	270,000	51,983	23.84%
CONTRACTS	628,006	683,724	685,517	704,447	18,930	2.76%
INSURANCE	23,415	24,564	27,144	25,730	(1,414)	-5.21%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	2,006,170	2,171,623	2,188,153	2,227,877	39,724	1.82%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
FINANCING EXPENSES	5,272	5,030	5,500	5,500	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	5,272	5,030	5,500	5,500	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	2,249,321	2,180,952	2,162,136	2,394,113	231,977	10.73%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	2,249,321	2,180,952	2,162,136	2,394,113	231,977	10.73%
EXPENSE TOTAL	7,951,595	8,281,394	8,277,467	8,568,613	291,146	3.52%
REVENUE						
INTERNAL TRANSFERS	0	749	0	0	0	0.00%
OTHER REVENUE	25,746	562	140	211	71	50.71%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	0	0.00%
USER FEES/SERVICE CHARGES	2,809,713	3,393,158	2,860,868	2,990,839	129,971	4.54%
REVENUE TOTAL	3,325,459	3,884,469	3,351,008	3,481,050	130,042	3.88%
GRAND TOTAL:	4,626,136	4,396,925	4,926,459	5,087,563	161,104	3.27%



	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
PERSONNEL						141101100 /0
1001 REGULAR SALARIES	1,831,472	1,996,378	2,179,634	2,179,634	0	0.00%
1002 TEMPORARY SALARIES	93,622	96,762	97,592	101,425	3,833	3.93%
1003 SHIFT PREMIUM	46,745	47,873	44,900	49,600	4,700	10.47%
1010 MODIFIED/ACCOMMODATED	46,888	45,289	0	0	0	0.00%
1101 OVERTIME FULLTIME	234,515	216,078	86,361	88,000	1,639	1.90%
1110 OVERTIME MODIFIED/ACCOMMODATED	3,071	1,627	0	0	0	0.00%
1201 VACATION other	113	750	0	0	0	0.00%
1202 VACATION	162,283	157,394	169,684	169,741	57	0.03%
1203 COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	5,723	4,675	0	0	0	0.00%
1204 STATUTORY HOLIDAYS	68,797	93,152	63,995	69,200	5,205	8.13%
1207 SICK LEAVE	123,981	101,540	64,074	62,103	(1,971)	-3.08%
1299 OTHER LABOUR COSTS	156,976	167,342	177,000	178,000	1,000	0.56%
1301 WSIB LEAVE	0	(154)	0	0	0	0.00%
1401 TRAINING & SAFETY	21,594	21,660	21,000	22,000	1,000	4.76%
1801 FRINGE BENEFITS-FULLTIME	878,971	956,088	996,894	997,652	758	0.08%
1802 FRINGE BENEFITS-PARTTIME	16,081	17,333	20,544	23,768	3,224	15.69%
PERSONNEL TOTAL	3,690,832	3,923,787	3,921,678	3,941,123	19,445	0.50%
GOODS & SERVICES						
2099 MISC. MATERIALS	2,781	3,150	4,500	5,500	1,000	22.22%
2401 GAS FUEL	1,813	2,027	1,840	2,140	300	16.30%
2405 DIESEL FUEL	959,208	950,243	1,040,810	1,005,670	(35,140)	-3.38%
2499 MISC FLEET SUPPLIES	5,208	11,079	4,500	9,000	4,500	100.00%
2601 OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,977	3,706	2,850	3,050	200	7.02%
2650 CLOTHING / UNIFORM	3,625	25,836	34,650	36,000	1,350	3.90%
2655 SAFETY SUPPLIES	0	481	500	500	0	0.00%
2660 SAFETY BOOT ALLOWANCE	5,480	5,780	8,930	9,165	235	2.63%
2699 MISC GENERAL SUPPLIES	1,663	1,250	1,500	1,700	200	13.33%
2701 HYDRO	12,681	12,926	14,397	13,352	(1,045)	-7.26%
2705 NATURAL GAS	9,367	5,862	9,735	8,128	(1,607)	-16.51%
2715 WATER	24,181	21,348	25,334	23,575	(1,759)	-6.94%
2720 MUNICIPAL TAXES	44,785	45,697	46,129	47,070	941	2.04%
2935 FARE HANDLING SUPPLIES	11,609	14,937	13,000	13,000	0	0.00%
3001 POSTAGE	313	242	400	300	(100)	-25.00%
3010 TELEPHONE	7,752	8,159	9,600	8,600	(1,000)	-10.42%
3014 TELECOMMUNICATIONS	15,138	16,079	15,650	16,800	1,150	7.35%



	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
3035 MILEAGE	425	449	600	600	0	0.00%
3045 CONFERENCES & SEMINARS	2,154	2,919	3,000	3,800	800	26.67%
3060 MEALS	0	126	0	0	0	0.00%
3065 MEMBERSHIPS/LICENSES/CERTIFICATIO NS	8,098	8,495	10,300	10,500	200	1.94%
3070 TRAINING	671	544	5,250	5,250	0	0.00%
3080 ADVERTISING & PROMOTION	749	1,811	4,000	4,000	0	0.00%
3305 BUILDING MAINTENANCE	24,974	24,504	16,000	22,000	6,000	37.50%
3315 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	151,323	212,754	110,000	150,000	40,000	36.36%
3340 SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE	53,519	73,611	92,017	98,000	5,983	6.50%
3380 PROPERTY DAMAGES - VANDALISM	4,256	9,317	0	0	0	0.00%
3402 OPERATING CONTRACT	540,218	609,193	588,917	623,347	34,430	5.85%
3425 CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT	707	95	0	0	0	0.00%
3450 COMMISSIONAIRES	21,586	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3460 BRINKS COURIER	1,443	2,078	500	2,000	1,500	300.00%
3476 TAXI CONTRACTS	31,303	47,402	45,750	28,750	(17,000)	-37.16%
3480 CLEANING CONTRACT	32,748	24,956	50,350	50,350	0	0.00%
3601 INSURANCE PREMIUMS	23,415	24,564	27,144	25,730	(1,414)	-5.21%
GOODS & SERVICES TOTAL	2,006,170	2,171,620	2,188,153	2,227,877	39,724	1.82%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES						
4101 BANK CHARGES	5,272	5,030	5,500	5,500	0	0.00%
4110 CASH OVER / SHORT	0	(1)	0	0	0	0.00%
FINANCIAL EXPENSES TOTAL	5,272	5,029	5,500	5,500	0	0.00%
7001 VEH & EQUIPMENT USAGE FEE	2,074,866	1,988,935	1,988,935	2,217,385	228,450	11.49%
7010 ADMINISTRATION & OVERHEAD	82,002	83,570	83,570	85,997	2,427	2.90%
7015 BUILDING MAINTENANCE OPER	38,869	39,631	39,631	40,731	1,100	2.78%
7035 WASH BAY MAINTENANCE	43,729	53,516	50,000	50,000	0	0.00%
7050 FLEET CHARGEBACK CHARGES	9,855	15,300	0	0	0	0.00%
INTERNAL TRANSFERS TOTAL	2,249,321	2,180,952	2,162,136	2,394,113	231,977	10.73%
EXPENSE TOTAL	7,951,595	8,281,388	8,277,467	8,568,613	291,146	3.52%
REVENUE						
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	0	0.00%
0472 REIMB - CUPE BENEFITS	1,130	93	0	0	0	0.00%
0476 REIMBURSEMENT-CUPE WAGES	2,807	222	0	0	0	0.00%
0479 REIMBURSEMENTS	21,579	0	0	0	0	0.00%
0480 SUNDRY REVENUE	230	247	140	211	71	50.71%



	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
0801 CASH FARES	427,600	425,855	444,417	417,187	(27,230)	-6.13%
0802 ADULT PASSES	261,075	321,275	283,908	322,681	38,773	13.66%
0803 STUDENT PASSES	79,862	33,402	76,000	35,000	(41,000)	-53.95%
0804 REDUCED PASSES	195,838	216,800	196,000	217,855	21,855	11.15%
0805 DAY PASSES	4,230	4,305	4,517	4,500	(17)	-0.38%
0806 MULTIPLE FARE CARDS	354,411	395,205	368,750	393,056	24,306	6.59%
0807 CONTRACTED SERVICES	1,383,609	1,890,379	1,378,460	1,492,040	113,580	8.24%
0808 TRANSIT CHARTERS	3,516	5,250	4,500	5,000	500	11.11%
0810 SINGLE TRIP PASS	60,196	59,707	62,709	60,000	(2,709)	-4.32%
0819 TRANSIT PASS PHOTO	9,800	8,508	9,800	9,000	(800)	-8.16%
0890 ATM REVENUE	677	714	700	720	20	2.86%
0919 VENDING MACHINE SALES	2,108	1,841	1,815	1,800	(15)	-0.83%
0975 SIGN ADVERTISING	26,792	29,917	29,292	32,000	2,708	9.24%
7998 INTERNAL TRANSFERS FROM DTHER DEPARTMENTS	0	749	0	0	0	0.00%
REVENUE TOTAL	3,325,460	3,884,469	3,351,008	3,481,050	130,042	3.88%
GRAND TOTAL:	4,626,135	4,396,919	4,926,459	5,087,563	161,104	3.27%





Business Unit Summary

Budget Year: 2025 YTD End Date: December 2024

		2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
Service Partners							
SERVICE PARTNERS		47,481,719	49,764,072	49,827,730	53,965,147	4,137,417	8.30%
		47,481,719	49,764,072	49,827,730	53,965,147	4,137,417	8.30%
	Grand Total:	47,481,719	49,764,072	49,827,730	53,965,147	4,137,417	8.30%

SERVICE Partners

Service Partners consist of statutory Agencies, Boards, and Commissions, as well as community organizations in partnership with the City to deliver essential services.

While their operations are managed by these external entities, their funding is provided, in whole or in part, through property taxes.

Key Service Partners include:

- North Bay Police Services
- North Bay Public Library
- Cassellholme Home for the Aged
- District of Nipissing Social Services Administration Board
- Municipal Property Assessment Corporation
- North Bay Parry Sound District Health Unit
- North Bay-Mattawa Conservation Authority
- The Capitol Centre

SHARE OF CITY BUDGET

2025 Total





Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Service Partners

Division(s):

SERVICE PARTNERS

Costing Center(s):

Department(s):

INVEST NORTH BAY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, SERVICE PARTNERS

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
CAPITAL FINANCING	208,723	0	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	208,723	0	0	0	0	0.00%
SERVICE PARTNERS						
LOCAL AGENCIES, BOARDS & COMMISSIONS	47,437,234	50,156,789	50,021,230	54,185,147	4,163,917	8.32%
SERVICE PARTNERS TOTAL	47,437,234	50,156,789	50,021,230	54,185,147	4,163,917	8.32%
EXPENSE TOTAL	47,645,957	50,156,789	50,021,230	54,185,147	4,163,917	8.32%
REVENUE						
TAXATION	133,716	141,206	0	0	0	0.00%
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	30,523	251,511	193,500	220,000	26,500	13.70%
REVENUE TOTAL	164,239	392,717	193,500	220,000	26,500	13.70%
GRAND TOTAL:	47,481,718	49,764,072	49,827,730	53,965,147	4,137,417	8.30%



Budget Year: 2025; YTD End Date: December 2024

Service Partners

Division(s):

SERVICE PARTNERS

Costing Center(s):

INVEST NORTH BAY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, SERVICE PARTNERS

	2023 Actuals	2024 Actuals YTD	2024 Budget	2025 Council Review	Variance	Variance %
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS						
5115 TRANSFER TO RESERVE FUND	208,723	0	0	0	0	0.00%
CAPITAL/RESERVE TRANSACTIONS TOTAL	208,723	0	0	0	0	0.00%
SERVICE PARTNERS						
6051 NORTH BAY POLICE SERVICES	24,941,513	26,493,666	26,687,165	30,102,902	3,415,737	12.80%
6055 DNSSAB	13,713,389	14,087,246	14,087,246	14,480,058	392,812	2.79%
6058 DISTRICT HEALTH UNIT	1,638,765	1,687,970	1,687,970	1,772,370	84,400	5.00%
6059 CASSELLHOLME	2,649,694	2,647,538	2,647,699	2,649,693	1,994	0.08%
6065 PUBLIC LIBRARY	2,609,418	2,687,612	2,687,612	2,799,682	112,070	4.17%
6067 CONSERVATION AUTHORITY	562,951	1,183,529	995,515	1,102,306	106,791	10.73%
6068 CAPITOL CENTRE	540,292	572,710	572,710	606,836	34,126	5.96%
6070 GOLDEN AGE CLUB	19,655	19,655	19,655	19,655	0	0.00%
6075 INVEST NORTH BAY	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	0	0.00%
6080 ONT.PROPERTY ASSESSMENT	617,842	625,658	625,658	641,645	15,987	2.56%
6083 DIA	133,716	141,206	0	0	0	0.00%
SERVICE PARTNERS TOTAL	47,437,235	50,156,790	50,021,230	54,185,147	4,163,917	8.32%
EXPENSE TOTAL	47,645,958	50,156,790	50,021,230	54,185,147	4,163,917	8.32%
REVENUE						
0105 TAXATION	133,716	141,206	0	0	0	0.00%
0470 TSF FROM RESERVE FUND	30,523	251,511	193,500	220,000	26,500	13.70%
REVENUE TOTAL	164,239	392,717	193,500	220,000	26,500	13.70%
GRAND TOTAL:	47,481,719	49,764,073	49,827,730	53,965,147	4,137,417	8.30%





Overview - 2025 Budget Service Level Changes

The 2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget presented includes an overall net levy increase of \$6,050,862 or 5.50%. Proposed Service Level Changes for the budget year are as follows:

2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget	\$6,050,862	5.50%
Community Services – Waterfront and CNB Amenities Security	105,000	
Community Services – Rural Community Immigration Pilot Support	12,500	
Community Services – Firefighters	53,840	
Corporate Services – Freedom of Information/Records Management		
Coordinator	67,700	
General Government – Physician Recruitment	-	
Infrastructure & Operations – Implementation of Sod as CNB		
Restoration Standard	206,608	
Infrastructure & Operations – In Camera	61,632	
Service Partners – North Bay Jack Garland Airport	-	
2025 Administration Recommended Operating Budget with SLCs	\$6,558,142	5.96%



Description/Title: Waterfront and CNB Amenities Security

Service Enhancement Reduction: Enhancement

Public: X In Camera:

Service Area/Business Unit: Community Services

Department: Community Safety and Well Being Costing Center #: 5211

Budget Impacted: Municipal Levy X Building Permit__ Reserve__ Other__ Water__ Sewer__

Detail:

Over the past two years City Council has collaborated with DNSSAB to provide enhanced security and Peer Outreach Support Team (POST). During this trial period the City's enhanced security had been funded through reserve.

The presence and work by the security team and the POST program was appreciated and applauded by citizens enjoying the amenities and the associated staff.

DNSSAB is committed to continued funding of the outreach (POST) program in 2025.

Considering the successful application over the last two years, approving the service level change will integrate security services into the city's base budget, ensuring consistent and reliable funding. Despite our efforts, securing ongoing support from external human service partners has proven challenging, making this adjustment a requirement.

The 2-member security team will be deployed for 10 hour days, 10am-8pm along with patrols on statutory holidays. The team will monitor the Volleyball Courts, Basketball Courts, Splash pad, Transit Station, Museum, City Hall, associated washrooms, the Heritage Railway/Carousel, All-wheel Skate Park and Rotary Playground providing an active and visible security presence.

Link to Strategic Plan:

- Economic Prosperity
 - Promote and support public and private sector investment.
- Spirited Safe Community
 - Work with community stakeholders to enhance safety and integration throughout the City.
- Affordable Balanced Growth
 - \circ Maintain infrastructure across the city in a good state of repair.

Current Year Budget Impact:	Recommendation
Expense	\$105,000
(Revenue)	(\$0)
Net Cost (Savings)	\$105,000
Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Impact:	Recommendation
	<u>Recommendation</u>
<u>N/A</u>	
Future Years Budget Impact (only required for phased-in Service Level changes)	Recommendation
Year / Expense	
Year / Revenue	
Net Cost (Savings)	



Description/Title: Request for Rural Community Immigration Pilot Support

Service Enhancement Reduction: Enhancement

Public: X In Camera:____

Service Area/Business Unit: Community Services

Department: Economic Development Costing Center #: 7101

Budget Impacted: Municipal Levy X_Building Permit__ Reserve__ Other__ Water__ Sewer__

Detail:

Building on the successes of the previous Rural and Northern Immigration Pilot (RNIP) Program, the North Bay & District Chamber of Commerce, with support of the City, has applied to the federal government to host the new Rural Community Immigration Pilot (RCIP) Program.

As per Council Resolution 2024-192 – Request for Rural Community Immigration Pilot Support, this Service Level Change of \$12,500 represents the pre-commitment to the 2025 budget.

Should the North Bay & District Chamber of Commerce be successful in their applications to Immigration and Citizenship Canada (IRCC) and FedNor to host a Rural Community Immigration Pilot, the City's commitment of up to \$62,500 is to be spread over the course of five (5) years.

Link to Strategic Plan:

- Natural North and Near
 - Foster the creation of a community with a positive environment that instills pride and confidence and supports a resilient diversified and inclusive economy.

Affordable Balanced Growth

- Continually improve on policies and practices that celebrate diversity and create a welcoming environment that supports development, growth, and community engagement.
- Responsible and Responsive Government
 - o Maximize funding opportunities with other governments.
- Economic Prosperity
 - Promote and support public and private sector investment.
 - Cultivate the growth and expansion of existing businesses in North Bay and in surrounding communities.
 - Work with key community stakeholders in defining long term work force needs and the development, attraction and retention of talent.
 - Be engaged in immigration activities as a tactic to increase the size and diversity of the labour force.
 - Celebrate and encourage multi-culturalism, recognizing its role in economic development.

• Spirited Safe Community

• Encourage openness and diversity in the community for all residents.

Current Year Budget Impact:	Recommendation
Expense	\$12,500
(Revenue)	(\$0)
Net Cost (Savings)	\$12,500
Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Impact:	Recommendation
Dage 172 of 497	<u>N/A</u>
Page 172 of 487	

Future Years Budget Impact	Recommendation
(only required for phased-in Service Level changes)	
2026 Expense	\$12,500
2027 Expense	\$12,500
2028 Expense	\$12,500
2029 Expense	\$12,500
Net Cost (Savings)	\$50,000

Capital Requirements (if applicable):



Description/Title: Firefighters

Service Enhancement or Reduction: Enhancement

Public: X In Camera: ____

Service Area/Business Unit: Community Services

Department: Fire & Emergency Services **Costing Center #**: 5601

Budget Impacted: Municipal Levy X Building Permit _ Reserve _Other_ Water_Sewer_

Detail:

North Bay Fire and Emergency Services (NBFES) experienced extreme staffing pressures in 2024 due to staff reductions because of WSIB claims, contractual vacation entitlements, and sick time usage. Contractually we must allow up to 4 personnel on vacation; this leaves 1 buffer position (14 persons reporting to work) before we are at our minimum staffing of 13. As a result of the personnel that are off on long-term and WSIB claims this buffer has, for staffing purposes, been eliminated.

The suppression division is divided into 4 platoons of 18 personnel for a total compliment of 72 suppression staff. NBFES current deployment model staffs 3 of the 4 fire stations; and tries to maintain a minimum of 13 personnel on duty. This provides 1 Captain and 3 firefighters at each station and 1 command officer. When staffing is above 13 persons, a second vehicle at station 1 is then manned. Currently we have 5 members that are on WSIB leave and it we unsure of when they will return to NBFES.

For 2025, NBFES will be filling 3 vacancies for which the recruitment process has begun. NBFES is requesting to temporarily go above the compliment of 72 firefighters to 73. This temporary increase will be offset with an upcoming mandatory retirement. By having these new hires trained and ready to serve as firefighters we can reduce the overtime costs borne by the fire department. Additional savings will also be realized by position gapping and wage differentials.

It is a considerable investment to recruit and train a new firefighter. As NBFES will already be training 3 recruits, we would see further savings by simultaneously hiring and training the additional recruit.

The cost below represents the cost of 1 Probation Firefighter's salary and benefits for June 1 to December 31, 2025.

Link to Strategic Plan:

• Responsible and Responsive Government

- Promote quality customer service as a practice.
- Ensure continuous improvement of governance and administration.

Current Year Budget Impact:	Recommendation
Expense – Wages and benefits	\$53,840
(Revenue)	(\$0)
Net Cost (Savings)	\$53,840

Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Impact:	Recommendation
Temporary over complement	1.0

Future Years Budget Impact (only required for phased-in Service Level changes)	Recommendation
Year / Expense	
Year / Revenue	
Net Cost (Savings)	

Capital Requirements (if applicable):



Description/Title: Freedom of Information/Records Management Coordinator

Service Enhancement Reduction: Enhancement

Public: X In Camera:

Service Area/Business Unit: Corporate Services

Department: Legal and Legislative Services **Costing Center #:** 1001

Budget Impacted: Municipal Levy X Building Permit Reserve Other Water Sewer

Detail:

The City Clerk's office is responsible for Council Secretariat, Vital Statistics, Records Services, and Municipal and School Board Elections. In 2024, the City Clerk and Deputy City Clerk prepared for and attended approximately 64 meetings. The Clerk's office accomplishes these responsibilities with a staff of four which includes the City Clerk, the Deputy City Clerk and two administrative staff.

In addition to the foregoing responsibilities, the City Clerk is the Head for the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (MFIPPA) requests. Over the years the number and complexity of the requests and Third Party Consent reviews have increased dramatically, as have the number of appeals filed by requestors. In addition, the City has more than 170 video surveillance cameras located throughout the City, the video content of which falls under MFIPPA. The City Clerk is responsible for reviewing all footage upon request from the North Bay Police Service. On average, the City Clerk receives 88 requests for information annually and this number is continuing to increase at a rapid rate.

Consequently, the City Clerk's office is working beyond capacity and finds itself unable to fulfill all its' responsibilities including, but not limited to, the role of Head of MFIPPA, records management and retention, and updating and maintaining by-laws and policies of significant importance to the Corporation.

Given the increasing demands on the City Clerk's office, there is significant justification to request an enhancement to the compliment of the City Clerk's office by adding one additional staff member whose major responsibilities will be to deal with MFIPPA requests, coordinate records management and records retention, as well as assist with some Deputy Clerk duties. In preparing this enhancement request, the City Clerk's office has consulted with Human Resources to establish a draft position description and salary grade. The title of the proposed position would be Freedom of Information/Records Management Program Coordinator with salary and benefits of \$101,550 but will be annualized for 8 months in the 2025 budget. The expected hire date is May 2025.

Link to Strategic Plan:

- Responsible and Responsive Government
 - Ensure the efficient and effective operations of the city, with particular consideration to the impact of decision on the property tax rate.
 - Promote quality customer service as a practice.
 - \circ $\;$ Ensure continuous improvement of governance and administration.

Current Year Budget Impact:	Recommendation
Expense – Wages and benefits (8 months)	\$67,700
(Revenue)	(\$0)
Net Cost (Savings)	\$67,700

Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Impact:	Recommendation
	1.0
Future Years Budget Impact	Recommendation
(only required for phased-in Service Level changes)	
Year / Expense	\$33,850
Year / Revenue	
Net Cost (Savings)	\$33,850

Capital Requirements (if applicable):

Technology Start-up costs of \$5,500 to be funded from the Capital Budget.



Service Enhancement Reduction:

Public: X In Camera:

Service Area/Business Unit: General Government

Department: General Government Costing Center #: 0704

Budget Impacted: Municipal Levy_Building Permit___ Reserve__ Other__ Water__ Sewer__

Detail:

The current agreement with the North Bay Regional Health Centre is for the establishment of a 'Family Physician Practice Start-up Grant Program' to support the recruitment of family physicians in the City of North Bay. The agreement was for a period of 3 years with annual funding of \$175,000 starting in 2015.

Since the expiry of the agreement, the outstanding balance of funds provided has been monitored with the annual contribution from the City reduced through the budget process to \$50,000 accordingly. As of the fall of 2024, North Bay Regional Health Centre reported the fund balance was \$137,961. Although the agreement has expired, North Bay Regional Health Centre has stayed true to the purpose and use of the original agreement.

This service level request is to broaden the scope of authorized uses to include other doctors as the regional hospital has conveyed this to be an important community need.

Link to Strategic Plan:

- Economic Prosperity
 - Engage the business community in identifying and developing economic opportunities.
- Spirited Safe Community
 - Work with community stakeholders to enhance safety and integration throughout the City.
- Natural North and Near
- Affordable Balanced Growth
 - Provide, smart, cost-effective services and programs to residents and businesses.

Current Year Budget Impact:	Recommendation
Expense	\$0
(Revenue)	(\$0)
Net Cost (Savings)	\$0
Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Impact:	Recommendation
<u>N/A</u>	
Future Years Budget Impact	Recommendation
(only required for phased-in Service Level changes)	
Year / Expense	
Year / Revenue	
Net Cost (Savings)	



Description/Title: Implementation of Sod as CNB Restoration Standard

Service Enhancement Reduction: Enhancement

Public: <u>X</u> In Camera:

Service Area/Business Unit: Infrastructure & Operations

Department: Roads and Storm Sewers **Costing Center #:** 3199 & 3118 & 3138

Budget Impacted: Municipal Levy XBuilding Permit ___ Reserve __ Other __ Water __ Sewer __

Detail:

This request is to standardize restoration for landscaped areas throughout the City of North Bay. At present, Capital projects usually utilize sod products for restoration initiatives, while operating projects will typically apply hydro-seeding. Management has the discretion to make exceptions in either scenario depending on the situation.

Based on the 2024 costs, if hydroseeding was replaced with sod products the City would have realized a 790% increase in associated material costs. Approximately \$101,150 restoration costs were completed throughout the 2024 year in both the general operating and water and wastewater budgets, with 35% relating directly to hydroseeding being approximately \$34,995. If the same hydroseed quantities were replaced with sod, the total 2024 material costs would have increased to \$311,546. Current budgets for total restoration costs including prep work are \$60,500 within Roads and Storm Sewer, and \$49,500 within Water and Wastewater accordingly.

To pursue this enhancement in 2025, the impact to the general operating budget is estimated to be additional costs of \$206,608. At the time of this report, the 2025 Water and Wastewater budget was approved by Council, accordingly this enhancement is not reflected in that budget and if this standard is approved may have an estimated budget deficit of \$104,938 in 2025.

Link to Strategic Plan:

- Natural North and Near
 - Protect, promote, and enhance the environment in all aspects of the city's operations & plans.
- Affordable Balanced Growth
 - Maintain infrastructure across the city in a good state of repair.
 - Provide, smart, cost-effective services and programs to residents and businesses.

Current Year Budget Impact:	Recommendation
Expense	\$206,608
(Revenue)	(\$0)
Net Cost (Savings)	\$206,608
Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Impact:	Recommendation
<u>N/A</u>	
Future Years Budget Impact	Recommendation
(only required for phased-in Service Level changes)	
Year / Expense	
Year / Revenue	
Net Cost (Savings)	

Capital Requirements (if applicable):



Description/Title: In Camera

Service Enhancement Reduction: Enhancement

Public: __ In Camera: X___

Service Area/Business Unit: Community Services and Infrastructure & Operations

Department:

Costing Center #:

Budget Impacted: Municipal Levy X Building Permit Reserve Other Water Sewer

Detail:

Details to be provided in camera.

Link to Strategic Plan:

- Spirited Safe Community
 - Work with community stakeholders to enhance safety and integration throughout the City.
- Affordable Balanced Growth
 - \circ Maintain infrastructure across the city in a good state of repair.
 - Provide, smart, cost-effective services and programs to residents and businesses.

Current Year Budget Impact:	Recommendation
Expense	\$61,632
Net Cost (Savings)	\$61,632
Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Impact:	Recommendation
Future Years Budget Impact	Recommendation
(only required for phased-in Service Level changes)	
Year / Expense	\$0
Year / Revenue	\$0
Net Cost (Savings)	\$0

Capital Requirements (if applicable):



Service Level Reduction / Increase 2025

Budget Impac	ted: Municipal Levy X	Building Permit Reserve X_ Other Water Sewer	
Department:	Service Partners	Costing Center #: 7950	
Service Area/	Business Unit: Service	Partners	
Public: <u>X</u> In	Camera:		
Service Enhai	ncement Reduction: E	nhancement	
Description/T	itle: North Bay Jack Ga	rland Airport	

Detail:

North Bay Jack Garland Airport (NBJGA) is as an important city and regional economic and community asset. It is used by local and export-oriented businesses, plays an important role in transportation for critical healthcare scenarios and supports national and international strategic partnerships (Wing 22, NORAD, NATO).

Regional Airport services have been struggling financially since the pandemic. North Bay Jack Garland Airport has approached the City with an ask for negotiating a subsidy agreement to support the operations of the North Bay Jack Garland Airport while at the same time working collaboratively with all stakeholders and users to identify cost saving measures and action opportunities to generate additional sustainable aeronautical and non-aeronautical revenues.

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Act, 2001, the City may make grants or aid, on such terms as to security and otherwise as the Council considers appropriate, to any person, group or body, including a fund, within or outside the boundaries of the municipality for any purpose that Council considers to be in the interests of the municipality.

As to the financial implications, the financial cost to the City is set at an upset limit of \$720,000 representing approximately \$60,000 per month for 12 months. This amount is recommended to be funded from the tax rate stabilization reserve for 2025. Once one year of financing is known, 2026 and ongoing years will transition to levy impacts. This approach will also provide more time for Airport services to align to post pandemic activities.

Quarterly payments will be made upon receipt of a letter of request for subsidy draw that will be accompanied with the following documents that supports the request:

- 12-month cash flow statement.
- Statement of operations which includes annual budget, actuals to current period and projections to year end.
- Statement of current reserve balances.

Link to Strategic Plan:

- Economic Prosperity
 - Engage the business community in identifying and developing economic opportunities.
- Spirited Safe Community
 - Work with community stakeholders to enhance safety and integration throughout the City.
- Natural North and Near
- Affordable Balanced Growth
 - o Maintain infrastructure across the city in a good state of repair.
 - \circ $\;$ Provide, smart, cost-effective services and programs to residents and businesses.

Current Year Budget Impact:	Recommendation
Expense	\$0
(Revenue)	(\$0)
Net Cost (Savings)	\$0
Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Impact:	Recommendation
<u>N/A</u>	
Future Years Budget Impact	Recommendation
(only required for phased-in Service Level changes)	
Year / Expense	\$720,000
Year / Revenue	
Net Cost (Savings)	\$720,000

Capital Requirements (if applicable):

GG 2024-10

Draft Recommendation:

"No Draft Recommendation."



City of North Bay Report to Council

Report No: CORP-2025-005

Date: February 11, 2025

Originator: Laura Boissonneault

Business Unit:Corporate Services

Department: Financial Services Department

Subject: 2025 Capital Budget and 2026-2034 Capital Forecast Plan

Closed Session: yes \Box no \boxtimes

Recommendation

- That Council receive the City of North Bay's 2025 General Capital Budget and 2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget as attached to Report to Council CORP 2025-005 dated February 11, 2025 from Laura Boissonneault.
- 2. That Report to Council CORP 2025-005 be received and referred to the General Government Committee for a Special Committee Meeting.

Background

This City's capital budget includes the cost to purchase, construct, repair, and renew assets that support service delivery, such as roads, bridges, equipment, parks, arenas, water and wastewater treatment plants, and other major infrastructure projects. The City's annual capital budget process involves the completion of a one year Capital Budget and 9-year Capital Forecast which is separated into two parts based on funding source as follows:

- a) General Capital Budget and Forecast supported by capital funding in the City's General Operating Budget (revenue from property tax base) referred to as the capital levy or PAYGO amount.
- b) Water and Wastewater Capital Budget and Forecast supported by capital funding in the City's Water and Wastewater Operating Budget (revenue from water and wastewater user fees) referred to as the capital levy or PAYGO amount.

The proposed 2025 General Capital Budget and 2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget and respective Capital Forecast (2026-2034) is attached as Appendix A to this report.

Financial/Legal Implications

See Options/Analysis section for financial implications.

Corporate Strategic Plan

- \boxtimes Natural North and Near
- ⊠ Affordable Balanced Growth

- Economic Prosperity
- \boxtimes Spirited Safe Community
- \boxtimes Responsible and Responsive Government

Specific Objectives

• Maintain infrastructure across the City in a good state of repair

- Consider all aspects of decisions to fund new infrastructure
- Ensure the efficient and effective operations of the city, with particular consideration to the impact of decisions on the property tax rate
- Maximize funding opportunities with other governments
- Develop and provide recreational and community centre services geared to meeting the broad spectrum of needs in the community

Options Analysis

1. 2025 General Capital Budget and Forecast

The enclosed Capital Budget Package includes a total gross capital investment for the 2025 General Capital Projects in the amount of \$80.6 million. Major capital projects included in the 2025 capital budget include:

- Seymour St. Station to Wallace Widening and Signals (3700RD/ST)
- Metcalfe St. Laurier to End (3919RD/ST)
- Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr. (4310RD/ST)
- Community and Recreation Centre (4510RF)
- Asphalt Resurfacing (6836RD)
- Vehicle and Equipment Life Cycle (8025FL)
- Capital Needs of Service Partners such as Cassellholme (6483AA), North Bay Police Services (4498PD/4499PD/4513PD/6866PD), and North Bay Jack Garland Airport (6864AT)

The General Capital Funding Policy Limit for 2025 was prepared based on the Long-Term Capital Funding Policy, with amendments, as follows:

- The City's Long-Term Capital Funding Policy stipulates that the Capital Funding Allowance is to increase by 1% of the prior year's tax levy annually; however, it was removed from the calculation of the Capital Funding Allowance until recommendations to revise the Long-Term Capital Funding Policy are brought forward. During 2025, the policy will be reviewed, and recommendations will be brought forward to Council.
- Consistent with the approach adopted over the last several years, the inflationary adjustment has been removed from the calculation of the Capital Funding Allowance.
- \$6,100,000 in debenture authority has been included to fund capital projects.

Council approved a preliminary funding allotment for the 2025 General Capital Budget of up to 50% of the prior year's funding allowance in the amount of \$12,264,393 through Report to Council CORP 2024-100. There is one pre-commitment against the 2025 General Capital Budget as of the date of this report as follows:

 \$2,172,196.98 (plus HST) for capital project no. 4330TR – Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes – Phase 2, of which \$806,000 is included in the 2025 General Capital Budget

The 2025 Capital Budget for Capital Project 4510RF – Community and Recreation Centre of \$35,408,492 was approved through Report to Council CAO 2024-008 dated November 12, 2024.

2. 2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget and Forecast

The enclosed Capital Budget Package includes a total gross capital investment for the 2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Projects in the amount of \$17.8 million. Major capital projects included in the 2025 budget include:

- Seymour St. Station to Wallace Widening and Signals (3700SS/WS)
- Metcalfe St. Laurier to End (3919SS/WS)
- Membrane Module Replacement (4003WS)
- Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr. (4310SS/WS)
- Watermain Rehabilitation (6908WS)

The Water and Wastewater Capital Funding Policy Limit for 2025 was prepared based on the Long-Term Capital Funding Policy and includes the following adjustments:

- The Capital Levy includes an inflationary adjustment equal to 55% of the calculated amount. The 2025 Water and Wastewater Operating Budget has been approved on this basis.
- \$3 million in debenture authority has been included to fund capital projects.

3. Capital Reserves

The City's Reserve Fund Policy includes performance targets that are intended to achieve long-term financial stability and to support the Corporate Long-Term Strategic Plan. The performance target for discretionary capital reserve funds is at least 40% of the Capital Funding Policy Expenditure Limit. Based on the proposed 2025 General and Water and Wastewater Capital Budgets, the performance target is as follows:

Performance Target:	
2025 General Capital Funding Policy Expenditure Limit*	\$26,473,218
2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Funding Policy Expenditure Limit	\$15,025,509
Total 2025 Capital Funding Policy Expenditure Limit	\$41,498,727
	* 40%
Performance Target for Discretionary Capital Reserves	\$16,599,491

*Excludes the special debt and the Canadian Community Building Fund top-up for the Community and Recreation Centre

As of December 31, 2024, the projected balance of the City's total discretionary capital reserve funds is:

Projected Total Discretionary Capital Reserve Funds**:	
Completed General Capital Projects Reserve (99537R)	\$2,882,801
Water Systems Completed Capital Reserve (99522R)	\$4,541,928
Sanitary Sewer Completed Project Reserve (99575R)	\$5,012,696
Other Capital Reserves	\$14,651,608
Projected Total Discretionary Capital Reserve Funds	\$27,089,033

**Authorized net transfers in the estimated amount of \$14 million have not been transferred out of the reserve funds as at the date of this report. Funds remain in the reserve and are not withdrawn until the associated expenditures have been incurred. The balance reported above is shown "as if" the outstanding net transfers have been withdrawn from the related reserve balances to reflect the uncommitted balance remaining in each reserve. The projected reserve balances are subject to year-end adjustments and accruals.

The reserve balances include the following amounts that need to be considered when evaluating the actual reserve balance against the performance target:

- Reserves include approximately \$5.3 million of unspent capital funding for vehicle replacements. The vehicle usage rates calculated as part of the Fleet Life Cycle Methodology include a vehicle replacement amount that is to be held in the reserve to maintain the City's Fleet on a life cycle basis.
- Through the 2025 Capital Budget process, the unexpended dollars from all open and active projects were reviewed to determine if any dollars could be closed to reserves through the December 31, 2024 Capital Variance Report. The results of this review have not been included in the projected reserve balances as noted above.
- Recommended transfers from reserve included in the enclosed 2025 Capital Budgets and 2026 to 2034 Forecasts have not been deducted from the above noted balances. This includes the 2025 budgeted reserve transfers for Capital Project No. 4510RF – Community and Recreation Centre as identified and approved through Report to Council CAO 2024-008 dated November 12, 2024.

4. Risks – General Capital Budget and Forecast

The capital forecast includes estimated future grant funding that may be available for certain projects. Should the grant funding not materialize for these projects, then the projects will not proceed until other sources of funding are identified.

5. Format of the Capital Budget Package

Projects within the 2025 Capital Budgets and related Forecasts have been grouped according to Business Unit. In Addition, asset categories for each project are denoted on the summary pages using the following abbreviations:

- a. Asset Improvement and Maintenance (AIM): These projects address existing capital assets and major repairs, rehabilitation, and maintenance to City infrastructure, facilities, and equipment. These investments are intended to support expected asset life cycles, replacement of assets that have reached their end of life, and technological upgrades to assist in managing operating costs and improve the delivery of services.
- **b. Strategic Investments (SI):** These projects include those that improve, enhance, or expand the level of service offered in the community.
- **c. Growth (G):** Projects that primarily address increased demand for services or are to stimulate growth and development of the City.

It is important to note that it is possible for some projects to be related to more than one of the above categories; however, these projects have been included in the category for which the majority of the project falls.

6. Process Moving Forward

The 2025 Capital Budget is recommended to be referred to the Special Committee Meetings of Council scheduled to discuss the 2025 Operating and Capital Budgets together with a review of options and associated risks. It is expected that the Capital Budget will be discussed in detail commencing March 3, 2025. Additional meetings are planned throughout March, with the 2025 budgets expected to be approved by Council at a Special Meeting to be held on March 31, 2025.

Recommended Option

- 1. That Council receive the City of North Bay's 2025 General Capital Budget and 2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget as attached to Report to Council CORP 2025-005 dated February 11, 2025 from Laura Boissonneault.
- 2. That Report to Council CORP 2025-005 be received and referred to the General Government Committee for a Special Committee Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Name: Laura Boissonneault, CPA, CGA Title: Director, Financial Services / Deputy Treasurer

I concur with this report and recommendation

Name: Ian Kilgour, MCIP, RPP Title: Director, Community Services

Name: Alan Korell, P.Eng. Title: Interim City Engineer

Name: Jason Whiteley Title: Fire Chief

Name: Shannon Saucier, CPA, CA Title: Director, Strategic Initiatives

Name: Margaret Karpenko, CPA, CMA Title: Chief Financial Officer /Treasurer

Name: John Severino, P.Eng., MBA Title: Chief Administrative Officer

Personnel designated for continuance:

Name: Laura Boissonneault, CPA, CGA Title: Director, Financial Services / Deputy Treasurer

Attachments: Appendix A – 2025 General Capital Budget and 2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget with Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034



Appendix A



CAPITAL BUDGET 2025

Page 189 of 487

CAPITAL BUDGET 2025 CAPITAL FORECAST FOR 2026 TO 2034 CAPITAL PROJECT INFORMATION SHEETS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	
2025 Capital Budget Summary and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034	4-15
2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget Summary and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034	16-21
Capital Project Information Sheets by Project Number	22-299

Introduction

Project Classification:

The following Asset Classifications are denoted beside the individual project names on the Capital Budget Summary Sheets:

- a. **Asset Improvement and Maintenance (AIM):** These projects address existing capital assets and major repairs, rehabilitation and maintenance to City infrastructure, facilities and equipment. These investments are intended to support expected asset life cycles, replacement of assets that have reached their end of life, and technological upgrades to assist in managing operating costs and improve the delivery of services.
- b. **Strategic Investments (SI):** These projects include those that improve, enhance or expand the level of service offered to the community.
- c. **Growth (G):** Projects that primarily address increased demand for services or are to stimulate growth and development of the City.

It is important to note that it is possible for some projects to be related to more than one of the above categories; however, these projects have been included in the category for which the majority of the project falls.

Project Funding from Other Sources:

Projects that have either reserve and/or third party funding allocated are identified by either an (R) or an (F) beside the project name on the Capital Budget Summary Sheets as follows:

- a. **Reserve Funding (R):** The City has certain reserves that can be used to fund capital projects. Some reserves that are included in the annual budget include Development Charges and Merrick Landfill.
- b. **Grants and Other Funding Sources (F):** Projects included in the capital budget that have associated grants identified are only to proceed if the grant is approved. Otherwise, the project will be cancelled, or funds will be reallocated from other projects with Council approval.



2025 General Capital Budget Summary and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034

Schedule A
2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	Link to Wate and Wastewa	er Project ter Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Community Services														
3508PR - Parks and Playgrounds - New Neighbourhood Parks	R	G	-	10,000	190,000	-	196,000	-	-	196,000	-	-	-	592,000
3509PZ - Official Plan 5 Year Review and Study Update		SI	264,215	-	-	-	-	245,169	-	-	-	-	-	509,384
3702PR - Waterfront Building Rehab and Development		G	-	-	-	196,000	1,764,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,960,000
3823FD - Fire Master Plan	R	SI	-	-	-	-	-	88,200	-	-	-	-	-	88,200
3938PR - Olmsted Beach - Boat Launch Replacement		AIM	-	-	49,000	-	539,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	588,000
3942RF - Omischl Sports Complex - Synthetic Turf Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	688,000	-	-	-	-	-	688,000
4040RF - Omischl Field C Rehabilitation	F	AIM	1,367,200	688,000	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	2,055,200
4119RF - Arenas - Memorial Gardens East and West Concourse Roof Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	-	25,000	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	525,000
4327FD - Fire Station 2 and 3 Asphalt Replacement		AIM	155,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	355,000
4328FD - HVAC Upgrades at Fire Station 1		AIM	35,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,000
4343PZ - Wayfinding	R,F	G	50,000	350,000	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	400,000
4347RF - Capitol Centre & Museum Digital Display Signage	F	AIM	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400,000
4348PR - Cricket Pitch Construction	F	G	140,000	-	2,370,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,510,000
4510RF - Community and Recreation Centre	R,F	G	27,591,508	35,408,492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,000,000
4516FD - Station 1 Heating and Cooling Replacement		AIM	-	-	250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250,000
4519PR - Shabogesic Beach Building		G	-	-	-	50,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,050,000
4531PR - Freshwater Pool		SI	-	110,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,000
6841PR - Central City Rehab Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	86,240	88,200	90,160	92,120	94,080	94,080	94,080	94,080	94,080	94,080	921,200
6854FD - Fire Bunker Gear Replacement Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	20,000	238,000	32,000	40,000	15,000	15,000	150,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	630,000
6855FD - Fire Equipment Replacement 2025 On-going		AIM	-	61,740	61,740	46,305	63,000	63,000	63,000	67,000	67,000	67,000	67,000	626,785
6856FD - Fire Facilities Management Program 2025 On- going		AIM	-	15,000	82,822	-	102,971	-	102,971	-	102,971	-	102,971	509,706
6863RF - Memorial Gardens Rehab 2025 On-going		AIM	-	220,652	245,169	269,686	294,203	294,203	294,203	294,203	294,203	294,203	294,203	2,794,928
6868RF - Omischl Sports Complex Rehab Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	64,680	66,640	68,600	70,560	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	711,480

2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	Link to	Water Project	LTD Approved				,							
	and Was	stewater Classification	Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Community Services 6871PR - Parks and Playground Rehab Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	313,600	322,420	331,240	340,060	352,800	352,800	352,800	352,800	352,800	352,800	3,424,120
6872PR - Parks Building Rehab 2025 On-going		AIM	-	102,900	105,350	105,350	107,800	107,800	112,700	112,700	112,700	112,700	112,700	1,092,700
6874PR - Parks Equipment Replacement Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	53,900	55,860	57,820	59,780	61,740	61,740	61,740	61,740	61,740	61,740	597,800
6875PR - Parks Master Plan 2025 On-going		SI	-	46,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	1,810,000
6877RF - Pete Palangio Rehab Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	200,000	50,000	200,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	2,200,000
6880RF - Recreation Facilities Rehab and Development 2025 On-going		AIM	-	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	5,390,000
6893PR - Trail and Supporting Hard Surfaces Rehab 2025 On-going	F	AIM	-	266,560	284,200	292,040	299,880	308,700	308,700	308,700	308,700	308,700	308,700	2,994,880
6905PR - Waterfront Rehab Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	138,180	142,100	146,020	149,940	156,800	156,800	156,800	156,800	156,800	156,800	1,517,040
Total Community Services Corporate Services			29,602,923	39,114,944	5,536,501	2,620,221	6,129,314	4,033,992	2,620,494	2,852,523	2,649,494	2,546,523	2,649,494	100,356,423
4353GG - Organizational Review Implementation	R	SI	271,786	150,000	155,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	576,786
4368GG - Server Replacement		SI	-	-	285,000	230,000	-	300,000	315,000	-	315,000		330,000	1,775,000
4369GG - Switches and Security Hardware - City Hall and Disaster Recovery		SI	-	-	-	-	145,000	-	50,000	165,000	-	165,000	-	525,000
4370GG - Main Data Centre Fire Suppression		SI	-	85,000	-	-	-	-	-	75,000	-	-	-	160,000
4371GG - Data Centre Upgrades - AC Units		SI	-	-	-	125,000	-	-	-	125,000	-	-	-	250,000
4372GG - Desktop Phones		SI	-	120,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,000
6891GG - System Technology Program 2025 On-going	R	AIM	-	328,000	228,500	146,500	266,500	282,000	202,000	217,000	127,000	377,500	217,500	2,392,500
Total Corporate Services			271,786	683,000	668,500	501,500	411,500	582,000	567,000	582,000	442,000	542,500	547,500	5,799,286
General Government 4335GG - Administration and Overhead		y SI	1,171,683	518,081	626,653	642,319	658,377	674,836	691,707	709,000	726,725	744,894	763,516	7,927,791
4336GG - Asset Management Transition		y SI	489,519	293,386	302,541	309,407	316,748	322,856	331,907	341,795	351,045	358,066	365,227	3,782,497
8025FL - Vehicle and Equipment Life Cycle 2025	R,F	AIM	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	30,000,000
Total General Government Infrastructure & Operations			1,661,202	3,811,467	3,929,194	3,951,726	3,975,125	3,997,692	4,023,614	4,050,795	4,077,770	4,102,960	4,128,743	41,710,288
3302ST - Trunk Sewer Rehab - Pinewood Fingers Creek		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,000	-	260,000
3405PK - Parking Property Acquisition Program	R	SI	600,000	-	-	300,000	-	-	-	294,000	-	-	-	1,194,000
3506ST - Stormwater Management - Overland Flow Control Study		AIM	-	-	105,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,000

2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Porecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit														
		k to Water Wastewater	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Infrastructure & Operations															
3518PR - King's Landing Commercialization of Waterfront	R,F		SI	816,181	-	-	-	-	-	4,998,000	4,998,000	4,998,000	-	-	15,810,181
3700RD - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	R,F	¥	G	176,400	4,370,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,546,400
3700ST - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	F	~	G	68,600	1,680,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,748,600
3701RD - Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain		•	SI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	100,000
3701ST - Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain		~	SI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-	50,000
3715RD - Pinewood Park & Lakeshore Drive Intersection Reconstruction	R,F		G	600,000	-	4,120,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,720,000
3802RD - Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall		~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	445,000	-	445,000
3802ST - Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall		•	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115,000	-	115,000
3810RD - Main St Gormanville to Memorial		~	G	-	25,000	-	-	1,620,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,645,000
3810ST - Main St Gormanville to Memorial		~	G	-	10,000	-	-	630,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	640,000
3812RD - Lakeshore Dr. (ONR Overpass)			AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	320,000	-	355,000
3813RD - Trout Lake Rd. (ONR Overpass)			AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	320,000	-	355,000
3818RD - Premier Pumping Station Replacement		~	AIM	650,000	-	700,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,350,000
3830GD - Merrick Landfill Gas (LFG) Collection Infrastructure	R		G	685,824	-	637,000	-	-	-	147,000	637,000	-	-	-	2,106,824
3900RD - Cedar Heights Rd. (Larocque to 450m East of Larocque)		~	SI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	940,000	955,000
3908ST - Trunk Sewer Rehab - Eastview Tributary System			AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,000	1,310,000	-	1,440,000
3909RD - Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement		~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,000	3,060,000	-	3,220,000
3909ST - Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement		~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,000	1,310,000	-	1,380,000
3919RD - Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	F	~	AIM	40,000	2,010,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,050,000
3919ST - Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	F	~	AIM	30,000	1,080,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,110,000
3926GD - Merrick Landfill Lifecycle Extension Environmental Assessment	R		AIM	100,000	490,000	-	-	1,568,000	500,000	-	-	5,500,000	-	-	8,158,000
3932RD - Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road		~	AIM	110,000	-	-	3,280,000	-	-	3,380,000	-	-	-	-	6,770,000
3932ST - Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road		~	AIM	30,000	-	-	1,460,000	-	-	1,510,000	-	-	-	-	3,000,000
4005RD - Pinewood Park Drive Widening (Lakeshore Drive to Decaire Road)			G	-	-	120,000	-		3,120,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,240,000

2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit													
	Link to Water and Wastewater	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Infrastructure & Operations														
4025RD - Booth Road & Lakeshore Drive Intersection Reconstruction		G	1,500,000	670,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,170,000
4032RD - O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530,000	-	-	10,200,000	10,730,000
4032ST - O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,000	-	-	4,340,000	4,565,000
4034RD - Road Condition Inspection		AIM	-	255,000	-	-	-	285,000	-	-	-	-	-	540,000
4041PR - Rehabilitation of the Marina Facilities	F	AIM	-	300,000	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	900,000
4101GG - City Hall Accessibility Upgrades		AIM	-	-	100,000	830,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	930,000
4102RD - Ellendale Pumping Station Second Feed to Airport	~	SI	-	-	-	55,000	-	1,040,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,095,000
4106RD - Queen St. Culvert Replacement		AIM	-	-	1,070,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,070,000
4109RD - Trout Lake Rd. & Laurentian Ave. Intersection Reconstruction	F	AIM	-	-	3,400,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		3,400,000
4115PK - Innovation Hub	~	G	2,200	-	-	107,800	-	-	1,040,000	-	-	-	-	1,150,000
4115RD - Innovation Hub	~	G	800			39,200	-	-	730,000	-	-			770,000
4115ST - Innovation Hub	~	G	400	-	-	19,600	-	-	420,000	-	-	-	-	440,000
4124RD - Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	~	G	-	-	-	-	-	135,000	2,550,000	-	-	-	-	2,685,000
4124ST - Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	~	G	-	-	-	-	-	95,000	1,800,000	-	-	-	-	1,895,000
4125RD - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	२ 🗸	AIM	-	-	-	395,000	-	-	-	-	7,930,000	-	-	8,325,000
4125ST - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	२ 🗸	AIM	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	1,930,000	-	-	2,030,000
4201PK - Downtown Parking Facilities		SI	-	-	-	-	490,000	3,381,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,871,000
4203GD - Leachate Management - Future Cells	२	G	250,000	100,000	2,156,000	-	-	245,000	-	2,156,000	-	-	-	4,907,000
4205RD - Climate Change Initiatives	F	SI	100,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,210,000	-	-	-	1,460,000
4207ST - Stormwater Outfall Repair and Rehabilitation		AIM	49,000	-	-	-	230,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	279,000
4208RD - Four Mile Lake Rd. Extension to Highway 11	F	G	607,600	-	-	8,620,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,227,600
4209GG - City Hall Customer Service Centre & Lobby Renovations		AIM	-	-	343,137	343,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	686,274
4210GD - Waste Diversion Facility	२ 🗸	AIM	400,000	200,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,600,000
4215RD - Local Road Reconstruction		AIM	_	-	-	-	294,000	-	-	2,940,000	-	-	-	3,234,000

2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Porecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit													
	Link to Water and Wastewater		LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Infrastructure & Operations														
4216RD - Memorial Rehabilitation		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,470,000	-	-	-	1,470,000
4217TR - Transit Electrification		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,960,000	-	-	-	1,960,000
4300RD - Airport Industrial Park Expansion R,	,F 🗸	G	578,200	-	-	5,465,000	5,465,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,508,200
4300ST - Airport Industrial Park Expansion F	= 🗸	G	49,000	-	-	605,000	605,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,259,000
4302RD - Pearson St. and Bank St. Culvert Replacements		AIM	19,800	130,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149,800
4302ST - Pearson St. and Bank St. Culvert Replacements		AIM	94,200	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,094,200
4304ST - Airport Road Storm Sewer		AIM	64,500	650,000	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	714,500
4305PK - Carousel Parking Lot Paving F	-	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,250,000	-	-	1,250,000
4306PR - Downtown Waterfront Park Construction F	:	AIM	-	236,000	4,914,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,150,000
4307RD - Champlain & McKeown Intersection Improvements		AIM	-	130,000	1,600,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,730,000
4308RD - Main St. Alleyway Drainage Improvements F	-	AIM	-	15,000	270,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285,000
4310RD - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr. F	= 🗸	G	88,200	1,720,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,808,200
4310ST - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr. F		G	44,100	910,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	954,100
4311RD - Trout Lake Road Resurfacing (Highway 11/17 to Giroux)	=	AIM	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	185,000	4,190,000	-	-	4,475,000
4319RD - Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210,000	210,000
4319ST - Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,000	90,000
4330TR - Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes - Phase 2	-	SI	2,055,197	806,000	-	2,419,655	1,533,899	1,645,483	2,179,721	-	-	-	-	10,639,955
4334ST - Storm Sewer Rehabilitation		AIM	-	-	-	-	3,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000,000
4344RD - O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	~	AIM	-	-	-	80,000	-	-	1,480,000	-	-	-	-	1,560,000
4344ST - O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	v	AIM	-	-	-	30,000	-	-	460,000	-	-	-	-	490,000
4355RD - Kodiak Reconstruction	~	AIM	60,000	-	1,090,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,150,000
4355ST - Kodiak Reconstruction	¥	AIM	45,000	-	840,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	885,000
4356RD - Marshall Bike Lanes		SI	-	-	-	220,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220,000
4357RD - Signalized Pedestrian Crossing		SI	25,000	110,000	110,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245,000

2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	2029 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit													
	Link to Water and Wastewater		LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Infrastructure & Operations														
4360RD - Duke (Cassells to Fraser)	~	AIM	25,000	-	450,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	475,000
4360ST - Duke (Cassells to Fraser)	~	AIM	20,000	-	310,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	330,000
4361SL - Marshall Park & Lakeshore Drive Traffic Signals		AIM	30,000	770,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800,000
4362ST - Airport Heights & Cedar Heights Master Drainage Plans		SI	-	-	210,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210,000
4365RD - Trout Lake Road Retaining Wall Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,000	3,200,000	-	3,360,000
4365ST - Trout Lake Road Retaining Wall Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	320,000	-	340,000
4401RD - Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	F v	G	-					290,000	-	5,760,000		-	-	6,050,000
4401ST - Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	v	G	-	-	-	-	-	125,000	-	2,450,000	-	-	-	2,575,000
4500RD - Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	~	SI	-	-	-		-	-	-			370,000	-	370,000
4500ST - Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	~	SI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,000	-	160,000
4502TR - Transit Bus Shelter Upgrades	F	SI	77,679	-	8,444		82,745	-	-			-	-	168,868
4503TR - Transit Terminal Upgrades: Lighting and Roof	F	AIM	84,146	-	-	226,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310,351
4504TR - Transit Bus Feature Upgrades	F	AIM	-	13,073	204,797	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	217,870
4505TR - Transit Bus Barn Lighting	F	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,000	-	-	-	23,000
4506TR - Transit Terminal Facility Upgrades	F	SI	7,113	128,029	220,494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	355,636
4507TR - Transit Bus Wash Rehabilitation	F	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	540,000	-	-	-	-	540,000
4508TR - Transit Hoist	F	SI	55,000	60,638	-	66,853	-	-	77,391	81,260	-	-	-	341,142
4509TR - Transit Sidewalk Tractor	R,F	SI	184,500	203,411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	387,911
4514RF - Aquatic Centre Pool Deck Relining		AIM	-	700,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700,000
4515TR - Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes - Phase 1 Stage 3	F	SI	-	1,436,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,436,650
4518ST - Chippewa Creek and Airport Heights Stormwater Retention		G	-	-	-	50,000	3,380,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,430,000
4520RD - Charlton Reconstruction		AIM	-	-	-	-	60,000	1,150,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,210,000
4520ST - Charlton Reconstruction		AIM	-	-	-	-	30,000	560,000	-	-	-	-	-	590,000
4521RD - McIntyre St. W Reconnect (Timmins to Cormack)	~	AIM	-	270,000	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	270,000

2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

			2020 Ochera	l oupitul Duuget	and Capital For		0 2004 by Bush							
	Link to Water and Wastewater	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Infrastructure & Operations														
4522RD - McIntyre St. W Reconstruction (Foran to Murray)	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	970,000	1,020,000
4522ST - McIntyre St. W Reconstruction (Foran to Murray)	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	680,000	715,000
4523RD - Citywide Traffic Model and Road Safety Strategy Implementation		SI	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
4524ST - Ivanhoe Storm Outlet Upsizing		SI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210,000	210,000
4528ST - Ski Club Drainage		AIM	-	1,200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200,000
6835RF - Aquatic Centre Rehab Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	-	117,600	122,500	127,400	132,300	132,300	132,300	132,300	132,300	132,300	1,161,300
6836RD - Asphalt Resurfacing 2025 On-going		AIM	-	3,550,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	39,550,000
6837RD - Asphalt Sheeting 2025 On-going		AIM	-	143,080	143,080	143,080	147,000	147,000	147,000	147,000	147,000	147,000	147,000	1,458,240
6839RD - Bridge Rehab 2025 On-going		AIM	-	148,000	255,000	263,000	271,000	279,000	287,000	296,000	305,000	314,000	314,000	2,732,000
6842GG - City Hall Building Rehab 2025 On-going		AIM	-	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	2,940,000
6843PR - City Hall Grounds Rehab Program 2025 On- going		AIM	-	-	174,565	-	182,410	94,080	94,080	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	937,135
6844RD - City Share of Development Costs 2025 On- going	~	G	-	346,000	356,000	367,000	378,000	389,000	401,000	413,000	425,000	438,000	438,000	3,951,000
6844ST - City Share of Development Costs 2025 On- going	~	G	-	52,000	54,000	55,000	57,000	58,000	60,000	62,000	64,000	66,000	66,000	594,000
6845RD - Citywide Sidewalk Tactile Plates 2025 On-going		AIM	-	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	1,250,000
6847RD - Design Work Next Year's Projects 2025 On- going	~	AIM	-	170,000	176,000	181,000	186,000	192,000	198,000	203,000	210,000	216,000	216,000	1,948,000
6847ST - Design Work Next Year's Projects 2025 On- going	~	AIM	-	19,000	20,000	20,000	21,000	21,000	22,000	23,000	23,000	24,000	24,000	217,000
6849ST - Ditch Enclosure 2025 On-going		AIM	-	196,000	294,000	294,000	302,820	303,800	303,800	303,800	303,800	303,800	303,800	2,909,620
6850RD - Downtown Roads Maintenance 2025 On-going		AIM	-	50,000	75,000	119,560	123,480	127,400	127,400	127,400	127,400	127,400	127,400	1,132,440
6852RD - Engineering Data and Equipment 2025 On- going	~	SI	-	21,000	22,000	22,000	23,000	24,000	24,000	25,000	26,000	27,000	27,000	241,000
6853RD - Equipment Replacement 2025 On-going	~	AIM	-	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	98,000
6859RD - Infrastructure Modelling 2025 On-going	~	AIM	-	-	11,000	11,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	13,000	13,000	14,000	14,000	112,000
6859ST - Infrastructure Modelling 2025 On-going	~	AIM	-	-	11,000	11,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	13,000	13,000	14,000	14,000	112,000
6860RD - Interlocking Brick Sidewalk & Retaining Wall Replacement 2025 On-going		AIM	-	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	980,000
6861MR - King's Landing and Marina Rehab Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	200,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	1,290,000

2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	1 in 1 4 - 14/-4 - 1	Duciest			and Capital Fol		-							
	Link to Water and Wastewater	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Infrastructure & Operations														
6869PK - Parking Equipment Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	122,500	-	-	122,500	-	-	122,500	-	-	122,500	490,000
6870PK - Parking Lot Maintenance and Improvement Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	49,000	49,000	118,900	53,900	58,800	58,800	63,700	63,700	63,700	63,700	643,200
6876RD - Pedestrian Safety Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	94,080	143,080	143,080	147,000	151,900	151,900	151,900	151,900	151,900	151,900	1,438,640
6878RD - Public Works Building Maintenance 2025 On- going	~	AIM	-	49,000	49,000	49,000	50,960	53,900	53,900	53,900	53,900	53,900	53,900	521,360
6879ST - Rear-Lot Drainage Rehab 2025 On-going		AIM	-	62,000	64,000	66,000	68,000	70,000	72,000	74,000	77,000	79,000	79,000	711,000
6881RD - Resurfacing Structure Repair 2025 On-going		AIM	-	-	107,000	110,000	113,000	116,000	120,000	123,000	127,000	131,000	131,000	1,078,000
6882RD - Road Culvert Replace/Rehab 2025 On-going		AIM	-	216,580	216,580	216,580	223,440	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	2,225,580
6883RD - Rural Road Rehab 2025 On-going		AIM	-	718,340	718,340	718,340	739,900	739,900	739,900	739,900	739,900	739,900	739,900	7,334,320
6888RD - Sidewalk Replacement Program 2025 On-going		AIM	-	118,580	216,580	216,580	223,440	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	2,127,580
6889ST - Storm Sewer Flushing and Outfall Maintenance 2025 On-going		AIM	-	86,240	89,180	92,120	95,060	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	950,600
6890SL - Street Light Replacement 2025 On-going		AIM	-	4,900	9,800	9,800	9,800	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	122,500
6892SL - Traffic Control Signal Upgrade 2025 On-going		AIM	-	216,580	216,580	216,580	223,440	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	2,225,580
6894TR - Transit Buildings Capital Program 2025 On- going		AIM	-	34,300	35,035	39,200	39,200	39,200	39,200	44,100	49,000	49,000	49,000	417,235
Total Infrastructure & Operations			10,523,640	29,122,781	33,579,092	34,294,570	27,618,194	21,058,463	29,782,092	33,562,460	34,971,600	20,043,600	26,366,100	300,922,592
Service Partners 4498PD - North Bay Police Service Electrical & Generator Replacement		AIM	700,000	1,200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,900,000
4499PD - North Bay Police Service Headquarters Replacement (see additional request below)		AIM	115,000	-	30,000	840,000	1,650,000	-	1,665,000	-	-	200,000	-	4,500,000
4513PD - North Bay Police Service Radio System Replacement		AIM	-	620,000	200,000	200,000	-	-	1,500,000	300,000	300,000	-	-	3,120,000
6483AA - Cassellholme Redevelopment		SI	5,777,562	2,800,000	3,250,000	3,802,000	3,900,000	3,900,000	3,800,000	3,800,000	3,800,000	3,800,000	3,800,000	42,429,562
6840OC - Capitol Centre 2025 On-going		AIM	-	280,000	285,000	275,000	315,000	375,000	265,000	260,000	260,000	270,000	275,000	2,860,000
6864AT - North Bay Jack Garland Airport 2025 On-going		AIM	-	620,000	700,000	525,000	717,500	7,750,000	701,500	650,000	685,000	610,000	725,000	13,684,000
6865CA - North Bay Mattawa Conservation Authority 2025 On-going		AIM	-	162,983	166,243	169,568	172,959	176,418	179,946	183,545	187,216	190,960	194,779	1,784,617
6866PD - North Bay Police Services 2025 On-going F		AIM	-	1,698,000	1,463,000	1,900,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,015,000	1,970,000	800,000	800,000	12,646,000
6867LB - North Bay Public Library 2025 On-going (see additional request below)		AIM	_	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	5,000,000
Total Service Partners Total General Capital Budget			6,592,562 48,652,113	7,880,983 80,613,175	6,594,243 50,307,530	8,211,568 49,579,585	8,255,459 46,389,592	13,701,418 43,373,565	9,611,446 46,604,646	6,708,545 47,756,323	7,702,216 49,843,080	6,370,960 33,606,543	6,294,779 39,986,616	87,924,179 536,712,768

2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

			2025 Genera	ai Capital Budge	t and Capital Fo		to 2034 by Busi	ness onit						
	Link to Water and Wastewater	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Reserve Funding (R)														
3405PK - Parking Property Acquisition Program			(600,000)	-	-	(300,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(900,000)
3508PR - Parks and Playgrounds - New Neighbourhood Parks			-	(10,000)	(190,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(200,000)
3518PR - King's Landing Commercialization of Waterfront			-	-	-	-	-	-	(300,000)	(300,000)	(300,000)	-	-	(900,000)
3700RD - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals			-	(300,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(300,000)
3715RD - Pinewood Park & Lakeshore Drive Intersection Reconstruction			-	-	(339,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(339,000)
3823FD - Fire Master Plan			-	-	-	-	-	(45,000)	-	-	-	-	-	(45,000)
3830GD - Merrick Landfill Gas (LFG) Collection Infrastructure			(650,000)	-	(361,402)	-	-	-	-	(250,000)	-	-	-	(1,261,402)
3926GD - Merrick Landfill Lifecycle Extension Environmental Assessment			(100,000)	(400,000)	-	-	(500,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,000,000)
4125RD - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(130,000)	-	-	(130,000)
4125ST - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(70,000)	-	-	(70,000)
4203GD - Leachate Management - Future Cells			(250,000)	-	(1,445,000)	-	-	-	-	(1,120,000)	-	-	-	(2,815,000)
4210GD - Waste Diversion Facility			(400,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(400,000)
4300RD - Airport Industrial Park Expansion			(196,954)	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	(196,954)
4343PZ - Wayfinding			-	(50,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(50,000)
4353GG - Organizational Review Implementation			(21,786)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(21,786)
4509TR - Transit Sidewalk Tractor			(49,206)	(49,408)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(98,614)
4510RF - Community and Recreation Centre			(3,141,896)	(6,983,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(10,124,896)
6891GG - System Technology Program 2025 On-going			-	(53,586)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(53,586)
8025FL - Vehicle and Equipment Life Cycle 2025			-	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(25,000,000)
Total Reserve Funding Grants and Other Funding Sources (F)			(5,409,842)	(10,345,994)	(4,835,402)	(2,800,000)	(3,000,000)	(2,545,000)	(2,800,000)	(4,170,000)	(3,000,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(43,906,238)
3518PR - King's Landing Commercialization of Waterfront			(581,150)	-	-	-	-	-	(3,400,000)	(3,400,000)	(3,400,000)	-	-	(10,781,150)
4041PR - Rehabilitation of the Marina Facilities			-	(225,000)	(225,000)	(225,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(675,000)
3700RD - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals			(112,000)	(1,618,250)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,730,250)
3700ST - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals			(29,750)	(240,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(269,750)

2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit													
	Link to Water and Wastewater		LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Grants and Other Funding Sources (F)														
3715RD - Pinewood Park & Lakeshore Drive Intersection Reconstruction			-	-	(2,300,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,300,000)
3919RD - Metcalfe St - Laurier to End			-	(1,060,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,060,000)
3919ST - Metcalfe St - Laurier to End			-	(572,500)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(572,500)
4040RF - Omischl Field C Rehabilitation			(750,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(750,000)
4109RD - Trout Lake Rd. & Laurentian Ave. Intersection Reconstruction			-	-	(2,968,866)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,968,866)
4205RD - Climate Change Initiatives			(50,000)	(55,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(105,000)
4208RD - Four Mile Lake Rd. Extension to Highway 11			-	-	-	(5,740,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(5,740,000)
4300RD - Airport Industrial Park Expansion			-	-	-	(3,640,000)	(3,640,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(7,280,000)
4300ST - Airport Industrial Park Expansion			-	-	-	(400,000)	(400,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(800,000)
4305PK - Carousel Parking Lot Paving			-	-	-	-	-		-	-	(333,333)	-	-	(333,333)
4306PR - Downtown Waterfront Park Construction			-	-	(3,000,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,000,000)
4308RD - Main St. Alleyway Drainage Improvements			-	-	(166,667)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(166,667)
4310RD - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.			-	(1,500,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,500,000)
4310ST - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.			-	(800,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(800,000)
4311RD - Trout Lake Road Resurfacing (Highway 11/17 to Giroux)			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,000,000)	-	-	(3,000,000)
4330TR - Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes - Phase 2			(1,371,620)	-	-	(1,588,191)	(1,010,667)	(1,082,858)	(1,443,810)	-	-	-	-	(6,497,146)
4343PZ - Wayfinding			-	(150,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(150,000)
4347RF - Capitol Centre & Museum Digital Display Signage			-	(100,000)	(100,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(200,000)
4348PR - Cricket Pitch Construction			(70,000)	-	(1,605,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,675,000)
4401RD - Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(721,905)	-	-	-	(721,905)
4502TR - Transit Bus Shelter Upgrades			(56,962)	-	(6,191)	-	(60,677)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(123,830)
4503TR - Transit Terminal Upgrades: Lighting and Roof			(70,118)	-	-	(189,579)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(259,697)
4504TR - Transit Bus Feature Upgrades			-	(9,586)	(150,177)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(159,763)
4505TR - Transit Bus Barn Lighting			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(16,866)	-	-	-	(16,866)

2025 General Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

				t and Capital Fo									
	Link to Water Project and Wastewater Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Grants and Other Funding Sources (F)													
4506TR - Transit Terminal Facility Upgrades		(5,216)	(93,883)	(161,688)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(260,787)
4507TR - Transit Bus Wash Rehabilitation		-	-	-	-	-	-	(449,982)	-	-	-	-	(449,982
4508TR - Transit Hoist		(40,331)	(44,466)	-	(49,023)	-	-	(56,750)	(59,588)	-	-	-	(250,158
4509TR - Transit Sidewalk Tractor		(135,294)	(149,161)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(284,455
4510RF - Community and Recreation Centre		(22,506,780)	(9,231,632)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(31,738,412)
4515TR - Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes - Phase 1 Stage 3		-	(855,696)	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	(855,696)
6866PD - North Bay Police Services 2025 On-going		-	(135,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(135,000)
6893PR - Trail and Supporting Hard Surfaces Rehab 2025 On-going			(50,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(50,000)
8025FL - Vehicle and Equipment Life Cycle 2025		-	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(5,000,000)
Building Faster Fund (BFF)		-	(800,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(800,000)
Canada Public Transit Fund (CPTF)		-	-	-	(490,000)	(490,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(980,000)
Ontario Community Infrastructure Fund (OCIF)		-	(7,409,448)	(4,500,000)	(4,500,000)	(4,500,000)	(4,500,000)	(4,500,000)	(4,500,000)	(4,500,000)	(4,500,000)	(4,500,000)	(47,909,448)
Total Grants and Other Funding Sources (F)		(25,779,221)	(25,599,622)	(15,683,589)	(17,321,793)	(10,601,344)	(6,082,858)	(10,350,542)	(9,198,359)	(11,733,333)	(5,000,000)	(5,000,000)	(142,350,661)
Net General Capital Budget		17,463,050	44,667,559	29,788,539	29,457,792	32,788,248	34,745,707	33,454,104	34,387,964	35,109,747	26,106,543	32,486,616	350,455,869
Capital Funding Policy Limit Capital Levy in Operating Budget Debenture and Long-term Debt Special Debt for Community & Recreation Centre Canadian Community Building Fund for Community &			(16,923,844) (6,100,000) (14,733,945) (3,460,396)	(18,265,702) (8,100,000) - -	(18,207,487) (8,100,000) - -	(19,002,591) (8,500,000) - -	(19,596,338) (8,500,000) - -	(20,484,455) (8,500,000) - -	(21,456,944) (8,500,000) - -	(22,365,877) (8,500,000) - -	(23,685,378) (8,500,000) - -	(24,255,130) (8,500,000) - -	(204,243,746) (81,800,000) (14,733,945) (3,460,396)
Recreation Centre Canadian Community Building Fund Target Policy for Net Expenditures (\$ Available) \$ Funding Needed		-	(3,449,374) (44,667,559)	(3,449,374) (29,815,076) (26,537)	(3,587,349) (29,894,836) (437,044)	(3,587,349) (31,089,940) 1,698,308	(3,587,349) (31,683,687) 3,062,020	(3,587,349) (32,571,804) 882,300	(3,587,349) (33,544,293) 843,671	(3,587,349) (34,453,226) 656,521	(3,587,349) (35,772,727) (9,666,184)	(3,587,349) (36,342,479) (3,855,863)	(35,597,540) (339,835,627) (6,842,808)
Additional Requests from Service Partners: 4499PD - North Bay Police Service Headquarters		-	-	-	-	-			23,000,000	23,000,000		-	46,000,000
Replacement 6867LB - North Bay Public Library 2025 On-going		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,250,000 29,250,000	6,250,000 29,250,000	6,250,000 6,250,000	6,250,000 6,250,000	25,000,000



2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget Summary and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034

Schedule B
2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	Link to General	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Wastewater														
3700SS - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	~	G	58,800	950,000	950,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,958,800
3802SS - Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	•	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260,000	-	260,000
3810SS - Main St Gormanville to Memorial F	~	G	-	130,000	-	-	9,295,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,425,000
3818SS - Premier Pumping Station Replacement	~	AIM	2,850,000	-	1,420,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,270,000
3900SS - Cedar Heights Rd. (Larocque to 450m East of Flarocque)	~	SI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	1,205,000	1,225,000
3909SS - Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	1,870,000	-	1,970,000
3919SS - Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	~	AIM	30,000	620,000	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	650,000
3932SS - Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	~	AIM	40,000	-	-	1,670,000	-	-	1,720,000	-	-	-	-	3,430,000
4032SS - O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320,000	-	-	1,500,000	1,820,000
4037SS - Sage Area Trunk Sewer Improvements		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	160,000	3,280,000	-	-	-	-	3,440,000
4103SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Expansion R		AIM	1,700,000	-	-	-	2,940,000	2,940,000	245,000	9,163,000	-	-	-	16,988,000
4115SS - Innovation Hub	•	G	200	-	-	9,800	-	-	110,000	-	-	-	-	120,000
4124SS - Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	~	G	-	-	-	-	-	140,000	2,720,000	-	-	-	-	2,860,000
4125SS - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	~	AIM	-	-	-	225,000	-	-	-	-	4,470,000	-	-	4,695,000
4300SS - Airport Industrial Park Expansion F	~	G	147,000	-	-	9,675,000	9,675,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,497,000
4310SS - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr. F	¥	G	53,900	1,010,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,063,900
4319SS - Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	v	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,000	130,000
4321SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Heat Exchanger and Sludge Transfer Piping		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,900,000	-	-	4,900,000
4322SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Blower Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,920,000	-	-	3,920,000
4324SS - Algonquin Sanitary Sewer Rehab		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,370,000	-	-	1,370,000
4325SS - Fisher Sanitary Sewer Rehab		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,110,000	-	-	2,110,000
4335GG - Administration and Overhead	~	SI	284,551	153,198	128,764	131,983	135,283	138,665	142,132	145,685	149,327	153,060	156,887	1,719,535
4336SS - Asset Management Transition	¥	SI	104,000	11,000	50,000	-	99,000	118,000	100,000	75,000	50,000	25,000	25,500	657,500

2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	Link to General	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Wastewater 4344SS - O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	~	AIM	-	-	-	40,000	-	-	660,000	-	-	-	-	700,000
4345SS - King's Landing Pumping Station Replacement		AIM	-		-		80,000		1,560,000	-				1,640,000
4360SS - Duke (Cassells to Fraser)	~	AIM	25,000	-	450,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	475,000
4363SS - Centrifuge Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	-	2,000,000
4373WS - Information Systems Water and Wastewater Infrastructure Renewal		SI	-	22,500	-	35,000	82,500	17,500	-	17,500	20,000	17,500	87,500	300,000
4374SS - Wastewater Telecommunication Installation		SI	-	60,000					-	-				60,000
4401SS - Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	~	G	-	-	-	-	-	65,000	-	1,260,000	-	-	-	1,325,000
4402SS - Chippewa Trunk Sewer Major Rehabilitation & Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250,000	3,920,000	-	4,170,000
4500SS - Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	~	SI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,000	-	225,000
4512SS - Infrastructure Modelling & Background Study R		SI	-	156,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156,000
4522SS - McIntyre St. W Reconstruction (Foran to Murray)	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	970,000	1,020,000
4530SS - Clarifier Mechanism Replacement		AIM	-	400,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400,000
6844SS - City Share of Development Costs 2025 On- going	~	G	-	155,000	160,000	165,000	170,000	176,000	182,000	188,000	194,000	200,000	206,000	1,796,000
6847SS - Design Work Next Year's Projects 2025 On- going	~	AIM	-	36,000	37,000	38,000	39,000	40,000	41,000	42,000	44,000	45,000	45,000	407,000
6848SS - Digester and Grit Removal 2025 On-going		AIM	-	-	-	600,000	-	-	-	-	800,000	-	-	1,400,000
6852SS - Engineering Data and Equipment 2025 On- going	~	SI	-	16,000	16,000	17,000	17,000	18,000	18,000	19,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	181,000
6859SS - Infrastructure Modelling 2025 On-going	~	AIM	-	-	11,000	11,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	13,000	13,000	14,000	14,000	112,000
6884SS - Sewage Lift Stations 2025 On-going		AIM	-	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	784,000
6887SS - Sewer Rehab and Restoration 2025 On-going		AIM	-	245,000	245,000	245,000	252,840	254,800	254,800	254,800	254,800	254,800	254,800	2,516,640
6895SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant - Electrical Upgrades 2025 On-going		AIM	-	-	490,000	245,000	252,840	254,800	254,800	254,800	254,800	254,800	254,800	2,516,640
6896SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant - Roof Rehab 2025 On-going		AIM	-	392,000	392,000	392,000	392,000	392,000	392,000	392,000	392,000	392,000	392,000	3,920,000
6897SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant - Structural Repairs 2025 On-going		AIM	-	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	5,000,000
6898SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Exterior Rehab 2025 On-going		AIM	_	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	4,000,000

2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	Link to General	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Wastewater														
6899SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Rehab 2025 On- going		AIM	-	300,000	-	300,000	-	300,000	-	300,000	-	300,000	-	1,500,000
Total Wastewater			5,293,451	5,635,098	5,328,164	14,778,183	24,420,863	6,005,165	12,670,132	13,423,185	20,290,327	10,999,560	6,239,887	125,084,015
Water														
3700WS - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	~	G	196,000	2,682,500	2,682,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,561,000
3701WS - Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain	~	SI		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	105,000		105,000
3802WS - Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270,000	-	270,000
3810WS - Main St Gormanville to Memorial	~	G	-	25,000	-	-	1,740,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,765,000
3900WS - Cedar Heights Rd. (Larocque to 450m East of Larocque)		SI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	2,465,000	2,500,000
3905WS - Cedar Heights Rd Larocque BPS F	:	G	-	-	-	5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000,000
3909WS - Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,000	1,950,000	-	2,055,000
3919WS - Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	~	AIM	30,000	650,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	680,000
3931WS - Ellendale Second Feed	~	SI	1,534,490	-	3,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,534,490
3932WS - Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	~	AIM	30,000	-	-	1,510,000		-	2,020,000	-	-	-	-	3,560,000
4003WS - Membrane Module Replacement R	ł	AIM	-	3,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000,000
4031WS - Public Works Building Rehab		AIM	98,000	-	-	-	-	980,000	500,000	-	-	-	-	1,578,000
4032WS - O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	v	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	340,000	-	-	1,500,000	1,840,000
4102WS - Ellendale Pumping Station Second Feed to Airport	~	SI	-	-	-	105,000	-	1,870,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,975,000
4115WS - Innovation Hub	~	G	400	-	-	19,600	-	-	420,000	-	-	-	-	440,000
4124WS - Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	~	G	-	-	-	-	-	140,000	2,670,000	-	-	-	-	2,810,000
4125WS - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	۲ ×	AIM	-	-	-	230,000	-	-	-	-	4,610,000	-	-	4,840,000
4212WS - Water Treatment Plant Major Equipment Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	4,704,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,704,000
4213WS - Airport Standpipe Major Equipment Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	294,000	-	980,000	-	-	-	1,274,000
4214WS - Ellendale Structural Repairs		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	294,000	-	2,910,000	-	-	-	3,204,000
4300WS - Airport Industrial Park Expansion F	- v	G	254,800	-	-	2,625,000	2,625,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,504,800

2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	Link Gene		LTD Approved n Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Water														
4310WS - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	F 🗸	G	39,200	810,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	849,200
4319WS - Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	•	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135,000	135,000
4323WS - Water Plant & Facilities Condition Assessment Update		AIM	98,000	98,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,000
4335GG - Administration and Overhead	~	SI	217,598	126,451	103,011	105,587	108,226	110,932	113,705	116,548	119,462	122,448	125,509	1,369,477
4336WS - Asset Management Transition	~	SI	22,000	104,000	7,000	113,000	112,000	12,000	41,000	75,000	50,000	25,000	25,500	586,500
4344WS - O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	~	AIM	-	-	-	40,000	-	-	690,000	-	-	-	-	730,000
4360WS - Duke (Cassells to Fraser)	~	AIM	25,000	-	470,000	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	495,000
4366WS - Water Meter & Radio Upgrade		AIM	118,080	245,000	245,000	-	-	-	-	-	490,000	490,000	490,000	2,078,080
4373WS - Information Systems Water and Wastewater Infrastructure Renewal		SI	-	22,500	-	35,000	82,500	17,500	-	17,500	20,000	17,500	87,500	300,000
4401WS - Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	v	G	-	-	-	-	-	105,000	-	2,020,000	-	-	-	2,125,000
4500WS - Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	v	SI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280,000	-	280,000
4521WS - McIntyre St. W Reconnect (Timmins to Cormack)	v	AIM	-	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,000
4522WS - McIntyre St. W Reconstruction (Foran to Murray)	~	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,000	1,010,000	1,065,000
4529WS - Water Treatment Plant High Lift Pump Replacements		SI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,000	500,000
6844WS - City Share of Development Costs 2025 On- going	R 🗸	G	-	155,000	160,000	164,000	169,000	174,000	180,000	185,000	191,000	196,000	196,000	1,770,000
6847WS - Design Work Next Year's Projects 2025 On- going	•	AIM	-	119,000	123,000	126,000	130,000	134,000	138,000	142,000	146,000	151,000	151,000	1,360,000
6853WS - Equipment Replacement 2025 On-going	~	AIM	-	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	148,800
6857WS - Flush Watermains 2025 On-going		AIM	-	196,000	196,000	196,000	201,880	205,800	205,800	205,800	205,800	205,800	205,800	2,024,680
6859WS - Infrastructure Modelling 2025 On-going	~	AIM	-	-	11,000	11,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	13,000	13,000	14,000	14,000	112,000
6878WS - Public Works Building Maintenance 2025 On- going	~	AIM	-	24,500	24,500	24,500	25,480	25,480	25,480	25,480	25,480	25,480	25,480	251,860
6891WS - System Technology Program 2025 On-going	~	AIM	-	10,000	115,000	15,000	10,000	100,000	40,000	40,000	100,000	17,500	10,000	457,500
6903WS - Water Plant Maintenance 2025 On-going		AIM	-	294,000	588,000	-	302,820	303,800	303,800	303,800	303,800	303,800	303,800	3,007,620
6904WS - Water Reservoir Upgrades 2025 On-going		AIM	-	-	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	1,350,000

2025 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034 by Business Unit

	Link to General	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	Total
Water														
6906WS - Watermain Rehab and Restoration 2025 On- going		AIM	-	801,640	801,640	801,640	826,140	828,100	828,100	828,100	828,100	828,100	828,100	8,199,660
6907WS - Watermain Replace/Ream/Reline 2025 On- going		AIM	-	216,580	216,580	216,580	223,440	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	2,225,580
6908WS - Watermain Rehabilitation Program 2025 On- going		AIM	-	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	25,000,000
Total Water			2,663,568	12,154,871	11,407,931	14,002,607	9,233,186	13,201,012	11,078,285	11,092,628	10,098,042	7,982,028	10,963,089	113,877,247
Total Water and Wastewater			7,957,019	17,789,969	16,736,095	28,780,790	33,654,049	19,206,177	23,748,417	24,515,813	30,388,369	18,981,588	17,202,976	238,961,262
Reserve Funding (R)														
4003WS - Membrane Module Replacement			-	(675,460)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			(675,460)
4103SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Expansion			(463,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(463,000)
4125SS - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(255,000)	-	-	(255,000)
4125WS - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(110,000)	-	-	(110,000)
4512SS - Infrastructure Modelling & Background Study			-	(134,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(134,000)
6844WS - City Share of Development Costs 2025 On- going			-	(155,000)	(160,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(315,000)
Total Reserve Funding (R)			(463,000)	(964,460)	(160,000)	-	-	-	-	-	(365,000)	-	-	(1,952,460)
Grants and Other Funding Sources (F)														
3810SS - Main St Gormanville to Memorial			-	-	-	-	(6,785,350)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(6,785,350)
3900SS - Cedar Heights Rd. (Larocque to 450m East of Larocque)			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(14,600)	(897,650)	(912,250)
3900WS - Cedar Heights Rd. (Larocque to 450m East of Larocque)			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(25,550)	(1,799,450)	(1,825,000)
3905WS - Cedar Heights Rd Larocque BPS			-	-	-	(2,000,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,000,000)
4300SS - Airport Industrial Park Expansion			-	-	-	(6,445,000)	(6,445,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(12,890,000)
4300WS - Airport Industrial Park Expansion			-	-	-	(1,745,000)	(1,745,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,490,000)
4310SS - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.			-	(600,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(600,000)
4310WS - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.			-	(700,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(700,000)
Ontario Community Infrastructure Fund (OCIF)			-	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(5,000,000)
Total Grants and Other Funding Sources (F)			-	(1,800,000)	(500,000)	(10,690,000)	(15,475,350)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(540,150)	(3,197,100)	(34,202,600)
Net Water and Wastewater Capital Budget			7,494,019	15,025,509	16,076,095	18,090,790	18,178,699	18,706,177	23,248,417	24,015,813	29,523,369	18,441,438	14,005,876	202,806,202
Capital Funding Policy Limit														
Capital Levy In Water and Wastewater Budget				(12,025,509)	(13,102,273)	(14,148,194)	(15,099,296)	(15,844,352)	(16,928,145)	(17,768,273)	(18,974,383)	(20,027,388)	(21,056,013)	(164,973,826)
Debenture and Long-term Debt			-	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(30,000,000)
Target Policy for Net Expenditures (\$ Available) \$ Funding Needed			-	(15,025,509)	(16,102,273) (26,178)	(17,148,194) 942,596	(18,099,296) 79,403	(18,844,352) (138,175)	(19,928,145) 3,320,272	(20,768,273) 3,247,540	(21,974,383) 7,548,986	(23,027,388) (4,585,950)	(24,056,013) (10,050,137)	(194,973,826) 338,357
			-		(3,	_,5	-,	,,	.,	., .,	, -,	()	· · /· · · · /	

Capital Project Information Sheets by Project Number

Number:	3302ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Trunk Sewer Rehab - Pinewood Fingers Creek	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				Comments		
at various locations the CP Rail Crossing Jane Street to Cope culvert crossing Tac Transportation High Engineering service:	along the Pinewood g, removal of the hist and Street, channeli kaberry Drive, and u way 17 corridor. s will include conditio contract drawings, sp	Fingers Creek. Culver torical CN Rail Crossin ization downstream of psizing the culvert cro	ary design, detailed design,	The Pinewood Fingers Creek flooding hazards. Flood flows culverts and roads. Flood flows through the yards McNamara Street are the prin with larger storms which occu	A has various culvert constraints that cons at the culverts represent a significant ris s between Jane Street and Copeland Str mary residential property flooding concer ur infrequently (every 25 to 100 years) ar tt rather a larger scale community protect	sk to wash out type collapse of the reet and backwater flooding to rns. These hazards are expected and as such are not considered an
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 260,000	Total Revenue 260,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	260,000	260,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2033 LTD Amount: 0	260,000	260,000 260,000	0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2033	260,000	260,000 260,000	0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3405PK	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parking Property Acquisition Program	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments	
The project is to pro	ovide funds for the pu	urchase of lands for futu	ure parking uses.	The 2012 Parking Study identifies preferred pro and 2031 is for the purchase of lands identified. these lands, if acquired, will be requested in futu Project 4201PK, depending on properties purch	Reserve (99535R) which was established to fund the
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments	
				The Following details support the Capital Foreca 2027 Purchase of land 2031 Purchase of land	ast for 2026 to 2034:
Forocast				Broject Detailed 2025	
	Tatal Forman	Tatal Damana	D:#*****	Project Detailed 2025	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025	
Budget Year 2027	300,000	300,000	0	Project Detailed 2025	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025	
Budget Year 2027	300,000 294,000 594,000	300,000 294,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025	
Budget Year 2027 2031 – LTD Amount: 600	300,000 294,000 594,000	300,000 294,000 594,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts	
2031 _	300,000 294,000 594,000	300,000 294,000 594,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 1	0 0 0		Completion Date

Number:	3506ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Stormwater Management - Overland Flow Control Study	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Commonte	1		
Description					Comments	J		
The project involves the engineering services for the analysis of the City's stormwater infrastructure and major storm water flow routes (i.e., when the sewers are full during larger rain events) leading to the identification of overland flow route needs. Engineering services will include mapping of drainage areas, analysis of the major and minor (storm sewer) systems and identification of the needs to mitigate major flow system deficiencies.					er sized storms (one that statis During intense rain events, t of water any additional runod designed properly, localized Unfortunately, several older include the low area at Ferg years, as well as the low spo experienced some minor floo residential houses. Projects have been undertal	 The City's storm sewer systems (the minor system) are only designed to capture runoff from certain sized storms (one that statistically occurs once every five years). During intense rain events, the system's capacity can be exceeded and once the sewer systems are fu of water any additional runoff must flow overland (the major system). If the overland flow routes are designed properly, localized flooding can be mitigated. Unfortunately, several older systems did not include accommodations for a major system - examples include the low area at Ferguson Street and King Street that experienced a number of floods in recent years, as well as the low spot on Surrey Drive between Airport Road and Francis Avenue, which has experienced some minor flooding, but with a large enough storm, the only outlet was between two residential houses. Projects have been undertaken recently to correct the major system deficiencies on Ferguson Street and Surrey Drive. A city-wide study will help to identify other under-designed areas and to prioritize 		
Scenario Descripti	ion				Scenario Comments			
						1		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference				
2026		105,000	105,000	0				
		105,000	105,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	105,000				
Related Projects					Operating Impacts			
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2011	Jan	1, 2026	N/A		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2026	
			1					

Number:	3508PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parks and Playgrounds - New Neighbourhood Parks	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project provides new parks is support				the City. The development of the Parks Master Plan and Official	Council has appro		I lated Parks Master Plan on Nov	rember 16, 2021 as per Commu	unity Services
Plan.					new neighbourho	od parks wil	Parks Master Plan and the City Il be assessed to determine prio re required as a result of develo	rities. The forecast is reviewed	
					established by the	e Planning A	ed to be funded partially from th Act to fund the acquisition of land ing the erecting or repairing of b	ds to be used for park or other	501R) public
					2025 budget will p site assessment.	provide for p	park development of Trillium Wo	ods including geotechnical and	l environmental
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comm	ents			
					2026 Trillium Woo 2028 Park develo	ods site dev opment; Trilli	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to elopment, Four Mile Lake Veter ium Woods, Playground/Landsc ar Bush, Geotech, ESA, Site De	ans Memorial Beach site devel aping	opment
Forecast					Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total E	xpense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2025		10,000	10,000	0	Expense				
2026		190,000	190,000	0	3130	CONS	ULTANT FEES		10,00
2028		196,000	196,000	0				Total Expense:	10,000
2031		196,000	196,000	0	Revenue				
	:	592,000	592,000	0	0470	TSF F	ROM RESERVE FUND	_	10,000
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	592,000				Total Revenue:	10,000
					Operating Impac	cts			
Related Projects									
	Start	Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	3509PZ	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Official Plan 5 Year Review and Study Update	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans	
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PLANNING & ZONING	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
and Employment Fo	recast and Parks	Master Plan leading to th	ding the Population, Household e 5-year review of the City's of the Official Plan mandatory.	background studies have bee Plan (2021) and the Populati addition to the Parks and Act The Official Plan review has requested) and the number of It is anticipated that the upda	The second secon	date to the City's Parks Master 019). These studies are in result of COVID (Province ars.
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2029	245,169	245,169	0			
	245,169	245,169	0			
LTD Amount: 264	,215	Total Project Cost: 5	09,384			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2017	TBD		Beverley Hillier		Dec 31, 2028

Number:	3518PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	King's Landing Commercialization of Waterfront	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The program provid commercial investm		ent of infrastructure at	the Waterfront to support	Landing Wharf with a naturalized spi recommended by the Schedule C, cl	Preferred Alternative for the phased re t and expansion of the pier on the sou ass environmental assessment (EA) a 2019-13. Council also directed Staff 30 day review period.	ith side of the marina as as shown on Appendix 'A'
				The preferred alternative includes 4 Phase 1: Major Rehabilitation of Exi Phase 2: Construct New South Pier Phase 3: Construct Rock Fill Wavet Phase 4: Landscape / Naturalize Wa	sting King's Landing / Commercial Area oreak	
				In June 2020 MECP notified the City Therefore, the Schedule C, Class EA	that they had no further input or object is complete.	ctions to the Project.
					er for construction of the preferred alte ecessary funding and direction of Cou	
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue 4.998.000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 4,998,000 4,998,000	Total Revenue 4,998,000 4,998,000		Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2030	4,998,000	4,998,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2030 2031	4,998,000 4,998,000	4,998,000 4,998,000	0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2030 2031	4,998,000 4,998,000 4,998,000 14,994,000	4,998,000 4,998,000 4,998,000	0 0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
2031 2032	4,998,000 4,998,000 4,998,000 14,994,000	4,998,000 4,998,000 4,998,000 14,994,000	0 0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2030 2031 2032 	4,998,000 4,998,000 4,998,000 14,994,000	4,998,000 4,998,000 4,998,000 14,994,000	0 0 0 0 0		ager	Completion Date

Number:	3700RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments			
The project involves reconstruction of Se new trunk watermain Station Road to High The road improvement turn lane, a new set intersection and the	ymour Street from ju n from Wallace Road nway 11/17. ents include widening of traffic signals at the extension of a sidew stallation of new stor	ist east of Station Road I to Station Road and g the roadway to three he Commerce Cresce valk along the north si	s for the widening and ad to Wallace Road, as well as a along Cholette Street from e lanes with a center auxiliary left nt and Venture Crescent de of the roadway. Underground rehabilitation/replacement of	As an existing arterial road maintained. Seymour Stree and traffic signals will addr A contract for engineering environmental assessmen was awarded in 2024 for d and construction technical Road works include the roa sidewalk. Tendering for co	I servicing industrial areas, it is critical t et has a deteriorating road surface and ess current traffic congestion and safer services was awarded to an engineerin t (EA) and preliminary design. An addit etailed design, agency approvals, cont assistance. ad base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gut nstruction is expected in early 2025. Ing through the Northern Ontario Resou	requires reconstruction. The ty concerns. Ing consultant in 2009 which ional contract for engineerin ract drawings, specification ter, grass boulevard and co	he widening n included an ng services ns, tendering oncrete
Scenario Descriptio				Scenario Comments	700SS/ST/WS and 4500RD/SS/ST/WS	j.	
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Des	scription		Total Amoun
	Total Expense 4,370,000	Total Revenue 4,370,000	Difference 0		scription		Total Amoun
Budget Year	•			GL Account Des Expense	scription NSTRUCTION CONTRACT		
Budget Year	4,370,000 4,370,000	4,370,000	0	GL Account Des Expense	•	Total Expense:	4,370,00
Budget Year 2025	4,370,000 4,370,000	4,370,000 4,370,000	0	GL Account Des Expense 3425 CO Revenue	•	Total Expense:	4,370,000 4,370,00 0
Budget Year 2025	4,370,000 4,370,000	4,370,000 4,370,000	0	GL Account Des Expense 3425 CO Revenue 0284 DE	NSTRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	Total Amoun 4,370,000 4,370,000 300,000 51,750
Budget Year 2025	4,370,000 4,370,000	4,370,000 4,370,000	0	GL Account Des Expense 3425 CO Revenue 0284 DE 0461 TSI	NSTRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	4,370,000 4,370,000 300,000 51,75
Budget Year 2025	4,370,000 4,370,000	4,370,000 4,370,000	0	GL Account Des Expense 3425 CO 3425 CO Revenue 0284 DE ¹ TSF 0461 TSF 0539 ON	NSTRUCTION CONTRACT VELOPMENT CHARGES F FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	4,370,000 4,370,000 300,000 51,750 2,400,000 1,618,250
Budget Year 2025	4,370,000 4,370,000	4,370,000 4,370,000	0	GL Account Des Expense 3425 CO 3425 CO Revenue 0284 DE ¹ TSF 0461 TSF 0539 ON	NSTRUCTION CONTRACT VELOPMENT CHARGES F FRM REV FUND-PAYGO T COMMUNITY INFR OCIF	Total Expense:	4,370,00 4,370,00 300,00 51,75 2,400,00 1,618,25
Budget Year 2025 	4,370,000 4,370,000	4,370,000 4,370,000	0	GL Account Des Expense 3425 CO Revenue 0284 DE ¹ 0461 TSF 0539 ON 0544 NO NO	NSTRUCTION CONTRACT VELOPMENT CHARGES F FRM REV FUND-PAYGO T COMMUNITY INFR OCIF	_	4,370,000 4,370,000 300,000
Budget Year 2025 	4,370,000 4,370,000	4,370,000 4,370,000	0	GL Account Des Expense 3425 CO Revenue 0284 DE ¹ 0461 TSF 0539 ON 0544 NO NO	NSTRUCTION CONTRACT VELOPMENT CHARGES F FRM REV FUND-PAYGO T COMMUNITY INFR OCIF	_	4,370,000 4,370,000 300,000 51,750 2,400,000 1,618,250 4,370,000

Number:	3700SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments			
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the widening and reconstruction of Seymour Street from just east of Station Road to Wallace Road, as well as a new trunk watermain from Wallace Road to Station Road and along Cholette Street from Station Road to Highway 11/17. The road improvements include widening the roadway to three lanes with a center auxiliary left turn lane, a new set of traffic signals at the Commerce Crescent and Venture Crescent intersection and the extension of a sidewalk along the north side of the roadway. Underground works include the installation of new storm sewers and repair/rehabilitation/replacement of sanitary sewers and watermains.				and traffic signals will address current traffic congestion and safety concerns. A contract for engineering services was awarded to an engineering consultant in 2009 which included an environmental assessment (EA) and preliminary design. An additional contract for engineering services was awarded in 2024 for detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering			
				Fund.	00RD/ST/WS and 4500RD/SS/ST/WS.	es Development Support	(NORDS)
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments			
	on						
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments Project Detailed 2025			
	on Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025	 ription		Total Amount
Forecast Budget Year 2025	Total Expense 950,000	950,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025	ription		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense 950,000 950,000	950,000 950,000	0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense	ription STRUCTION CONTRACT		Total Amount 950,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025	Total Expense 950,000	950,000	0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3425 CONS		Total Expense:	
Forecast Budget Year 2025	Total Expense 950,000 950,000 1,900,000	950,000 950,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3425 CONS Revenue	STRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	950,000 950,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2026	Total Expense 950,000 950,000 1,900,000	950,000 950,000 1,900,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3425 CONS Revenue			950,000 950,000 950,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2026	Total Expense 950,000 950,000 1,900,000	950,000 950,000 1,900,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3425 CONS Revenue	STRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	950,000 950,000 950,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2026 LTD Amount: 58,8 Related Projects	Total Expense 950,000 950,000 1,900,000 800	950,000 950,000 1,900,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 1	0 0 0 1,958,800	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3425 CON: Revenue 0461 TSF I	STRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Revenue:	950,000 950,000 950,000 950,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2026 LTD Amount: 58,8	Total Expense 950,000 950,000 1,900,000	950,000 950,000 1,900,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 1	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3425 CON: Revenue 0461 TSF I	STRUCTION CONTRACT		950,000 950,000 950,000 950,000 0n Date

Number:	3700ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project involves reconstruction of Se new trunk watermain	ymour Street from ju n from Wallace Road	st east of Station Ro	s for the widening and ad to Wallace Road, as well as a along Cholette Street from	As an existing arterial r maintained. Seymour S	Street h	rvicing industrial areas, it is critical tha as a deteriorating road surface and re s current traffic congestion and safety of	equires reconstruction. T	
Station Road to Highway 11/17. The road improvements include widening the roadway to three lanes with a center auxiliary left turn lane, a new set of traffic signals at the Commerce Crescent and Venture Crescent intersection and the extension of a sidewalk along the north side of the roadway. Underground works include the installation of new storm sewers and repair/rehabilitation/replacement of sanitary sewers and watermains.			A contract for engineering services was awarded to an engineering consultant in 2009 which included an environmental assessment (EA) and preliminary design. An additional contract for engineering services was awarded in 2024 for detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering				ing services ns, tendering	
				Fund.	Ū	hrough the Northern Ontario Resource	es Development Suppor	rt (NORDS)
Scenario Descriptio				Related projects include Scenario Comments	le 3700	RD/SS/WS and 4500RD/SS/ST/WS.		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025				
Forecast	Total Exnense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		ntion		Total Amoun
	Total Expense	Total Revenue 1.680.000	Difference 0	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
Budget Year	•				Descri	ption IRUCTION CONTRACT		
Budget Year	1,680,000 1,680,000	1,680,000	0	GL Account Expense	Descri		Total Expense:	1,680,000
Budget Year 2025	1,680,000 1,680,000	1,680,000 1,680,000	0	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue	Descri		Total Expense:	1,680,000 1,680,000
Budget Year 2025	1,680,000 1,680,000	1,680,000 1,680,000	0	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461 0539	Descri CONS TSF FF ONT C	RUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO OMMUNITY INFR OCIF	Total Expense:	1,680,000 1,680,000 80,552
Budget Year 2025	1,680,000 1,680,000	1,680,000 1,680,000	0	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461 0539	Descri CONS TSF FF ONT C	RING THE STREET THE STREET STREE		1,680,000 1,680,000 80,552 1,359,448 240,000
Budget Year 2025	1,680,000 1,680,000	1,680,000 1,680,000	0	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461 0539	Descri CONS TSF FF ONT C	RUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO OMMUNITY INFR OCIF	Total Expense:	1,680,000 1,680,000 80,552 1,359,448 240,000
Budget Year 2025 LTD Amount: 68,6	1,680,000 1,680,000	1,680,000 1,680,000	0	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461 0539 0544	Descri CONS TSF FF ONT C	RUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO OMMUNITY INFR OCIF		Total Amount 1,680,000 1,680,000 80,552 1,359,448 240,000 1,680,000 1,680,000

Number:	3700WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments			
reconstruction of Se new trunk watermain Station Road to High The road improvement turn lane, a new set intersection and the	eymour Štreet from ju in from Wallace Road hway 11/17. t of traffic signals at th e extension of a sidew hstallation of new stor d watermains.	t to Station Road and a g the roadway to three he Commerce Crescer valk along the north sic	s for the widening and Id to Wallace Road, as well as a along Cholette Street from e lanes with a center auxiliary left nt and Venture Crescent de of the roadway. Underground rehabilitation/replacement of	maintained. Seymour Street and traffic signals will addres A contract for engineering se environmental assessment (was awarded in 2024 for def and construction technical a Road works include the road sidewalk. Tendering for cons The budget includes funding Fund.	servicing industrial areas, it is critical thas a deteriorating road surface and so current traffic congestion and safetervices was awarded to an engineerir EA) and preliminary design. An addit ailed design, agency approvals, cont ssistance. It base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutt struction is expected in early 2025. In through the Northern Ontario Resources of the Northern Ont	requires reconstruction. The ty concerns. Ing consultant in 2009 which ional contract for engineerin ract drawings, specification ter, grass boulevard and co rces Development Support	ne widening n included an ng services is, tendering ncrete
econario Decompus							
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	-		
Forecast	Total Expense		Difference				Total Amoun
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account Desc	_ ription		Total Amoun
Forecast Budget Year 2025	2,682,500	2,682,500	Difference 0 0	GL Account Desc Expense			
Forecast Budget Year	•		0	GL Account Desc Expense	ription STRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	2,682,50
Forecast Budget Year 2025	2,682,500 2,682,500 5,365,000	2,682,500 2,682,500	0 0 0	GL Account Desc Expense 3425 CON Revenue 0461 TSF I		Total Expense:	2,682,500 2,682,500 2,182,500 500,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2026	2,682,500 2,682,500 5,365,000	2,682,500 2,682,500 5,365,000	0 0 0	GL Account Desc Expense 3425 CON Revenue 0461 TSF I	STRUCTION CONTRACT		2,682,500 2,682,50 0 2,182,500 500,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2026 LTD Amount: 196	2,682,500 2,682,500 5,365,000	2,682,500 2,682,500 5,365,000	0 0 0	GL Account Desc Expense 3425 3425 CON: Revenue 0461 0539 ONT	STRUCTION CONTRACT		2,682,500 2,682,50 0 2,182,500 500,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2026 LTD Amount: 196	2,682,500 2,682,500 5,365,000	2,682,500 2,682,500 5,365,000 Total Project Cost: 5	0 0 0	GL Account Desc Expense 3425 3425 CON: Revenue 0461 0539 ONT	STRUCTION CONTRACT		Total Amoun 2,682,500 2,682,500 2,182,500 500,000 2,682,500 0n Date

Number:	3701RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				1	Í		
Description				Comments			
Avenue to Chapais 3 (EA), preliminary an tendering and const Included in these wo	Street. Engineering d detailed design, a ruction technical ass orks are extensions t on for the City's wat	services will include a gency approvals, cont sistance. to the trunk watermain er network. These wor	s for the connection of Norman n environmental assessment ract drawings, specifications, s that are critical to providing ks will also tie in with future	identified that it is desirable t transportation link would con In addition, the study identified			
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-		
2033	100,000	100,000	0				
	100,000	100,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	100,000				
Related Projects				Operating Impacts			
Related Projects Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date	

Number:	3701ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description			Con	nments		
Avenue to Chapais S (EA), preliminary and tendering and constru- Included in these woo	Street. Engineering d detailed design, uction technical a rks are extension on for the City's wa proposed North B	is to the trunk watermains that are critic rater network. These works will also tie	I assessment iden specifications, In ac al to providing impr n with future Lans Rela	ntified that it is desirable to sportation link would conr ddition, the study identifie	ground Study that was prepared in support of connect the Connaught/Norman area to the nect the O'Brien Street and Trout Lake Road d that future development would require wat w 600 mm watermain system along Norman	e Chapais/McKeown area. This arterial.
Forecast			Proj	ject Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue Difference				
2033	50,000	50,000 0				
	50,000	50,000 0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 50,000				
Related Projects			Оре	erating Impacts		
			<u> </u>			
Year Identified	Start Date	Useful Life			Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2033	75 Years	Adam	n Lacombe		Dec 31, 2036

Number:	3701WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the connection of Norman Avenue to Chapais Street. Engineering services will include an environmental assessment (EA), preliminary and detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Included in these works are extensions to the trunk watermains that are critical to providing redundancy protection for the City's water network. These works will also tie in with future works related to the proposed North Bay Expressway. Scenario Description				n environmental assessment ract drawings, specifications, s that are critical to providing	The 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in support of the Official Plan update identified that it is desirable to connect the Connaught/Norman area to the Chapais/McKeown area. This transportation link would connect the O'Brien Street and Trout Lake Road arterial. In addition, the study identified that future development would require watermain distribution improvements including a new 600 mm watermain system along Norman Avenue, Chapais Street, and Lansdowne Avenue. Related projects include 3701RD/ST. Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expe	ense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2033	/	5,000	105,000	0			
	105,	,000	105,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	105,000			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
	J					J	
Year Identified	Start Da	ate		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 20)33	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2036

Number:	3702PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Waterfront Building Rehab and Development	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The program provides for the rehabilitation and/or development of Waterfront (Park) tourist related commercial attractions and/or related facilities (washrooms etc.).			 Comments The City completed a Waterfront Tourism Attraction Feasibility Study (2014) and a Downtown Waterfron Land Use Master Plan (2017), both identifying the need for commercial attractions and related facilities at the Waterfront and Downtown. The King's Landing Redevelopment EA (2019) further outlined the preferred redevelopment option for King's Landing. The funding projected for 2027/2028 will support the modernization and functional improvements of the City-owned waterfront and marina facilities, aligning with the commercialization vision and King's Landing redevelopment outlined in these studies. If commercialization does not move forward in a timely manner, the budgeted funds will be required to rehabilitate and modernize the current facilities to meet current needs and functional standards. Planning and design are set for 2027, with construction to follow in 2028. 			
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
				The following details support 2027 Planning and design 2028 Construction	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2027	196,000	196,000	0			
2028	1,764,000	1,764,000	0			
	1,960,000	1,960,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 1,	960,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	r		Jseful Life		Manager	Completion Date
Year Identified	Start Date		JSelui Lile		walayei	Completion Date

Number:	3715RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pinewood Park & Lakeshore Drive Intersection Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services to reconstruct the intersection of Pinewood Park and Lakeshore Drive. Engineering services include an environmental assessment, preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, and construction. Road works include the road base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutter, and grass boulevard.				With the water and sanitary servicing works complete along Pinewood Park, future growth along the corridor will change the traffic patterns and volumes. This intersection was included in the municipal class environmental assessment (EA) for Lakeshore Drive and Pinewood Park Drive that was concluded in 2023. The EA concluded that the current intersection configuration will not support the future change in traffic and will need to be reconstructed to a new configuration. The preferred alternative for the intersection is a roundabout. Related project includes 4005RD.		
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year Tota	l Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2026	4,120,000	4,120,000	0			
4,120,000 4,120,000 0 LTD Amount: 600,000 Total Project Cost: 4,720,000						
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	-				-	
Year Identified St	art Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2017 Jar	1, 2020	25 Years		Reid Porter		Dec 31, 2027

Number:	3802RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description			Comments		
mm distribution wate 500 mm forcemain to	rmain, adding a new twin the existing M	d construction services for upgrading the existing 100 v 400 mm transmission watermain, and adding a new larshall sanitary pumping station forcemain. An conducted to look at road upgrades.	watermain is required to provide adequate	nore Drive corridor is severely undersized and a new trunk water supply. This work was first identified in 1977 and was onstruction of the road surface to maximize the value of the	
		gineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary lls, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and		tion commenced; however, the project was postponed due to urface has been rehabilitated through the resurfacing avement.	
			The need was more recently confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in support of the Official Plan update. Installation of a trunk watermain from Judge Avenue to Sunset Boulevard will be carried out over two phases - Phase 1 will include Judge Avenue to Gertrude Street, and Phase 2 will include Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Additionally, watermain upsizing from Marshall to Birchs is currently being constructed in stages by the Public Works Department.		
			The Marshall sanitary pumping station currently has no outlet in proximity to the station to relieve flow in the event of an emergency at the pumping station or a downstream break on the forcemain. During these emergency situations, sewage flows may back up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the existing forcemain will provide redundancy in the system to mitigate the risks of these emergency situations.		
			Related projects include Phase 1- 4125RD/ST/SS/WS, Phase 2- 3802ST/SS/WS		
Scenario Descriptio	on		Scenario Comments		
Forecast			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue Difference			
2033	445,000	445,000 0			
	445,000	445,000 0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 445,000			
Related Projects			Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date	Useful Life	Manager	Completion Date	
2011	Jan 1, 2033	25 Years	Adam Lacombe	Dec 31, 2036	

Number:	3802SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing 100 mm distibution watermain, adding a new 400 mm transmission vatermain, and adding a new 400 mm transmission vatermain. An adding a new 400 mm transmission vatermain, and adding a new 400 mm transmission vatermain adding a new 400 mm transmission vatermain adding a new 400 mm transmission vatermain vat							
mm distribution watermain, adding à new 400 mm transmission watermain, and adding à new sources will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary tageled for construction at the time of reconstruction of the road surface to maximize the value of the road surface has been rehabilitated though the rescaled design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction at the time of reconstruction of the road surface has been rehabilitated build be specifications, tendering and construction at the time of reconstruction of the value prevent the project was postponed due to adding a new specifications, tendering and construction at the time of reconstruction of the value to maximize the value of the road surface has been rehabilitated through the rescaled again in the 2008 infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in specification of a trunk watermain from Judge Avenue to a source to Marshall Venue, Additionaly, watermain upszing prepared in specification area to a downstream break on the forcemain. During the event of a mergency situations. Reveal (the output of the output of the output of the output of the system to mitigate the risks of these emergency situations. Reveal (the output of the system to mitigate the risks of these emergency situations. Reveal (the output of the system) of the system to mitigate the risks of these emergency situations. Reveal (the output of the system) of the system to mitigate the risks of these emergency situations. Reveal (the output of the system) of the risks of these emergency situations. Reveal (the output of the system) of the risks of these emergency situations are the system of the risks of these emergency situations. Reveal (the output of the system) of the risks of these emergency situations are the system of the risks of these emergency situations. Reveal (the output of the system) of the risks of these emergency situations are the risks of these emergency situations are the risks of these emergency situations are the r	Description				Comments		
defailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings. Specifications, tendering and construction. funding constructions. Since then, the road surface has been rehabilitated through the resurfacing program to extend the life of the existing pavement. The need was more recently confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in support of the Official Plan update. Installation of a trunk watermain from Judge Avenue to Sunset Boulevard Will be carried out over two phases - Phase 1 will include Judge Avenue to Gentrud Street, and Phase 2 will include Gentrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Additionally, watermain upsizing from Marshall to Birchs is currently being constructed in stages by the Public Works Department. The Marshall Sanitary pumping station currently has no outlet in proximity to the station to relieve flow the event of an emergency situations. New Street, and the stating and the pumping station or a downstream break on the forcemain. During these emergency situations. Forecast	The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing 100 mm distribution watermain, adding a new 400 mm transmission watermain, and adding a new 500 mm forcemain to twin the existing Marshall sanitary pumping station forcemain. An environmental assessment will also be conducted to look at road upgrades.				watermain is required to provide adequate water supply. This work was first identified in 1977 and was targeted for construction at the time of reconstruction of the road surface to maximize the value of the		
Scenario Description Scenario Comments Forecast Project Detailed 2025 State Projects Project Detailed 2025 State Project Scenario Comments Project Detailed 2025 Year Identified State Duscle Scenario Year Identified State Duscle Useful Life					funding constraints. Since th	en, the road surface has been rehabilitated t	
the event of an emergency at the pumping station or a downstream break on the forcemain. During these emergency situations, sewage flows may back up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the existing forcemain will provide redundancy in the system to mitigate the risks of these emergency situations. Related projects include Phase 1- 4125RD/ST/SS/WS, Phase 2- 3802RD/ST/WS Scenario Description Scenario Comments Project Detailed 2025 Stelled Project Set. 260,000 2033 260,000 260,000 260,000 260,000 260,000 260,000 260,000 260,000 260,000 260,000 260,000 260,000 2033 Colspan="2">Coll Project Cost: 260,000 2034 Total Project Cost: 260,000 2035 Total Project Cost: 260,000 2036 Colspan="2">Operating Impacts					prepared in support of the O Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu	fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wat ried out over two phases - Phase 1 will inclu ude Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Add	ermain from Judge Avenue to de Judge Avenue to Gertrude ditionally, watermain upsizing
Scenario Description Scenario Comments Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue 2033 260,000 260,000 2033 260,000 260,000 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 260,000 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life					The Marshall sanitary pumping station currently has no outlet in proximity to the station to relieve flow ir the event of an emergency at the pumping station or a downstream break on the forcemain. During these emergency situations, sewage flows may back up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the existing forcemain will provide redundancy in the system to mitigate the risks of these		
Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2033 260,000 260,000 0 2033 260,000 260,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 260,000 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date					Related projects include Phase 1- 4125RD/ST/SS/WS, Phase 2- 3802RD/ST/WS		
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2033 260,000 260,000 0 260,000 260,000 0 260,000 260,000 0 203 Total Project Cost: 260,000 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 260,000 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life	Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2033 260,000 260,000 0 260,000 260,000 0 260,000 260,000 0 203 Total Project Cost: 260,000 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	Foreast				Project Detailed 2025	1	
2033 260,000 260,000 0 2033 260,000 260,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 260,000 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date			TALD	D ¹¹	Froject Detailed 2025]	
Z60,000 Z60,000 O LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 260,000 Operating Impacts Related Projects Operating Impacts Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	•	•					
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 260,000 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2000	,					
Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	LTD Amount: 0	200,000	,	·			
	Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
2011 Jan 1, 2033 75 Years Adam Lacombe Dec 31, 2036	Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
	2011	Jan 1, 2033	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2036

Number:	3802ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description Comments The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing 100 mm transmission watermain, and adding a new 400 mm transmission watermain is required to provide adequate water supply. This work was first identified in 1977 and was 100 mm transmission watermain is required to provide adequate water supply. This work was first identified in 1977 and was 100 mm transmission watermain is required to provide adequate water supply. This work was first identified in 1977 and was 100 mm transmiscien to took at road upgrades. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction at the life of the existing pavement. In 2003, efforts for the watermain construction commenced; however, the project was postponed due to 50 mm transmiscien the subsci of a 100 Mm transmission water and 100 Mm transmission variable to advise the subsci of a 100 Mm transmission variable to advise the subsci of a 100 Mm transmission variable to advise the variable of a 100 Mm transmission variable to advise the subsci of a 100 Mm transmission variable to advise the subsci of a 100 Mm transmission variable to advise the varis							
mm distribution watermain, adding a new 400 mm transmission watermain, and adding a new 500 mm forcemain to twin the existing Marshall astion forcemain. An environmental assessment will also be conducted to look at raad upgrades. watermain is required to provide adequate water supply. This work was first identified in 1977 and was first identified	Description				Comments		
design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction. funding constraints. Since then, the road surface has been rehabilitated through the resurfacing program to extend the life of the existing pavement. The need was more recently confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in support of the Official Plan update, Installation of a trunk watermain from Judge Avenue to Gertrude Street, and Phase 2 will include Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Additionally, watermain upsizing from Marshall to Birchs is currently being constructed in stages by the Public Works Department. The need was more recently confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in support of the Official Plan update, Installation of a trunk watermain from Judge Avenue to Gertrude Street, and Phase 2 will include Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Additionally, watermain upsizing from Marshall to Birchs is currently being constructed in stages by the Public Works Department. The Marshall asnitary pumping station currently has no outlet in proximity to the station to relieve flow in the existing forcemain will provide redundancy in the system to mitigate the risks of these emergency situations. Scenario Description Scenario Comments Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Revenue Difference 2033 115,000 0 115,000 115,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 115,000 Vear Identified Stat Date	mm distribution watermain, adding a new 400 mm transmission watermain, and adding a new 500 mm forcemain to twin the existing Marshall sanitary pumping station forcemain. An				watermain is required to provide adequate water supply. This work was first identified in 1977 and was targeted for construction at the time of reconstruction of the road surface to maximize the value of the		
Scenario Description Scenario Comments Project Detailed 2025 Scenario Comments Scenario Comments Scenario Description Scenario Description Project Detailed 2025 Scenario Comments Operating Impacts Operating Impacts Year Identified Year Identified Statu Useful Life Year Identified Year Identified Year Identified	design, detailed desi				funding constraints. Since th	en, the road surface has been rehabilitated t	
the event of an emergency at the pumping station or a downstream break on the forcemain. During these emergency situations. Related projects include Phase 1- 4125RD/ST/SS/WS, Phase 2- 3802RD/SS/WS Scenario Description Scenario Comments Project Detailed 2025 Forecast 2033 115,000 115,000 0 115,000 Operating Impacts Completion Description Related Project Stat Date Vision Intervention					prepared in support of the Official Plan update. Installation of a trunk watermain from Judge Avenue to Sunset Boulevard will be carried out over two phases - Phase 1 will include Judge Avenue to Gertrude Street, and Phase 2 will include Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Additionally, watermain upsizing		
Scenario Description Scenario Comments Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue 2033 115,000 115,000 115,000 115,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 115,000 Operating Impacts Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life					the event of an emergency at the pumping station or a downstream break on the forcemain. During these emergency situations, sewage flows may back up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the existing forcemain will provide redundancy in the system to mitigate the risks of these		
Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2033 115,000 115,000 0 115,000 115,000 0					Related projects include Phase 1- 4125RD/ST/SS/WS, Phase 2- 3802RD/SS/WS		
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2033 115,000 115,000 0 115,000 115,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 115,000 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life	Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2033 115,000 115,000 0 115,000 115,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 115,000 0 Related Projects							
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2033 115,000 115,000 0 115,000 115,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 115,000 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life							
2033 115,000 115,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 115,000 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Its,000 115,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 115,000 Operating Impacts Related Projects Operating Impacts Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 115,000 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2033	115,000	115,000	0			
Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date		115,000	115,000	0			
Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	<u>:</u> 115,000			
	Related Projects				Operating Impacts]	
2011 Jan 1, 2033 75 Years Adam Lacombe Dec 31, 2036	Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
	2011	Jan 1, 2033	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2036

Number:	3802WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing 100 mm distribution watermain, adding a new 400 mm transmission vatermain, and adding a new 400 mm transmission vatermain. An environmental assessment will also be conducted to look at road upgrades. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary tagend design, dealed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction. In 2003, efforts for the watermain construction ormenced; however, the project was postponed due to funding constraints. Since then, the road surface has been rehabilitated through the resurrating program to extend the life of the existing parener. Engineering services will include bruck watermain tow time event of a mergency will include Grupt and watermain upstring to the transmall Avenue. Additionally, watermain upstring to the construction or adverses by the Public Works Department. The need was more recently confirmed again tof a trunk watermain to the event of an emergency situat						
mm distribution watermain, adding a new 400 mm transmission watermain, and adding a new source suiting Warshill assisting Marshill assisting Marshill assisting Varshill assisting Varshilla assisting Va	Description			Comments		
design, delailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings. specifications, tendering and construction. Under the construction of a runk watermain from Judge Avenue to Sunset Boulevard will be carried out over two phases - Phase 1 will include Judge Avenue to Certrude Street, and Phase 2 will include Getrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Additionally, watermain upsizing from Marshall Bitch Sirch is currently baing construction in the 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in support of the Official Plan update. Installation of a trunk watermain from Judge Avenue to Certrude Street, and Phase 2 will include Getrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Additionally, watermain upsizing from Marshall Bitch Sirch is currently baing constructed in stages by the Public Works Department. The Marshall sanitary pumping station currently has no outlet in proximity to the station to relieve flow the event of an emergency situations. Sweaped flows may beak up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the seading forcemain will provide redundancy in the system to mitigate the risks of these emergency situations. Sweaped flows may beak up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the section of a completion state of a mergency situations. Sweaped flows may beak up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the section comments are completed with the vertee of a mergency situations. Sweaped flows may beak up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the section comments are completed with the vertee of a mergency situations. Sweaped flows may beak up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the section comments are completed with the vertee of a mergency situations. Sweaped flows may beak up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the section comments are completed with the vertee of a mergency situations. Sweaped flows may beak up into a dominant of a trunk watermath flow of a trunk watermath flow of a trunk watermathing and trunk watermathing and the provide redundancy in the	mm distribution wate 500 mm forcemain to	ermain, adding a new o twin the existing N	v 400 mm transmission watermain, and addi larshall sanitary pumping station forcemain.	ng a new watermain is required to prov An targeted for construction at t	vide adequate water supply. This work was	first identified in 1977 and was
Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Scenario Description Scenario Comments Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Revenue Difference 2033 270,000 270,000 0 2030 270,000 0 0 2031 Total Revenue Difference Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager				ng and funding constraints. Since th	en, the road surface has been rehabilitated	
the event of an emergency situation or a downstream break on the forcemain. During these emergency situations, sewage flows may back up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the existing forcemain will provide redundancy in the system to mitigate the risks of these emergency situations. Related projects include Phase 1- 4125RD/ST/SS/WS, Phase 2- 3802RD/ST/SS Scenario Description Scenario Comments Project Detailed 2025 Scenario Comments Project Detailed 2025 Related Project S Operating Impacts Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life				prepared in support of the O Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu	fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wa ried out over two phases - Phase 1 will inclu ude Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Ad	termain from Judge Avenue to ude Judge Avenue to Gertrude ditionally, watermain upsizing
Scenario Description Scenario Comments Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue 2033 270,000 270,000 2033 270,000 270,000 2033 270,000 270,000 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 270,000 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date				the event of an emergency a these emergency situations, twin the existing forcemain w	t the pumping station or a downstream breas sewage flows may back up into upstream b	k on the forcemain. During uildings. A new forcemain to
Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference Project Detailed 2025 2033 270,000 270,000 0 Project Detailed 2025 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 270,000 0 Project Inference Project Detailed 2025 Related Projects Operating Impacts Project Start Date Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date				Related projects include Pha	ase 1- 4125RD/ST/SS/WS, Phase 2- 3802R	D/ST/SS
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2033 270,000 270,000 0 270,000 270,000 0 270,000 270,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 270,000 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts 1 Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	Scenario Descriptio	on		Scenario Comments		
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2033 270,000 270,000 0 270,000 270,000 0 270,000 270,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 270,000 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts 1 Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date						
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2033 270,000 270,000 0 270,000 270,000 0 270,000 270,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 270,000 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts 1 Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date						
2033 270,000 270,000 0 2033 270,000 270,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 270,000 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts 0 Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	Forecast			Project Detailed 2025		
270,000 270,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 270,000 Operating Impacts Related Projects Operating Impacts Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue Difference		-	
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 270,000 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2033	270,000	270,000 0			
Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date		270,000	270,000 0			
Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 270,000			
	Related Projects			Operating Impacts]	
2011 Jan 1, 2033 75 Years Adam Lacombe Dec 31, 2036	Year Identified	Start Date	Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
	2011	Jan 1, 2033	75 Years	Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2036

Number:	3810RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Main St Gormanville to Memorial	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
•]			
The project involves the engineering and construction services to upgrade the sanitary trunk sewer from Gormanville Road to Memorial Drive (an approximate length of 1,500 meters). The sewer alignment will follow Main Street from Gormanville Road to Harriet Street, Harriet Street from Main Street to Nipissing Street and CP Rail lands from Nipissing Street to Memorial Drive.				ate length of 1,500 meters). The d to Harriet Street, Harriet Street	the existing trunk sewer will	kground Study prepared in support of be undersized to support future dever I Nipissing University expansion and	elopment including the Ceda	r Heights	
					A contract for engineering services was awarded to an engineering consultant in 2009 and included				
				geotechnical), preliminary specifications, tendering and	preliminary design. An additi design, agency approvals, c	ional contract for engineering service ontract drawings, specifications, tend one through project 6773RD/SS/ST/	es was awarded in 2024 for o dering and construction tech	detailed nical	
						per collector standard will be evaluat the condition of the watermain will also			
					Related projects include 381	0ST/SS/WS			
Scenario Description					Scenario Comments				
	ion								
	ion					1			
Forecast		Evnense		Difference	Project Detailed 2025			Total Amoun	
Forecast Budget Year		Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc	 ription		Total Amour	
Forecast Budget Year 2025	Total	25,000	25,000	Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense				
Forecast Budget Year	Total	•		0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense	ription GN FEES	Total Expense:	Total Amoun 25,00 25,00	
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028	Total	25,000 1,620,000	25,000 1,620,000 1,645,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense		Total Expense:	25,00	
Forecast Budget Year 2025	Total	25,000 1,620,000	25,000 1,620,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3117 DESI Revenue		Total Expense:	25,00	
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028	Total	25,000 1,620,000	25,000 1,620,000 1,645,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3117 DESI Revenue	GN FEES	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	25,00 25,00 25,00	
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028 LTD Amount: 0	Total	25,000 1,620,000	25,000 1,620,000 1,645,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3117 DESI Revenue	GN FEES		25,00 25,00 25,00	
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028 LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects	Total 1	25,000 1,620,000 1,645,000	25,000 1,620,000 1,645,000	0 0 1,645,000	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3117 DESI Revenue 0461 TSF I	GN FEES FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	25,00 25,00 25,00 25,00	
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028 LTD Amount: 0	Total 1 Star	25,000 1,620,000	25,000 1,620,000 1,645,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3117 DESI Revenue 0461 TSF I	GN FEES		25,00 25,00 25,00 25,00 25,00	

Number:	3810SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Main St Gormanville to Memorial	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments			
The project involves the engineering and construction services to upgrade the sanitary trunk sewer from Gormanville Road to Memorial Drive (an approximate length of 1,500 meters). The sewer alignment will follow Main Street from Gormanville Road to Harriet Street, Harriet Street from Main Street to Nipissing Street and CP Rail lands from Nipissing Street to Memorial Drive. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary				ate length of 1,500 meters). The to Harriet Street, Harriet Street pissing Street to Memorial Drive.	the existing trunk sewer will area, Canadore College and A contract for engineering s	kground Study prepared in support of be undersized to support future develo Nipissing University expansion and M ervices was awarded to an engineering ional contract for engineering services	opment including the Cedar lain West commercial deve g consultant in 2009 and inc	Heights lopment. cluded
				specifications, tendering and	design, agency approvals, o	ontract drawings, specifications, tende one through project 6773RD/SS/ST/W	ering and construction techr	nical
						per collector standard will be evaluated the condition of the watermain will also		
					Related projects include 38	IORD/ST/WS		
Scenario Descriptio								
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments			
	on]		
Forecast		Fynense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025			Total Amoun
		Expense 130.000	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc	ription		Total Amount
Forecast Budget Year	Total	Expense 130,000 9,295,000	Total Revenue 130,000 9,295,000	Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Dese Expense	ription GN FEES		
Forecast Budget Year 2025	Total	130,000	130,000	0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense		Total Expense:	Total Amount 130,000 130,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025	Total	130,000 9,295,000	130,000 9,295,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense		Total Expense:	130,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028	Total	130,000 9,295,000	130,000 9,295,000 9,425,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Deso Expense 3117 DES Revenue		Total Expense:	130,000 130,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028	Total	130,000 9,295,000	130,000 9,295,000 9,425,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Deso Expense 3117 DES Revenue	GN FEES	Total Expense:	130,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028	Total	130,000 9,295,000	130,000 9,295,000 9,425,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Deso Expense 3117 DES Revenue	GN FEES	·	130,000 130,000 130,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028 LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects	Total c	130,000 9,295,000 9,425,000	130,000 9,295,000 9,425,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 5	0 0 9,425,000	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3117 DES Revenue 0461 TSF	GN FEES FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	130,000 130,000 130,000 130,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028 	Total Star	130,000 9,295,000	130,000 9,295,000 9,425,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 5	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account Desc Expense 3117 DES Revenue 0461 TSF	GN FEES	·	130,000 130,000 130,000 130,000 n Date

Number:	3810ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Main St Gormanville to Memorial	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Decemination		1			C				
Description					Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction services to upgrade the sanitary trunk sewer from Gormanville Road to Memorial Drive (an approximate length of 1,500 meters). The sewer alignment will follow Main Street from Gormanville Road to Harriet Street, Harriet Street from Main Street to Nipissing Street and CP Rail lands from Nipissing Street to Memorial Drive. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.				the existing trunk sewer area, Canadore College A contract for engineerin preliminary design. An ac design, agency approval	vill b and I g ser Iditio s, cor	ground Study prepared in support of t e undersized to support future develo Nipissing University expansion and M rvices was awarded to an engineering onal contract for engineering services ntract drawings, specifications, tender ne through project 6773RD/SS/ST/W	pment including the Ceda ain West commercial deve g consultant in 2009 and in was awarded in 2024 for o ring and construction tech	r Heights elopment. cluded detailed nical	
					Upgrading the road to a		er collector standard will be evaluated e condition of the watermain will also b		
					Related projects include	3810)RD/SS/WS		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments				
p		J							
]							
Forecast		Evnense	Total Pavanua	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		intion		Total Amount
Forecast Budget Year		Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account D	escri	iption		Total Amount
Forecast		Expense 10,000 630,000	Total Revenue 10,000 630,000	Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account D Expense		iption		
Forecast Budget Year 2025		10,000	10,000	0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account D Expense			Total Expense:	Total Amount 10,000 10,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025		10,000 630,000	10,000 630,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account D Expense 3117 D Revenue	ESIG	IN FEES	Total Expense:	10,000 10,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028		10,000 630,000	10,000 630,000 640,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account D Expense 3117 D Revenue	ESIG			10,000 10,000 10,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028		10,000 630,000	10,000 630,000 640,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account D Expense 3117 D Revenue	ESIG	IN FEES	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	10,000 10,000 10,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028 		10,000 630,000	10,000 630,000 640,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account D Expense 3117 Revenue 0461 T	ESIG	IN FEES		10,000 10,000 10,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028 	Total	10,000 630,000	10,000 630,000 640,000 Total Project Cost: 6	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account D Expense 3117 Revenue 0461 T	ESIG	IN FEES		10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000

Number:	3810WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Main St Gormanville to Memorial	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments			
sewer from Gormany sewer alignment will from Main Street to I Engineering services	ville Road I follow Ma Nipissing s will inclu	to Memoria ain Street fr Street and ude pre-eng	al Drive (an approxim rom Gormanville Road CP Rail lands from N pineering (survey and	s to upgrade the sanitary trunk ate length of 1,500 meters). The d to Harriet Street, Harriet Street ipissing Street to Memorial Drive. geotechnical), preliminary specifications, tendering and	the existing trunk sewer will area, Canadore College an A contract for engineering s preliminary design. An add design, agency approvals, assistance. This work was 2024 On-going. Upgrading the road to a pro and storm sewer system. T reconstruction needs.	ckground Study prepared in support be undersized to support future de d Nipissing University expansion ar services was awarded to an enginee tional contract for engineering servi contract drawings, specifications, te done through project 6773RD/SS/S oper collector standard will be evalu the condition of the watermain will a	evelopment including the Cedar and Main West commercial development in 2009 and in- ices was awarded in 2024 for c endering and construction techr T/WS - Design Work Next Yea ated, including upgrading to cu	r Heights elopment. cluded detailed nical r/'s Projects urb and gutter
Scenario Descriptio	an				Related projects include 38 Scenario Comments	10RD/S1/SS		
]							
					Project Detailed 2025			
Forecast	Total		Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025			Total Amoun
Forecast Budget Year	Total	Expense 25.000	Total Revenue	Difference 0	GL Account Des	 cription		Total Amour
Forecast		25,000	Total Revenue 25,000 1,740,000		GL Account Des Expense	 cription		
Forecast Budget Year 2025	1		25,000	0	GL Account Des Expense		Total Expense:	Total Amoun 25,000 25,000
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028	1	25,000 ,740,000	25,000 1,740,000 1,765,000	0 0 0	GL Account Des Expense		Total Expense:	25,00
Forecast Budget Year 2025	1	25,000 ,740,000	25,000 1,740,000	0 0 0	GL Account Des Expense 3117 DES Revenue		Total Expense:	25,00 25,00
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028 _	1	25,000 ,740,000	25,000 1,740,000 1,765,000	0 0 0	GL Account Des Expense 3117 DES Revenue	IGN FEES	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	25,00 25,00 25,00
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028	1	25,000 ,740,000	25,000 1,740,000 1,765,000	0 0 0	GL Account Des Expense 3117 DES Revenue	IGN FEES	·	25,00 25,00 25,00
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028 LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects	1 	25,000 ,740,000 , 765,000	25,000 1,740,000 1,765,000	0 0 0 1,765,000	GL Account Des Expense 3117 DES Revenue 0461 TSF	IGN FEES FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	25,00 25,00 25,00 25,00
Forecast Budget Year 2025 2028 	1 1 Star	25,000 ,740,000	25,000 1,740,000 1,765,000	0 0 0	GL Account Des Expense 3117 DES Revenue 0461 TSF	IGN FEES	·	25,00 25,00 25,00 25,00

Number:	3812RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Lakeshore Dr. (ONR Overpass)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				0				
Description				Comments				
		nedial works to the stru verpass (over ONR and	cture to repair various d CP Rail).	reconstruction works were ca caps, etc., as well as replace barrier wall and streetlights.	ve Overpass is the City's largest bridge structure. Major rehabilitation and ks were carried out in 2016/2017 including the abutments, abutment seats, piers, as replacement of the bridge deck including asphalt, sidewalks, curb and gutter, eetlights. ation works have been identified for the future.			
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments				
				2032 Perform a bridge inspec	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: ction and assessment ed on the assessment performed in 2032			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		•			
2032	35,000	35,000	0					
2033	320,000	320,000	0					
	355,000	355,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	355,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date		

Number:	3813RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Trout Lake Rd. (ONR Overpass)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves the necessary remedial works to repair the Trout Lake Road Overpass over the ONR tracks.			works were carried out in 20 and barrier walls.	The Trout Lake Road Overpass is the City's second largest bridge structure. Significant rehabilitation works were carried out in 2017 including rehabilitation to the wearing surface, sidewalk, curb, median		
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
				2032 Perform a bridge insp	rt the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: ection and assessment sed on the assessment performed in 2032	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2032	35,000	35,000	0			
2033	320,000	320,000	0			
	355,000	355,000	0			
		Total Project Cost:	355 000			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost.	000,000			
LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	Start Date		Useful Life	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3818RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Premier Pumping Station Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the replacement of the Premier lift station as well as all the equipment within.				 The station is at the end of its useful life and requires full replacement. A municipal class environmental assessment was commenced in 2021 and completed in-house using Engineering staff. The environmental assessment was concluded in 2024 and evaluated various alternatives, including various sites for the new lift station. As part of the project, the road pavement structure will also be reconstructed. A contract for engineering services will be awarded in the winter of 2025 for detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Related projects include 3818SS and 3932RD/SS/ST/WS 		
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	700,000	700,000	0			
	700,000	700,000	0			
LTD Amount: 650	0,000	Total Project Cost:	1,350,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2018	Jan 1, 2025	25 Years		Gerry McCrank		Dec 31, 2027

Number:	3818SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Premier Pumping Station Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description			Comments			
The program will allow for the replacement of the Premier lift station as well as all the equipment within. Scenario Description			assessment v environmenta sites for the n A contract for approvals, co Related proje	The station is at the end of its useful life and requires full replacement. A municipal class environmental assessment was commenced in 2021 and completed in-house using Engineering staff. The environmental assessment was concluded in 2024 and evaluated various alternatives, including various sites for the new lift station. A contract for engineering services will be awarded in the winter of 2025 for detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Related projects include 3818RD and 3932RD/SS/ST/WS Scenario Comments		
Faragat			Project Date	lad 2025	1	
Forecast			Project Deta	ied 2025	J	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue Difference				
2026	1,420,000	1,420,000 0				
	1,420,000	1,420,000 0				
LTD Amount: 2,850	0,000	Total Project Cost: 4,270,000				
Related Projects			Operating Im	pacts		
				• • • •	J	
Year Identified	Start Date	Useful Life			Manager	Completion Date
2018	Jan 1, 2025	50	Gerry McCranl			Dec 31, 2027

Number:	3823FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fire Master Plan	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The purpose of this project is to identify the fire protection needs of the community in the short and long term and to balance these needs against the municipal goals and objectives.			Master Plans are comprehensive long-range municipal planning documents that guide how a community's future growth and development will occur through investment over time. Master Plans often begin with an assessment of current conditions, and consider strategies for gradual improvement. The Fire Master Plan will help to ensure our delivery of fire protection and related services keeps pace with development, technology, and continued growth in North Bay.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
				Timeline will be reviewed annually based on changing demographics, department pressures and services review.		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expens	e Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2029	88,20	0 88,200	0			
	88,20	0 88,200	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	88,200			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2018	Jan 1, 2029	TBD		Jason Whiteley		Dec 31, 2029

Number:	3830GD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Merrick Landfill Gas (LFG) Collection Infrastructure	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Environmental
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	WASTE DISPOSAL
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
cells as the landfill expands. The collection system includes piping, valves, controls, and wells.			s. Approval and to efficiently su the timing of the filling of the done, approximately, every 4	Collection of landfill gases is necessary to remain compliant with Merrick Landfill's Certificate of Approval and to efficiently supply landfill gas to Merrick's Gas Utilization System. Expansion is related to the timing of the filling of the working Cell and Landfill Leachate Management Cell expansion, which is done, approximately, every 4-5 years. Funding from Merrick Landfill Reserve (99515R) will be utilized. Related project includes 4203GD.			
Scenario Description	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expe	ense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	637	,000	637,000	0			
2030	147	,000	147,000	0			
2031	637	,000	637,000	0			
	1,421	,000	1,421,000	0			
LTD Amount: 685	5,824		Total Project Cost: 2	2,106,824			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Da	ite		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2014	Jan 1, 20)21	20 Years		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	3900RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Cedar Heights Rd. (Larocque to 450m East of Larocque)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the first phase of the looping of a new trunk watermain from Water Zone 2B (Cedar Heights) to Water Zone 3 (Ellendale) as a second feed to both water zones, as well as servicing for future development in the Cedar Heights area.			The need was identified in the 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in support of the Official Plan update. Installation of a trunk watermain to loop Zone 2B and Zone 3 along Cedar Heights Road and Golf Club Road will provide a second feed to both areas and provide a key reinforcement of these systems.			
The project will also includ new sanitary sewer.	e reconstruction	on of Cedar Heights R	Road as well as installation of a	Related projects include 390	0SS/WS	
This will be the first phase of the project and will extend from the College Drive/ Larocque Road intersection easterly approximately 450m. The services will extend from the existing services at the College Drive/ Larocque Road intersection.						
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year To	tal Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2033	15,000	15,000	0			
2034	940,000	940,000	0			
	955,000	955,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	955,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	itart Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011 J	an 1, 2033	25 Years		Gerry McCrank		Dec 31, 2035

Number:	3900SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Cedar Heights Rd. (Larocque to 450m East of Larocque)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				Comments		
Description						
of a new trunk water	rmain from Water Zo	one 2B (Cedar Heights	s for the first phase of the loopin b) to Water Zone 3 (Ellendale) as ure development in the Cedar	Official Plan update. Installa	ation of a trunk watermain to loop	nd Study that was prepared in support of the Zone 2B and Zone 3 along Cedar Heights areas and provide a key reinforcement of
The project will also new sanitary sewer.		on of Cedar Heights R	Road as well as installation of a	Related projects include 39	900RD/WS	
Road intersection ea		y 450m. The services	he College Drive/ Larocque will extend from the existing			
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
					_	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 20,000	Total Revenue 20,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2033	20,000	20,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2033	20,000 1,205,000	20,000 1,205,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2033 2034	20,000 1,205,000	20,000 1,205,000 1,225,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2033 2034 LTD Amount: 0	20,000 1,205,000	20,000 1,205,000 1,225,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3900WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Cedar Heights Rd. (Larocque to 450m East of Larocque)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
of a new trunk waterma a second feed to both w Heights area.	ain from Water Zon water zones, as w	ne 2B (Cedar Heights ell as servicing for fut	s for the first phase of the looping) to Water Zone 3 (Ellendale) as ure development in the Cedar	Official Plan update. Installat	e 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that ion of a trunk watermain to loop Zone 2B and Il provide a second feed to both areas and pr	Zone 3 along Cedar Heights
The project will also incone new sanitary sewer.	clude reconstructio	on of Cedar Heights R	toad as well as installation of a	Related projects include 390	ORD/SS	
	erly approximately	450m. The services	he College Drive/ Larocque will extend from the existing			
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
					_	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2033	35,000	35,000	0			
2034	2,465,000	2,465,000	0			
	2,500,000	2,500,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,500,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2014	Jan 1, 2033	75 Years		Gerry McCrank		Dec 31, 2035

Number:	3905WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Cedar Heights Rd Larocque BPS	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The third phase of th construct a booster some areas serviced	he Cedar Heights wa pumping station nea d by the standpipe w	ater infrastructure upgra ir the Larocque standpi	boster pumping station (BPS). Ides and expansion is to be. Under certain conditions ressure to meet current he pressure.	detailed design, agency appr construction anticipated in 20 for any changes in conditions changes in standards or regu- winter of 2025 to provide the the December 31, 2024 Cap Construction of Phase 1 was pumping station on College I	rovals, and contract drawings. The of 027, it is now prudent to review and s since the original completion, inclu- ulations, etc. A contract for engineer use services. Funding for this work w ital Variance Report. s completed in 2015 and included co Drive, as well as the installation of s completed in 2020 and included cor	update the design and tender package uding any physical changes to the site, ring services will be awarded in the vill be transferred to this project throug postruction of the Cedar Heights boost ewer and water and a pathway on
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
	Total Expense 5,000,000	Total Revenue 5,000,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	-			Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	5,000,000	5,000,000	<u> </u>	Project Detailed 2025]	
2027	5,000,000	5,000,000 5,000,000	<u> </u>	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts]	
Budget Year 2027 LTD Amount: 0	5,000,000	5,000,000 5,000,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 5	<u> </u>		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3908ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Trunk Sewer Rehab - Eastview Tributary System	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
-						
Eastview Tributary S the existing pipe wo	Storm System. The works and extend the s	vorks will include trenc ystem's life. The Eastv	for the rehabilitation of the hless technologies to preserve view Tributary is part of the Road south towards Northgate	emergency replacement. Th		um cost to avoid potential collapse and st effective by not requiring surface ighbourhood.
Square.	-		-	The work will be constructed	d in one phase.	
			sed in a storm sewer which run east side of Laurentian Avenue			
			design, contract drawings, ninistration, and project			
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	T	
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 130,000	Total Revenue 130,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	-			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032	130,000	130,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032	130,000 1,310,000	130,000 1,310,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032 2033 – LTD Amount: 0	130,000 1,310,000	130,000 1,310,000 1,440,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts		
2033	130,000 1,310,000	130,000 1,310,000 1,440,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u>	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3909RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description						
				Comments		
watermains in variou Street, Worthington Engineering service contract drawings, s to the watermain rep	us locations of the d Street, Sherbrooke swill include prelimi specifications, tender placement, the consi reas, including road	owntown area, includi Street, and Second A nary design, detailed ring and construction t truction works will also	s for the replacement of 100mm ng 100mm watermains on Wyld venue. design, agency approvals, technical assistance. In addition o include restoration of the halt, curb, gutter, grass	deposits inside the mains, lea Underwriter's Survey identifie negative impact on the City's	·	city. Additionally, a Fire mains within the city, resulting in a mm watermains will mitigate risk
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 160,000	Total Revenue 160,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032	160,000	160,000		Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032	160,000 3,060,000	160,000 3,060,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032 2033	160,000 3,060,000	160,000 3,060,000 3,220,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2032 2033 LTD Amount: 0	160,000 3,060,000	160,000 3,060,000 3,220,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3909SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description						
•				Comments		
watermains in variou Street, Worthington Engineering service contract drawings, s to the watermain rep	us locations of the of Street, Sherbrooke s will include prelin specifications, tende blacement, the consi reas, including road	downtown area, includi Street, and Second A ninary design, detailed ering and construction struction works will also	s for the replacement of 100mm ng 100mm watermains on Wyld venue. design, agency approvals, technical assistance. In addition o include restoration of the halt, curb, gutter, grass	deposits inside the mains, le Underwriter's Survey identifie negative impact on the City's		ty. Additionally, a Fire ains within the city, resulting in a m watermains will mitigate risk
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
	Total Expense 100,000	Total Revenue 100,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•		Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2032	100,000	100,000	Difference 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2032	100,000 1,870,000	100,000 1,870,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032 2033	100,000 1,870,000	100,000 1,870,000 1,970,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2032 2033 LTD Amount: 0	100,000 1,870,000	100,000 1,870,000 1,970,000	0 0 0	-	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3909ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
-						
watermains in variou Street, Worthington Engineering services contract drawings, s to the watermain rep	us locations of the do Street, Sherbrooke s s will include prelimin pecifications, tender placement, the const reas, including road b	owntown area, includii Street, and Second A nary design, detailed ing and construction t ruction works will also	s for the replacement of 100n ng 100mm watermains on Wy venue. design, agency approvals, technical assistance. In addition o include restoration of the halt, curb, gutter, grass	ld deposits inside the mains, le Underwriter's Survey identifi negative impact on the City' due to reduced fire flows an	eading to significant reduction in flov ied an excessive amount of 100mm is overall scoring. Replacement of th id will address the Fire Underwriter's ted in one phase.	watermains within the city, resulting in a ne 100mm watermains will mitigate risk
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 70,000	Total Revenue 70,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032	70,000	70,000		Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032	70,000 1,310,000	70,000 1,310,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032 2033	70,000 1,310,000	70,000 1,310,000 1,380,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032 2033 LTD Amount: 0	70,000 1,310,000	70,000 1,310,000 1,380,000	0 0 0			
Budget Year 2032 2033 LTD Amount: 0	70,000 1,310,000	70,000 1,310,000 1,380,000	0 0 0		 Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3909WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
watermains in variou Street, Worthington Engineering services contract drawings, s to the watermain rep	us locations of the do Street, Sherbrooke s s will include prelimin pecifications, tender placement, the const reas, including road b	wintown area, includii Street, and Second Av nary design, detailed of ing and construction t ruction works will also	s for the replacement of 100mm ng 100mm watermains on Wyld venue. design, agency approvals, technical assistance. In addition o include restoration of the halt, curb, gutter, grass	Historically, 100mm waterma deposits inside the mains, lea Underwriter's Survey identifie negative impact on the City's	·	apacity. Additionally, a Fire atermains within the city, resulting in 100mm watermains will mitigate risk
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
	Total Expense	Total Revenue 105,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	•		Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2032	105,000	105,000	Difference 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032	105,000 1,950,000	105,000 1,950,000	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2032 2033	105,000 1,950,000	105,000 1,950,000 2,055,000	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts]	
Budget Year 2032 2033 LTD Amount: 0	105,000 1,950,000	105,000 1,950,000 2,055,000	0 0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3919RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
roadway from McInty Metcalfe St from Lau Engineering services	/re to Laurier arier southwe s will include	and reconstruction of the usterly to the dead-end.	es for the reconstruction of the nderground infrastructure on design, agency approvals, assistance.	and is no longer a ca standards and has no issues are apparent t its useful life and req From McIntyre easter to the City's current s property.	ndidate o formal througho uires rep rly, the p standard	Aetcalfe St from Laurier to the dead-e for rehabilitation treatments. The road drainage system - i.e., no ditches an out. The underground infrastructure (s placement. The road will be brought u pavement structure of the road will be I. The road is expected to terminate a peen awarded through the Housing-En 9ST/SS/WS	dway is not constructed to d no curb and gutter syste sanitary and water) is also up to a current local road s reconstructed and the roa t a turnaround south of the	e current em. Drainage at the end of tandard. ad brought up e hospice
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments	s			
Forecast Budget Year	Total Exp	ense Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 202 GL Account		iption		Total Amount
2025	,	2,010,000	0	Expense				
	2,01	0,000 2,010,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		2,010,000
LTD Amount: 40,0	000	Total Project Cos	<u>::</u> 2,050,000	Revenue			Total Expense:	2,010,000
				0291	OTHE	R GRANTS		800,000
				0461		RM REV FUND-PAYGO		150,000
				0599	MISC.	PROVINCIAL GRANTS		1,060,000
							Total Revenue:	2,010,000
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start D	ate	Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2019	Jan 1. 2			Adam Lacombe		manager	Dec 31	
2019	Jan 1, 2			Auam Lacompe			Dec 31	, 2021

Number:	3919SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				Comments				
roadway from McIntyre Metcalfe St from Laurie	to Laurier and re r southwesterly to ill include prelimir	construction of the un o the dead-end. nary design, detailed o	s for the reconstruction of the derground infrastructure on design, agency approvals, ssistance.	and is no longer a standards and has issues are apparen its useful life and re From McIntyre eas to the City's curren property.	candidate no formal nt througho equires rep sterly, the p it standard. oject has b	letcalfe St from Laurier to the dead- for rehabilitation treatments. The roa drainage system - i.e., no ditches ar but. The underground infrastructure (blacement. The road will be brought wavement structure of the road will be . The road is expected to terminate a een awarded through the Housing-E	adway is not constructed to nd no curb and gutter syste (sanitary and water) is also up to a current local road s e reconstructed and the ro at a turnaround south of th	o current em. Drainage o at the end of standard. nad brought up ne hospice
<u> </u>						9RD/S1/WS		
Scenario Description				Scenario Comme	nts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	2025			
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2 GL Account	2025 Descri	iption		Total Amoun
	Total Expense 620,000	Total Revenue 620,000	Difference 0	-		iption		Total Amoun
Budget Year	•			GL Account	Descri	iption TRUCTION CONTRACT		
Budget Year	620,000 620,000	620,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue	Descri CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	620,00
Budget Year 2025	620,000 620,000	620,000 620,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425	Descri CONS			620,000 620,000 620,000
Budget Year 2025	620,000 620,000	620,000 620,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue	Descri CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	620,00 620,00 620,00
Budget Year 2025	620,000 620,000	620,000 620,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue	Descri CONS TSF F	TRUCTION CONTRACT		620,00 620,00 620,00
Budget Year 2025 LTD Amount: 30,000	620,000 620,000	620,000 620,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461	Descri CONS TSF F	TRUCTION CONTRACT		620,000 620,000 620,000 620,000

Number:	3919ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
roadway from McInt Metcalfe St from La	yre to Laurie urier southwe s will include	er and reco esterly to the prelimination	onstruction of the un the dead-end. ary design, detailed o	s for the reconstruction of the derground infrastructure on design, agency approvals, ssistance.	and is no longer a c standards and has n issues are apparent its useful life and re- From McIntyre east to the City's current property.	andidate no formal t throughc quires rep erly, the p standard ject has b	Aetcalfe St from Laurier to the dead- for rehabilitation treatments. The road drainage system - i.e., no ditches an but. The underground infrastructure (blacement. The road will be brought of avement structure of the road will be . The road is expected to terminate a been awarded through the Housing-E 9RD/SS/WS	adway is not constructed to not no curb and gutter syste (sanitary and water) is also up to a current local road s e reconstructed and the roa at a turnaround south of the	o current em. Drainage o at the end of standard. ad brought up e hospice
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Commen	ts			
Forecast					Project Detailed 20				
Budget Year	Total Exp	•	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account)25 Descr	iption		Total Amount
	1,08	30,000	1,080,000	0	GL Account Expense	Descr			
Budget Year 2025	1,08 1,08	•	1,080,000 1,080,000	<u> </u>	GL Account	Descr	iption STRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expanses —	1,080,000
Budget Year	1,08 1,08	30,000	1,080,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425	Descr		Total Expense:	
Budget Year 2025	1,08 1,08	30,000	1,080,000 1,080,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue	Descr CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	1,080,000 1,080,000
Budget Year 2025	1,08 1,08	30,000	1,080,000 1,080,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425	Descr CONS TSF F		Total Expense:	1,080,000 1,080,000 27,500
Budget Year 2025	1,08 1,08	30,000	1,080,000 1,080,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461	Descr CONS TSF F ONT C	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	1,080,000 1,080,000
Budget Year 2025	1,08 1,08	30,000	1,080,000 1,080,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461 0539	Descr CONS TSF F ONT C	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO COMMUNITY INFR OCIF	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	1,080,000 1,080,000 27,500 480,000
Budget Year 2025	1,08 1,08	30,000	1,080,000 1,080,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461 0539	Descr CONS TSF F ONT C MISC.	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO COMMUNITY INFR OCIF		1,080,000 1,080,000 27,500 480,000 572,500
Budget Year 2025 LTD Amount: 30, Related Projects	1,08 1,08 000	30,000 30,000	1,080,000 1,080,000	0 0 1,110,000	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461 0539 0599	Descr CONS TSF F ONT C MISC.	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO COMMUNITY INFR OCIF	Total Revenue:	1,080,000 1,080,000 27,500 480,000 572,500 1,080,000
Budget Year 2025 LTD Amount: 30,	1,08 1,08	30,000 30,000	1,080,000 1,080,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461 0539 0599	Descr CONS TSF F ONT C MISC.	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO COMMUNITY INFR OCIF		1,080,000 1,080,000 27,500 480,000 572,500 1,080,000

Number:	3919WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
roadway from McInt Metcalfe St from Lau Engineering service contract drawings, s	yre to La urier sout s will incl specificati	urier and red hwesterly to ude prelimir	construction of the un the dead-end.	s for the reconstruction of the nderground infrastructure on design, agency approvals, assistance.	and is no longer a cand standards and has no f issues are apparent thi its useful life and requi From McIntyre easterly to the City's current sta property. Funding for this project Related projects includ	ididate f formal irougho ires rep y, the p andard. t has b de 3919	etcalfe St from Laurier to the dead-end for rehabilitation treatments. The roadw drainage system - i.e., no ditches and r ut. The underground infrastructure (sar lacement. The road will be brought up avement structure of the road will be re The road is expected to terminate at a een awarded through the Housing-Ena	vay is not constructed to no curb and gutter syste nitary and water) is also to a current local road s econstructed and the roa a turnaround south of the	o current em. Drainage o at the end of standard. ad brought up e hospice
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comments				
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025	5			
Forecast Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025 GL Account	5 Descri	ption		Total Amount
	Total	650,000	650,000	Difference 0	GL Account Expense		ption		Total Amount
Budget Year	Total	•			GL Account	Descri	ption TRUCTION CONTRACT		650,000
Budget Year		650,000	650,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense	Descri		Total Expense:	
Budget Year 2025		650,000	650,000 650,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425	Descri		Total Expense:	650,000
Budget Year 2025 LTD Amount: 30,		650,000	650,000 650,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue	Descri	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	650,000 650,000
Budget Year 2025		650,000	650,000 650,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue	Descri	TRUCTION CONTRACT		650,000 650,000 650,000
Budget Year 2025 LTD Amount: 30,	000	650,000	650,000 650,000	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461	Descri	TRUCTION CONTRACT		650,000 650,000 650,000 650,000

Number:	3926GD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Merrick Landfill Lifecycle Extension Environmental Assessment	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	WASTE DISPOSAL
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				0				
Description				Comments				
This project provides the existing Merrick		tal assessment and a	nalysis to extend the lifecyo	the year 2036. It site. This project existing Merrick I	typically take provides for Landfill site.	te disposal at the Merrick Landfill s as 10 to 15 years in order to get a the environmental assessment ar Reserve (99515R) will be utilized	pproval for expansion on an e ad analysis to extend the lifec	xisting landfill
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2025	490,000	490,000	0	Expense				
2028	1,568,000	1,568,000	0	3117	DESIG	IN FEES		490,000
2029	500,000	500,000	0				Total Expense:	490,000
2032	5,500,000	5,500,000	0	Revenue				
	8,058,000	8,058,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		90,000
LTD Amount: 100	0,000	Total Project Cost:	8,158,000	0470	TSF F	ROM RESERVE FUND		400,000
							Total Revenue:	490,000
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	3931WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Ellendale Second Feed	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
watermain feed to the	e Ellendale Reservo	vir. nary design, detailed	services for a second trunk design, agency approvals,	along Olympia Court and thr minimize the potential for se	urrently fed through a single 750 mm trunk wa ough an easement to the reservoir. A redunc rious long duration water supply interruptions gle feed line. Project 4102WS addresses the s lill.	lant feed is required to to the Airport Heights area as
				Related Project includes 393	31RD and 4102RD/WS.	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	1	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1	
2026	3,000,000	3,000,000	0			
	3,000,000	3,000,000	0			
LTD Amount: 1,53	4,490	Total Project Cost:	4,534,490			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2020	75 Years		Gerry McCrank		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	3932RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

				Comments		
sanitary sewer and boulevard surface re Restoration will inclu concrete sidewalks. Engineering service	watermain as well as estoration will also b ude the road base a es will include prelimi	s replacement of the st e required for the area ggregates, asphalt, cur	for upgrading the existing orm sewer system. Road and s disturbed during construction. b, gutters, grass boulevard and esign, detailed design, agency technical assistance.	sanitary pumping station on recent installation of a trunk s it. The watermain along this set sewer has reached the end of The construction will be carri Road. The second phase wil	J is undersized resulting in insufficient cap Premier Road - this leads to backups an sewer on Birchs Road helped alleviate th ction of the roadway is 100mm, which w of its useful life and requires replacemen ied out in two phases. The first phase wi I be from Jessups Creek to Birchs Road 8RD/SS and 3932ST/SS/WS	d overflows in the system. The he problem but did not fully addres ill need to be upsized. The storm it. Il be from Birchs Road to Premier
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	1	
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
Forecast Budget Year 2027	Total Expense 3.280.000	Total Revenue 3.280,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027	3,280,000	3,280,000	0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027	3,280,000 3,380,000 6,660,000	3,280,000 3,380,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027 2030	3,280,000 3,380,000 6,660,000	3,280,000 3,380,000 6,660,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027 2030 - LTD Amount: 110	3,280,000 3,380,000 6,660,000	3,280,000 3,380,000 6,660,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> (0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3932SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves sanitary sewer and boulevard surface re Restoration will inclu concrete sidewalks. Engineering service	watermain as well as estoration will also b ude the road base ag s will include prelimi	s replacement of the st e required for the area ggregates, asphalt, cur	for upgrading the existing orm sewer system. Road and s disturbed during construction. b, gutters, grass boulevard and esign, detailed design, agency technical assistance.	The existing sanitary sewer is sanitary pumping station on a recent installation of a trunk s it. The watermain along this see sewer has reached the end of The construction will be carri Road. The second phase will	s undersized resulting in insufficient capa Premier Road - this leads to backups and sewer on Birchs Road helped alleviate the ction of the roadway is 100mm, which will of its useful life and requires replacement. ied out in two phases. The first phase will I be from Jessups Creek to Birchs Road. 8RD/SS and 3932RD/ST/WS	d overflows in the system. The e problem but did not fully addres I need to be upsized. The storm
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Evnense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 1,670,000 1,720,000	Total Revenue 1,670,000 1,720,000		Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027	1,670,000	1,670,000		Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027	1,670,000 1,720,000 3,390,000	1,670,000 1,720,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027 2030	1,670,000 1,720,000 3,390,000	1,670,000 1,720,000 3,390,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts]	
Budget Year 2027 2030 LTD Amount: 40,	1,670,000 1,720,000 3,390,000	1,670,000 1,720,000 3,390,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 3	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3932ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

				Comments		
sanitary sewer and boulevard surface re boulevard surface re Restoration will inclu concrete sidewalks. Engineering service	watermain as well as estoration will also b ude the road base a es will include prelimi	s replacement of the sto e required for the areas ggregates, asphalt, curb	for upgrading the existing orm sewer system. Road and disturbed during construction. o, gutters, grass boulevard and sign, detailed design, agency echnical assistance.	sanitary pumping station on l recent installation of a trunk s it. The watermain along this set sewer has reached the end o The construction will be carri Road. The second phase wil	J s undersized resulting in insufficient ca Premier Road - this leads to backups a sewer on Birchs Road helped alleviate ction of the roadway is 100mm, which w of its useful life and requires replaceme ied out in two phases. The first phase w I be from Jessups Creek to Birchs Roa 8RD/SS and 3932RD/SS/WS	nd overflows in the system. The the problem but did not fully addres will need to be upsized. The storm ent. vill be from Birchs Road to Premier
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
	Total Expense	Total Revenue 1,460,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027	1,460,000	1,460,000	0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027	1,460,000 1,510,000 2,970,000	1,460,000 1,510,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027 2030 – LTD Amount: 30,	1,460,000 1,510,000 2,970,000	1,460,000 1,510,000 2,970,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
2030 _	1,460,000 1,510,000 2,970,000	1,460,000 1,510,000 2,970,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 3,	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3932WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				•		
				Comments		
sanitary sewer and boulevard surface re Restoration will inclu concrete sidewalks. Engineering service	watermain as well as estoration will also be ude the road base ac s will include prelimin	s replacement of the st e required for the area ggregates, asphalt, cur	orm sewer system. Road and s disturbed during construction. b, gutters, grass boulevard and esign, detailed design, agency technical assistance.	sanitary pumping station on recent installation of a trunk s it. The watermain along this set sewer has reached the end of The construction will be carri Road. The second phase wil	is undersized resulting in insufficient capac Premier Road - this leads to backups and a sewer on Birchs Road helped alleviate the ction of the roadway is 100mm, which will in of its useful life and requires replacement. ied out in two phases. The first phase will b I be from Jessups Creek to Birchs Road. 8RD/SS and 3932RD/ST/SS	overflows in the system. The problem but did not fully address need to be upsized. The storm
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	1	
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
Forecast Budget Year 2027	Total Expense	Total Revenue 1.510.000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense 1,510,000 2,020,000	Total Revenue 1,510,000 2,020,000		Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027	1,510,000	1,510,000		Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027	1,510,000 2,020,000 3,530,000	1,510,000 2,020,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027 2030	1,510,000 2,020,000 3,530,000	1,510,000 2,020,000 3,530,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027 2030 LTD Amount: 30,	1,510,000 2,020,000 3,530,000	1,510,000 2,020,000 3,530,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 3	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3938PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Olmsted Beach - Boat Launch Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Commonto		
				Comments		
This project provides for the design and construction to replace the Olmsted boat launch.			The boat launch at Olmsted Beach (Armstrong Park) has reached the end of its expected service life Repairs undertaken to date have been temporary in nature. The boat launch provides an important public access to Trout Lake for boaters.			
				Not undertaking the redevelop concerns.	oment will result in the eventual closing of	the access due to public safety
					Ministry of Natural Resources (MNR) prop MNR to use this property. This property is i	
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
				The following details support t 2026 - Design 2028 - Construction	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034:	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 49,000	Total Revenue 49,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2026	49,000	49,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2026	49,000 539,000	49,000 539,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2026 2028 – LTD Amount: 0	49,000 539,000	49,000 539,000 588,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2026 2028	49,000 539,000	49,000 539,000 588,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3942RF	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Omischl Sports Complex - Synthetic Turf Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance	
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the replacement of the two synthetic turf fields (soccer and football) at the Omischl Sports Complex when they have reached the end of their respective life cycle.				The synthetic turf (carpet and infill only) has an industry life cycle of 10 to 20 years. Each year, the condition of these fields will be reviewed and the replacement dates adjusted accordingly.		
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comments		
				The following details support 2029 Field work to take place	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: e	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2029	688,000	688,000	0			
	688,000	688,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	688,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	.				-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2019	Jan 1, 2023	10 to 20 Years		Mark Thomas		Dec 31, 2029

Number:	4003WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Membrane Module Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description	1		0	1			
Description			Comments				
The project is to replace	ce the membrane n	nodule at the Water Treatment Plant.	membrane has been	in place	e existing membrane module is curr for 12 years and are expected to re prane module is scheduled to take p	quire replacement in the ne	ting xt 3 years.
Scenario Description	1		Scenario Comments	S			
Forecast			Project Detailed 202	25			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025	3,000,000	3,000,000 0	Expense				
	3,000,000	3,000,000 0	3425	CONST	TRUCTION CONTRACT		3,000,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 3,000,000				Total Expense:	3,000,000
			Revenue				
			0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		2,324,540
			0470	TSF FF	ROM RESERVE FUND		675,460
						Total Revenue:	3,000,000
Related Projects			Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date	Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2012	Jan 1, 2025	15 Years	Karin Pratte		-		2026

Number:	4005RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pinewood Park Drive Widening (Lakeshore Drive to Decaire Road)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services to widen Pinewood Park Drive from Lakeshore Drive to Decaire Road. Engineering services will include preliminary evaluation and design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Road works include the road base aggregates, asphalt, and grass boulevard.			 The project was included in the preparation of a municipal class environmental assessment for the Lakeshore Drive and Pinewood Park corridors under Project 3715RD - Pinewood Park & Lakeshore Drive Intersection Reconstruction. As the Pinewood Park corridor continues to develop, increased traffic will necessitate additional lanes. The environmental assessment determined that ultimately a 5 lane road cross-section will be required. Current traffic volumes may not warrant full widening to 5 lanes. An interim option to splice on one lane and create a continuous centre left turn lane has been budgeted for this project. Related projects include 3715RD. 			
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	120,000	120,000	0			
2029	3,120,000	3,120,000	0			
	3,240,000	3,240,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,240,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	,				-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2020	Jan 1, 2026	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2029

Number:	4025RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Booth Road & Lakeshore Drive Intersection Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description	i				Comments				
-									
Booth Road and Lak from the new City of Omischl Sports Field	keshore D f North Bay d Comple>	rive. The ir / Communi will require	npact of additional tra ity and Recreation Ce e upgrades to the inte		Community and Rec	creation C ersection	eld Complex was selected as the site centre. The main entrance to the site i and will see an increased traffic load aplete.	s located at the Booth Ro	ad and
construction inspect included in the prepa	tion, contra aration of Park corr	ict adminis a municipa	tration, and project ma I class environmental	ings, specifications, tendering, anagement. The project was assessment for the Lakeshore awood Park & Lakeshore Drive					
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comment	ts			
Forecast					Project Detailed 20	25			
Budget Year	Total I	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025		670,000	670,000	0	Expense				
_		670,000	670,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		670,000
LTD Amount: 1,50	00.000		Total Project Cost: 2	2.170.000				Total Expense:	670,000
			_	, .,	Revenue				
					0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		100,000
					0539	ONT C	OMMUNITY INFR OCIF		570,000
								Total Revenue:	670,000
					Operating Impacts				
Related Projects									
Related Projects Year Identified	Star	Date	[Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	4031WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Public Works Building Rehab	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				1		
Description				Comments		
This project is to address rehabilitation costs to the public works buildings at the Franklin site in order to meet operational needs.		In 2025, a condition assessment will be completed for all public works buildings at the Franklin site. Based on the condition assessments performed, addressing immediate requirements, planning, engineering, and potential architectural design would be initiated in 2029.				
				Through this planning proces	ess, it is anticipated that significant upgrades litites will be completed in 2030 in order to n	or re-configuration to current
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
				2029 Architectural design	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: ion to current facilities or additional facility to	o be completed
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2029	980,000	980,000	0			
2030	500,000	500,000	0			
	1,480,000	1,480,000	0			
LTD Amount: 98,	000	Total Project Cost:	1,578,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2020	Jan 1, 2024	TBD		Scott Franks		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4032RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
ground and undergr standard from Cass Engineering service design, agency appl technical assistance grass boulevard and	round infrastructure a sells Street to Ski Clul es will include an envi provals, contract draw e. Road works include d concrete sidewalk.	nd to upgrade O'Brier b Road. ironmental assessmer rings, specifications, te e the road base aggre Underground works w	for reconstruction of above of Street to a proper collector at (EA), preliminary and detailed endering and construction gates, asphalt, curb, gutter, ill include the installation of y sewers and watermains.	O'Brien Street was originally drainage). The City Capital V primary objective. As most o the secondary priority to be a O'Brien Street is a primary c some ditches have filled in, r Drainage improvement will r in several phases.	collector route between Cassells Stree resulting in poor surface drainage and result in a pavement structure with a lo	ng of the City's arterial roads as a ssed, the collector and bus routes are et and Airport Road. Over the years d improper road base drainage. onger life. The work will be constructe
Scenario Descripti				Scenario Comments	32ST/SS/WS and 4344RD/SS/ST/WS	>
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	1	
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
	Total Expense 530,000	Total Revenue 530,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2031	530,000	530,000		Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2031	530,000 10,200,000	530,000 10,200,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2031 2034 – LTD Amount: 0	530,000 10,200,000	530,000 10,200,000 10,730,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts]	
Budget Year 2031 2034	530,000 10,200,000	530,000 10,200,000 10,730,000	0 0 0		 Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4032SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves ground and undergro standard from Casse Engineering services design, agency appr technical assistance grass boulevard and	round infrastructure a ells Street to Ski Clu es will include an env rovals, contract draw e. Road works includ d concrete sidewalk.	and to upgrade O'Brier b Road. ironmental assessmer vings, specifications, te e the road base aggre Underground works w	s for reconstruction of above in Street to a proper collector int (EA), preliminary and detailed endering and construction gates, asphalt, curb, gutter, vill include the installation of y sewers and watermains.	O'Brien Street was originally or drainage). The City Capital Wo primary objective. As most of t the secondary priority to be ad O'Brien Street is a primary coll some ditches have filled in, res Drainage improvement will res in several phases.	constructed as a semi-urban collector (i.e orks Program has targeted upgrading of the arterial routes have been addressed, ddressed. Ilector route between Cassells Street and sulting in poor surface drainage and imp sult in a pavement structure with a longe	the City's arterial roads as a t, the collector and bus routes are d Airport Road. Over the years proper road base drainage.
Scenario Descriptio	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 320,000	Total Revenue 320,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2031	320,000	320,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2031	320,000 1,500,000	320,000 1,500,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2031 2034	320,000 1,500,000	320,000 1,500,000 1,820,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2031 2034 LTD Amount: 0	320,000 1,500,000	320,000 1,500,000 1,820,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4032ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

				Comments		
ground and undergro standard from Casse Engineering services design, agency appritechnical assistance grass boulevard and	round infrastructure a sells Street to Ski Clu es will include an envi provals, contract draw e. Road works include d concrete sidewalk.	nd to upgrade O'Brier b Road. fronmental assessmen rings, specifications, te e the road base aggree Underground works w	for reconstruction of above Street to a proper collector at (EA), preliminary and detailed endering and construction gates, asphalt, curb, gutter, ill include the installation of y sewers and watermains.	O'Brien Street was originally drainage). The City Capital V primary objective. As most o the secondary priority to be a O'Brien Street is a primary c some ditches have filled in, r Drainage improvement will re in several phases.	J constructed as a semi-urban collector (i Norks Program has targeted upgrading of the arterial routes have been addresse addressed. collector route between Cassells Street an resulting in poor surface drainage and im esult in a pavement structure with a long 32RD/SS/WS and 4344RD/SS/ST/WS	of the City's arterial roads as a d, the collector and bus routes are nd Airport Road. Over the years aproper road base drainage.
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	1	
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
Forecast Budget Year 2031	Total Expense 225,000	Total Revenue 225,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•		2	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2031	225,000	225,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2031	225,000 4,340,000	225,000 4,340,000	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2031 2034	225,000 4,340,000	225,000 4,340,000 4,565,000	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts]	
Budget Year 2031 2034 LTD Amount: 0	225,000 4,340,000	225,000 4,340,000 4,565,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 4	0 0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4032WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				Commente	
Description				Comments	
ground and undergro standard from Casse Engineering services design, agency appr technical assistance grass boulevard and	round infrastructure a sells Street to Ski Clu es will include an envi rovals, contract draw e. Road works includ d concrete sidewalk.	and to upgrade O'Brier Ib Road. vironmental assessmer vings, specifications, te le the road base aggre Underground works w	for reconstruction of above Street to a proper collector at (EA), preliminary and detailed endering and construction gates, asphalt, curb, gutter, ill include the installation of y sewers and watermains.	O'Brien Street was originally constructed as a semi-urban drainage). The City Capital Works Program has targeted u primary objective. As most of the arterial routes have been the secondary priority to be addressed. O'Brien Street is a primary collector route between Cassel some ditches have filled in, resulting in poor surface drains Drainage improvement will result in a pavement structure in several phases.	upgrading of the City's arterial roads as a in addressed, the collector and bus routes are alls Street and Airport Road. Over the years age and improper road base drainage. with a longer life. The work will be constructed
				Related projects include 4032RD/ST/SS and 4344RD/SS	/\$1/\\\\$
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	
	1				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		
Budget Year 2031	Total Expense 340,000	Total Revenue 340,000	Difference 0		
-					
2031	340,000	340,000	0		
2031	340,000 1,500,000	340,000 1,500,000	0 0 0		
2031 2034	340,000 1,500,000	340,000 1,500,000 1,840,000	0 0 0	Operating Impacts	
2031 2034 LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects	340,000 1,500,000 1,840,000	340,000 1,500,000 1,840,000	0 0 0 1,840,000		Completion Date
2031 2034	340,000 1,500,000	340,000 1,500,000 1,840,000	0 0 0	Operating Impacts Manager Adam Lacombe	Completion Date Dec 31, 2034

Number:	4034RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Road Condition Inspection	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				0				
Description				Comments				
			ninspection of the City's roadway a four-year cycle (2007, 2011,	System software rehabilitate, or re Asset Manageme going basis to de the overall road a In order to ensure	to model an place the pa ent Plan, the termine and and infrastru e the most c	m the road condition inspections is und analyze the needs and most cost- avement structure of the City's road network a condition of the City's road network a confirm prioritization with respect to cture network.	effective treatments to main network. In accordance wit will be monitored and ana to the condition assessment egular updates of the road	intain, h the City's lyzed on an on- and needs of network
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2025	255,000	255,000	0	Expense				
2029	285,000	285,000	0	3117	DESIC	GN FEES		255,000
	540,000	540,000	0				Total Expense:	255,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	540,000	Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		255,000
							Total Revenue:	255,000
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date
2015	Jan 1, 2025	N/A	-	Adam Lacombe		<u> </u>	Dec 31	
2010	Jun 1, 2020			, taum Eacombe			Dec 31	, 2020

Number:	4037SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sage Area Trunk Sewer Improvements	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves Sage trunk sanitary Engineering service	sewer system.	nary design, detailed	s for upsizing a portion of the design, agency approvals, technical assistance.	The undersized section runs the old Arclin Canada proper residential properties on Peru Given the constraints of work two residential houses, differ alternatives could include a r upsize the existing pipe. The 2008 Infrastructure Back identified that this section of capacity will be exceeded. Al	J from the intersection of K&K Drive and Wa ty, under the ONR train tracks and through ut Place. King in easements on private properties, inc ent alternatives will be generated to solve t new sewer on a new alignment or the use of kground Study that was prepared in support the Sage Road trunk is currently undersized ny additional development served by the Sa engineering study will look at different altern	an easement between two cluding very close proximity to the capacity issues. The of trenchless technologies to t of the Official Plan update d and during peak flows the pipe age trunk will only make the
Scenario Descripti	ion			issues. Scenario Comments]	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense	Total Revenue 160,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029	160,000	160,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029	160,000 3,280,000	160,000 3,280,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029 2030	160,000 3,280,000	160,000 3,280,000 3,440,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2029 2030 – LTD Amount: 0	160,000 3,280,000	160,000 3,280,000 3,440,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4040RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Omischl Field C Rehabilitation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance, Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description	İ			Commonto				
Description				Comments				
This project provides for the replacement of Field C at the Omischl Sports Complex.			engineering firm i this review, the op replace the synth	Field C at the Omischl Sports Complex has experienced some depressions and sink holes. A third-party engineering firm is exploring repair and replacement options of the field and the synthetic turf. Following this review, the options will be reviewed to determine the best course of action to repair the field and replace the synthetic turf.In 2025, the design for the repair of Field C will be completed.				
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm	, ,	· · ·		
					ento			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2025	688,000	688,000	0	Expense				
_	688,000	688,000	0	3117	DESIG	IN FEES		688,000
LTD Amount: 1,3	67.200	Total Project Cost:	2.055.200				Total Expense:	688,000
	- ,	_	,,	Revenue				
				0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		18,000
				5901	DEBE	NTURE PROCEEDS		670,000
							Total Revenue:	688,000
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
		-						
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	4041PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Rehabilitation of the Marina Facilities	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	MARINA
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides for repairs to the vertical steel piles, boat ramp, north finger dock, and south main dock at the Marina.			launch and servic on the vertical ste	ce dock infra eel piles, boa ded that the	underwater inspection was perfor structure. The results of this work s at access ramp, north finger dock, a vertical steel piles and boat acces or dock and south main dock to occ	showed that remediation wor and south main dock. s ramp be remediated in 202	rk is required	
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
								Total Alloui
2025	300,000	300,000	0	Expense				Total Allou
2025 2026	•	300,000 300,000	0 0	Expense 3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		
	300,000	,	-		CONS		Total Expense:	300,00
2026	300,000 300,000	300,000	0		CONS		Total Expense:	300,00
2026	300,000 300,000 300,000	300,000 300,000	0 0 0	3425			Total Expense:	300,00 300,00 75,00
2026 2027	300,000 300,000 300,000	300,000 300,000 900,000	0 0 0	3425 Revenue	TSF FI	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	300,00 300,00
2026 2027	300,000 300,000 300,000	300,000 300,000 900,000	0 0 0	3425 Revenue 0461	TSF FI	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	300,00 300,00 75,00
2026 2027	300,000 300,000 300,000	300,000 300,000 900,000	0 0 0	3425 Revenue 0461	TSF FI DONA	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO		300,00 300,00 75,00 225,00
2026 2027 0	300,000 300,000 300,000	300,000 300,000 900,000	0 0 0	3425 Revenue 0461 0995	TSF FI DONA	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO		300,00 300,00 75,00 225,00 300,00

Number:	4101GG	Scenario:	Main
Title:	City Hall Accessibility Upgrades	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments		
To meet standards under the Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities 2005, it is anticipated that the City will need to undertake significant renovations to City Hall and other municipal buildings under the (yet to be released) Built Environment Standard. The purpose of the Act is to improve opportunities for people with disabilities by removing barriers. The standards under the Act are being implemented in phases and will lead to full accessibility in Ontario by 2025.				municipal e of the Act is ndards under	projects.	I ity buildings will be initiated once standar funding opportunities related to this stand		
Scenario Descripti	on					Scenario Comments		
						The following details support 2026 Review and design of re 2027 Implementation of acce		
Forecast						Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expe	nse Total R	Revenue	Difference				
2026	100,	000	100,000	0				
2027	830,	000	830,000	0				
	930,	000	930,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total F	Project Cost: 9	30,000				
Related Projects						Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Dat	æ		Useful Life			Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4102RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Ellendale Pumping Station Second Feed to Airport	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for a new trunk watermain that will provide a duplicate feed from the Ellendale booster pumping station to the Airport Hill distribution system. Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.				supplied directly from the Wa the Ellendale booster pumpir feed to the reservoir, as well single point failure on either of		ir supplies Zone 1 as well as the Airport Hill area. Both the le feed. There is a risk that a e water distribution system.
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027	55,000	55,000	0			
2029	1,040,000	1,040,000	0			
	1,095,000	1,095,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,095,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2024	Jan 1, 2027	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2029

Number:	4102WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Ellendale Pumping Station Second Feed to Airport	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for a new trunk watermain that will provide a duplicate feed from the Ellendale booster pumping station to the Airport Hill distribution system. Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.				The Ellendale site is comprised of two facilities. The reservoir provides a water storage facility for water supplied directly from the Water Treatment Plant. Water from the reservoir supplies Zone 1 as well as the Ellendale booster pumping station (BPS). The BPS provides water to the Airport Hill area. Both the feed to the reservoir, as well as the discharge pipe from the BPS is a single feed. There is a risk that a single point failure on either of these feeds would lead to disruptions in the water distribution system. This project will look at different alignments to provide a second feed to the Airport Hill area, including Ellendale Drive to Airport Road. Related projects include 3931RD/WS & 4102RD		
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027	105,000	105,000	0			
2029	1,870,000	1,870,000	0			
	1,975,000	1,975,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,975,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	_				•	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2016	Jan 1, 2027	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2029

Number:	4103SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant Expansion	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project provides for the engineering and construction of the expansion and upgrades to the Wastewater Treatment Plant in order to handle the increasing wastewater volume.				increase the capacity of the t	J or the purchase of additional lands along with reatment process at the Wastewater Treatme les as well as to improve treatment efficiency	ent Plant in order to handle
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2028	2,940,000	2,940,000	0			
2029	2,940,000	2,940,000	0			
2030	245,000	245,000	0			
2031	9,163,000	9,163,000	0			
	15,288,000	15,288,000	0			
LTD Amount: 1,7	00,000	Total Project Cost:	16,988,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	,				-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2016	Jan 1, 2022	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4106RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Queen St. Culvert Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project involves the engineering and construction services to replace the Queen St. culvert. Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.			The existing Queen St. culvert is at the end of its useful life and needs to be replaced. The existing culvert is made of corrugated steel and will be replaced with a plastic or concrete culvert.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	1,070,000	1,070,000	0			
	1,070,000	1,070,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	1,070,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	,				-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2026	75 years		Reid Porter		Dec 31, 2027

Number:	4109RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Trout Lake Rd. & Laurentian Ave. Intersection Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction to align the two Laurentian Ave. side street approaches that intersect with Trout Lake Road. Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.				Comments Trout Lake Road is an arterial road with Laurentian Ave. as a side street. The two Laurentian Ave. approaches are offset from each other by approximately 30 metres, creating a non-standard intersection and traffic signal configuration. The City's Road Safety Strategy identified this intersection as a priority intersection for safety issues to be addressed in terms of pedestrians, cyclists, and aggressive driving. Alignment of the side street approaches will improve driver expectation, safety, and traffic signal operations.		
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		J	
2026	3,400,000	3,400,000	0			
	3,400,000	3,400,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0	0,100,000	Total Project Cost:	•			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	J				J	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2025	25 Years		Reid Porter		Dec 31, 2027

Number:	4115PK	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Innovation Hub	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the engineering design to support the Innovation Hub on Wyld Street. It will include the design of the new road, water, sewer, storm water management and the existing parking lot.			The Innovation Hub concept is supported through the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan. Related projects include 4115RD/ST/SS/WS and 4122PR.			
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
_						
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	J	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027	107,800	107,800	0			
2030	1,040,000	1,040,000	0			
	1,147,800	1,147,800	0			
LTD Amount: 2,20	00	Total Project Cost:	1,150,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2021	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4115RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Innovation Hub	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the engineering design to support the Innovation Hub on Wyld Street. It will include the design of the new road, water, sewer, storm water management and the existing parking lot.			The Innovation Hub concept is supported through the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan. Related projects include 4115PK/ST/SS/WS and 4122PR.			
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027	39,200	39,200	0			
2030	730,000	730,000	0			
	769,200	769,200	0			
LTD Amount: 800)	Total Project Cost:	770,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2021	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4115SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Innovation Hub	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the engineering design to support the Innovation Hub on Wyld Street. It will include the design of the new road, water, sewer, storm water management and the			The Innovation Hub concept is supported through the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan. Related projects include 4115PK/RD/ST/WS and 4122PR.			
Scenario Descriptic	bn			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
				Froject Detailed 2023	J	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027	9,800	9,800	0			
2030	110,000	110,000	0			
	119,800	119,800	0			
LTD Amount: 200		Total Project Cost:	120,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2021	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4115ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Innovation Hub	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
It will include the design of the new road, water, sewer, storm water management and the			The Innovation Hub concept is supported through the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan. Related projects include 4115PK/RD/SS/WS and 4122PR.			
Scenario Description		Scenario Comments]			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2027	19,600	19,600	0			
2030	420,000	420,000	0			
	439,600	439,600	0			
LTD Amount: 400		Total Project Cost:	440,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2021	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4115WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Innovation Hub	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the engineering design to support the Innovation Hub on Wyld Street. It will include the design of the new road, water, sewer, storm water management and the				The Innovation Hub concept is supported through the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan. Related projects include 4115PK/RD/ST/SS and 4122PR.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027	19,600	19,600	0			
2030	420,000	420,000	0			
	439,600	439,600	0			
LTD Amount: 400		Total Project Cost:	440,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2021	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4119RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Arenas - Memorial Gardens East and West Concourse Roof Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the replacement of the roof over the west concourse and the east concourse/ change rooms at Memorial Gardens.				The roof identified in this project will be reaching the end of its expected service life in 2029. In 2028, a detailed assessment will be conducted to confirm the proper scope of work followed by a detailed design for the replacement. In 2029, construction work will be tendered and completed. The scope includes full replacement of the, approximately 20,000 sq. ft roof system less decking (membrane, insulation, coverboard and removal of existing).		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		2	
2028	25,000	25,000	0			
2029	500,000	500,000	0			
	525,000	525,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	525,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2028	20 Years		David Jackowski		Dec 31, 2029

Number:	4124RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
The project consists of upsizing the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street and restoration of the roadway. Engineering services will include flow monitoring, condition inspection, preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction. Scenario Description				spection, preliminary design,	the existing sanitary sewer of Avenue from Francis Street t required. Storm sewers, curb	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	ill Avenue and on Greenhill sanitary sewer is therefore ire to bring this roadway up to
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025	[
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Troject Detailed 2025	J	
2029	Total	135,000	135,000	0			
2029		2,550,000	2,550,000	0			
		2,550,000 2,685,000	2,685,000	0			
	4	2,003,000		•			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	2,685,000			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
			•				
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2012	Jan	1, 2029	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4124SS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,	
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description					Comments		
The project consists of upsizing the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street and restoration of the roadway. Engineering services will include flow monitoring, condition inspection, preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.				spection, preliminary design,	Due to future development of Airport Hill and the Aerospace Business Park, it has been identified that the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street from Surrey Drive to Greenhill Avenue and on Greenhill Avenue from Francis Street to Tower Drive is undersized. Upsizing of the sanitary sewer is therefore required. Storm sewers, curbs and gutters will be contemplated in the future to bring this roadway up to an urban residential standard. The watermain condition will also be evaluated to determine if it needs to be replaced. Related projects include 4124RD/ST/WS		
Scenario Description	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Ex	nonso	Total Revenue	Difference		J	
2029		40,000	140,000	0			
2030		20,000	2,720,000	0			
	,	60,000	2,860,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	2,860,000			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
			-				
Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2012	Jan 1,	2029	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4124ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description					Comments		
The project consists of upsizing the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street and restoration of the roadway. Engineering services will include flow monitoring, condition inspection, preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.				spection, preliminary design,	Due to future development of Airport Hill and the Aerospace Business Park, it has been identified that the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street from Surrey Drive to Greenhill Avenue and on Greenhill Avenue from Francis Street to Tower Drive is undersized. Upsizing of the sanitary sewer is therefore required. Storm sewers, curbs and gutters will be contemplated in the future to bring this roadway up to an urban residential standard. The watermain condition will also be evaluated to determine if it needs to be replaced. Related projects include 4124RD/SS/WS.		
Scenario Description	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025	1	
Budget Year	Total F	xpense	Total Revenue	Difference		J	
2029		95,000	95,000	0			
2030	11	800,000	1,800,000	0 0			
	,	895,000	1,895,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	1,895,000			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
						-	
Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2012	Jan 1,	2029	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4124WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
 The project consists of upsizing the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street and restoration of the roadway. Engineering services will include flow monitoring, condition inspection, preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction. 				spection, preliminary design,	Due to future development of Airport Hill and the Aerospace Business Park, it has been identified that the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street from Surrey Drive to Greenhill Avenue and on Greenhill Avenue from Francis Street to Tower Drive is undersized. Upsizing of the sanitary sewer is therefore required. Storm sewers, curbs and gutters will be contemplated in the future to bring this roadway up to an urban residential standard. The watermain condition will also be evaluated to determine if it needs to be replaced. Related projects include 4124RD/ST/SS		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments		
						I	
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025	J	
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2029		140,000	140,000	0			
2030 —		2,670,000	2,670,000	0			
		2,810,000	2,810,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0	<u>LTD Amount:</u> 0 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 2,810,000						
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2012	Jan	1, 2029	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4125RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description Comments The project involues the engineering and construction sandous for updating and point stating and point transmission viatemain, and adding and without have ensiting Marshall sanlarp pumping station forcemain. An environmental assessment will also be conducted to look at road upgrades. Namena is anvious and the ensitien Marshall sanlarp pumping station forcemain. An environmental assessment will also be conducted to look at road upgrades. In 2003, efforts for the watemain construction commence; however, the project was postponed due to function at the line of feconstruction reades of the read sastes. In 2003, efforts for the watemain construction commence; however, the project was postponed due to fund construction. In 2003, efforts for the watemain construction commence; however, the project was postponed due to fund construction stating particulated through the resultang marshall due to the field of the existing particulated through the resultang marshall due to the field of the watemain construction commence; however, the project was postponed due to fund construction stating particulated through the resultang marshall due to the field of the existing particulated through the existing particulated the project as the project as the project statisticate through the project statisticate through the existing particulated through the existing particulated through the project statisticate through the existing particulated through the existing particulated through the existing particulated through the existing particulated through the project statisticate through the existing parting the project statisticate therore particulated throug							
100md distribution watermain, adding a new 400mm transmission watermain, and adding a mession distribution water water water water water water and the time of provide adequate water supply. This work was first identified in 1977 and	Description				Comments		
Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Revenue Difference 2027 395,000 0 2032 7,930,000 0 2032 7,930,000 0 2032 7,930,000 0 Related ProjectS Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager	100mm distribution w new 500mm forcema	watermain, adding a ain to twin the existir	new 400mm transm ng Marshall sanitary	ission watermain, and adding a pumping station forcemain. An	watermain is required to pro- targeted for construction at t	vide adequate water supply. This work was fin	st identified in 1977 and was
Properate in support of the Official Plan update. Installation of a trunk watermain from Judge Avenue to Sunset Boulevard will be carried out over two phases - Nhae 1 will include. Judge Avenue to Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Additionally, watermain upsizing from Marshall to Birchs is currently being constructed in stages by the Public Works Department. The Marshall sanitary pumping station currently has no outlet in proximity to the station to relieve flow in the event of an emergency situations, sewage flows may back up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to twin the existing forcemain will provide redundancy in the system to mitigate the risks of these emergency situations. Related projects include 4125ST/SS/WS, Phase 2 - 3802RD/ST/SS/WS Scenario Description Project Detailed 2025 Project Detailed 2025 Scenario Comments Operating Impacts Operating Impacts Year Identified					funding constraints. Since th	en, the road surface has been rehabilitated the	
emergency situations. Related projects include 4125ST/SSWS, Phase 2 - 3802RD/ST/SSWS Scenario Description Scenario Comments Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue 2027 395,000 395,000 2032 7,930,000 0 8.325,000 8,325,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 8,325,000 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date					prepared in support of the Ó Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu from Marshall to Birchs is cu The Marshall sanitary pumpi the event of an emergency a these emergency situations,	fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wate ried out over two phases - Phase 1 will includ ude Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Add rrently being constructed in stages by the Puing station currently has no outlet in proximity t the pumping station or a downstream break sewage flows may back up into upstream bu	ermain from Judge Avenue to le Judge Avenue to Gertrude tionally, watermain upsizing blic Works Department. to the station to relieve flow in on the forcemain. During ildings. A new forcemain to
Scenario Description Scenario Comments Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue 2027 395,000 395,000 2032 7,930,000 7,930,000 8,325,000 8,325,000 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 8,325,000 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life						fill provide redundancy in the system to mitigation	ate the risks of these
Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2027 395,000 395,000 0 2032 7,930,000 7,930,000 0 8.325,000 8,325,000 0					Related projects include 412	5ST/SS/WS, Phase 2 - 3802RD/ST/SS/WS	
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2027 395,000 395,000 0 2032 7,930,000 7,930,000 0 8,325,000 8,325,000 0 1 Related Projects Total Project Cost: 8,325,000 Operating Impacts Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2027 395,000 395,000 0 2032 7,930,000 7,930,000 0 8,325,000 8,325,000 0 1 Related Projects Total Project Cost: 8,325,000 Operating Impacts Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date							
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2027 395,000 395,000 0 2032 7,930,000 7,930,000 0 8,325,000 8,325,000 0 1 Related Projects Total Project Cost: 8,325,000 Operating Impacts Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	Forocast				Broject Detailed 2025		
2027 395,000 395,000 0 2032 7,930,000 7,930,000 0 8,325,000 8,325,000 0 ITD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 8,325,000 Operating Impacts Related Projects Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date		Total Expanse	Total Payanua	Difference	Project Detailed 2025	J	
2032 7,930,000 7,930,000 0 8,325,000 8,325,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 8,325,000 Operating Impacts Related Projects Vear Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	-	•					
8,325,000 8,325,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 8,325,000 Operating Impacts Related Projects Operating Impacts Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date		,	,	-			
Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	_	. ,		0			
Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cos	<u>t:</u> 8,325,000			
	Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
2011 Jan 1, 2027 25 Years Adam Lacombe Dec 31. 2032	Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
	2011	Jan 1, 2027	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4125SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
100mm distribution v	watermain, adding a ain to twin the existi	new 400mm transm ng Marshall sanitary	es for upgrading the existing ission watermain, and adding a pumping station forcemain. An road upgrades.	watermain is required to prov	e entire Lakeshore Drive corridor is severely u vide adequate water supply. This work was fin he time of reconstruction needs of the road si	st identified in 1977 and was
				In 2003, efforts for the water funding constraints. Since th program to extend the life of	main construction commenced; however, the en, the road surface has been rehabilitated th the existing pavement.	project was postponed due to rrough the resurfacing
				prepared in support of the Ó Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu from Marshall to Birchs is cu The Marshall sanitary pumpi the event of an emergency a these emergency situations,	confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure B fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wate ried out over two phases - Phase 1 will includ ude Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Add rrently being constructed in stages by the Pul ng station currently has no outlet in proximity at the pumping station or a downstream break sewage flows may back up into upstream bu vill provide redundancy in the system to mitigation.	trimain from Judge Avenue to le Judge Avenue to Gertrude tionally, watermain upsizing blic Works Department. to the station to relieve flow in on the forcemain. During ildings. A new forcemain to
					5RD/ST/WS, Phase 2 - 3802RD/ST/SS/WS	
Scenario Descriptio				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	1	
		Total Damage	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027	Total Expense 225,000	Total Revenue 225,000	0			
2027	4,470,000	4,470,000	0			
	4,695,000	4,695,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0	, , , - -	Total Project Cos	<u>:</u> 4,695,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
		1				l .
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2027	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4125ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing 100mm distribution watermain, adding a new 400mm transmission watermain, and adding a new 500mm forcemain to twin the existing Marshall sanitary pumping station forcemain. An environmental assessment will also be conducted to look at road upgrades.				y Watermain service along the ag a watermain is required to pro-	Watermain service along the entire Lakeshore Drive corridor is severely undersized and a new trunk watermain is required to provide adequate water supply. This work was first identified in 1977 and was targeted for construction at the time of reconstruction needs of the road surface to maximize the value of the road asset.			
					main construction commenced; however, th en, the road surface has been rehabilitated the existing pavement.			
				prepared in support of the O Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu	r confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure I fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wai rried out over two phases - Phase 1 will inclu ude Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Ad irrently being constructed in stages by the Po	ermain from Judge Avenue to ide Judge Avenue to Gertrude ditionally, watermain upsizing		
				the event of an emergency a these emergency situations,	ing station currently has no outlet in proximit at the pumping station or a downstream brea sewage flows may back up into upstream b vill provide redundancy in the system to mitig	k on the forcemain. During uildings. A new forcemain to		
				Related projects include 412	SRD/SS/WS, Phase 2 - 3802RD/ST/SS/WS			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments				
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025				
	Total Expanse	Total Devenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025				
Budget Year 2027	Total Expense 100,000	Total Revenue 100,000	0					
2027	1,930,000	1,930,000	0					
	2,030,000	2,030,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	<u>:</u> 2,030,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts]			
	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date		
Year Identified	Start Date				wanayer	Completion Date		

Number:	4125WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
100mm distribution	watermain, adding a ain to twin the existi	new 400mm transm ng Marshall sanitary	es for upgrading the existing hission watermain, and adding a pumping station forcemain. An road upgrades.	a watermain is required to pro-	e entire Lakeshore Drive corridor is severely u vide adequate water supply. This work was fi he time of reconstruction needs of the road s	rst identified in 1977 and was
				In 2003, efforts for the water funding constraints. Since th program to extend the life of	main construction commenced; however, the en, the road surface has been rehabilitated th the existing pavement.	project was postponed due to nrough the resurfacing
				prepared in support of the O Sunset Boulevard will be can Street, and Phase 2 will inclu from Marshall to Birchs is cu The Marshall sanitary pumpi the event of an emergency a these emergency situations,	confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure B fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wate rried out over two phases - Phase 1 will include ude Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Add rrently being constructed in stages by the Pu ng station currently has no outlet in proximity at the pumping station or a downstream break sewage flows may back up into upstream bu vill provide redundancy in the system to mitige	ermain from Judge Avenue to de Judge Avenue to Gertrude itionally, watermain upsizing blic Works Department. to the station to relieve flow in c on the forcemain. During ildings. A new forcemain to
					5RD/ST/SS, Phase 2 - 3802RD/ST/SS/WS	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments	38D/31/33, Phase 2 - 3602RD/31/33/W3	
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1	
2027	230,000	230,000	0			
2032	4,610,000	4,610,000	0			
_	4,840,000	4,840,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cos	<u>t:</u> 4,840,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2027	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2031
2011	0011 1, 2021	10 10010				200 01, 2001

Number:	4201PK	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Downtown Parking Facilities	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description						
				Comments		
parking spaces in the downtown.				The downtown development potential is limited if steps are not taken to provide parking spaces. Project specifics on location and type of facility have not been developed. The budget assumes 100 parking spaces in the new structure. Timelines will be updated based upon results of facility condition assessment taking place in 2025. This project is related to 3405PK as potential locations may be acquired for construction. Detailed needs would be supported by the parking strategy study that would include occupancy and inventory levels. Related projects include 3405PK		
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
				The following details support 2028 Project design 2029 Project construction	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034:	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 490,000	Total Revenue 490,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2028	490,000	490,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2028	490,000 3,381,000	490,000 3,381,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2028 2029	490,000 3,381,000	490,000 3,381,000 3,871,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2028 2029 	490,000 3,381,000	490,000 3,381,000 3,871,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4203GD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Leachate Management - Future Cells	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Environmental,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	WASTE DISPOSAL
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

De a suis ti su				0				
Description				Comments				
management as required by the Merrick Landfill Certificate of Approval. It includes the capping and closing of the preceding landfill cells and lining of future landfill cells as well as the construction and expansion of a leachate collection, pumping and infiltration and control			The project is necessary to manage untreated leachate quantities in compliance with the Landfill's Certificate of Approval and prior to leachate treatment. Cell closing and expansion occurs approximately every 4-5 years.					
systems.				2025 funds will be us	ed towa	rds the design of cell 9.		
			Project is partially fur	nded by t	he Merrick Landfill Reserve (99515R).			
				Related projects inclu	ude 3830)GD.		
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Commente	s			
				The following details 2026 Close existing of 2029 Design of next 3031 Close existing of	cell, oper cell			
Forecast				Project Detailed 202	25			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025	100,000	100,000	0	Expense				
2026	2,156,000	2,156,000	0	3117	DESIG	IN FEES	_	100,000
2029	245,000	245,000	0				Total Expense:	100,000
2031	2,156,000	2,156,000	0	Revenue				
	4,657,000	4,657,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	100,000
LTD Amount: 250	0,000	Total Project Cost:	4,907,000				Total Revenue:	100,000
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life	Manager Completio		ion Date		
2013	Jan 1, 2023	25 Years		Karin Pratte Dec 31, 2031			2021	

Number:	4205RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Climate Change Initiatives	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Environmental,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project will look at ways to address the impacts of climate change and reduce its effects within the City, including the impacts to people, the environment, and infrastructure.			by the Climate R This project will c	isk Institute. continue build	participated in the Northern Clima The program facilitated a Climate ding on that assessment to identif e development of a Climate Chang	Change Risk Assessment for y future needs and projects as	r North Bay.	
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comm	ients			
Farrant				Decised Detailed	0005	1		
Forecast				Project Detailed				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ription		Total Amoun
2025	150,000	150,000	0	Expense				
2031	1,210,000	1,210,000	0	3117	DESIG	GN FEES		150,00
	1,360,000	1,360,000	0				Total Expense:	150,00
LTD Amount: 100	0.000	Total Project Cost:	1.460.000	Revenue				
<u></u>	-,	<u> </u>	.,,	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		95,00
				0599	MISC.	. PROVINCIAL GRANTS		55,000
							Total Revenue:	150,00
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
					Manager Co			
Year Identified	Start Date	T	Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	4207ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Stormwater Outfall Repair and Rehabilitation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for corrective measures to various storm sewer outfalls to Lake Nipissing. Engineering services will include condition inspections, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction. Scenario Description			deficiencies and risk of failure deficiencies and proactive we outlets. In 2015 a study was complet needs. In future years, work highest risk outfalls, prelimina	outlet structures at or nearing the end of thei e. The mitigation measures will include both r orks to prevent the further deterioration and fa ed that included inventorying the outfalls and will involve review of the 2015 condition asse ary and detailed design, and construction of the eatments, flushing and pipe repairs.	epair works to current ailure of the highest risk identifying the most critical ssment, identification of the	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2028	230,000	230,000	0			
	230,000	230,000	0			
LTD Amount: 49,0	000	Total Project Cost: 2	79,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					J	
Year Identified	Start Date	l	Jseful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2028	50 years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2029

Number:	4208RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Four Mile Lake Rd. Extension to Highway 11	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project involves the engineering and construction services for a new rural roadway from the west end of Four Mile Lake Road to Marsh Drive and possible upgrades on Marsh Drive to Highway 11; including, any required improvements to Highway 11 and the Marsh Drive intersection. The road will be constructed as a truck route to service existing industrial properties and new industrial developments in the airport area. An environmental assessment (EA) was previously completed using in-house Engineering staff. Future engineering services will include an update to the EA, preliminary and detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				The project's priority is related to development and further expansion of the Aerospace Industrial Park. The project would also address some safety concerns. Truck traffic to Highway 11/17 is currently serviced by Airport Road and O'Brien Street. Thibeault Hill on Highway 11 has a truck arrestor bed and Airport Hill does not. Removing truck traffic from Airport Hill and redirecting it to Thibeault Hill would reduce the risk of runaway trucks. Re-routing truck traffic would also extend the life of Airport Road and O'Brien Street between Airport Road and Highway 11/17. Related projects include 4300RD/SS/ST/WS		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense		ifference			
2027	8,620,000	8,620,000	0			
8,620,000 8,620,000 0 LTD Amount: 607,600 Total Project Cost: 9,227,600						
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date	Usef	ul Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2023	25 Years		Gerry McCrank		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4209GG	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	City Hall Customer Service Centre & Lobby Renovations	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
This project provides for a complete renovation to the Customer Service Centre at City Hall to suit modern operational requirements.			ner Service Centre at City Ha	The service delivery model for the Customer Service Centre (Centre) has evolved over the years and the existing space is no longer meeting the needs of the Centre. This project will rebuild the space to meet the modern service delivery model and modern accessible requirements of the AODA.		
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
				The following details support the Capital Forecast 2026 Phase one of renovations 2027 Phase two of renovations	: for 2026 to 2034:	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	343,137	343,137	0			
2027	343,137	343,137	0			
	686,274	686,274	0			
		Total Project Cost:	696 274			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost.	000,274			
LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects			000,274	Operating Impacts		
	Start Date		Useful Life	Operating Impacts Manager	Completion Date	

Number:	4210GD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Waste Diversion Facility	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Environmental
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	WASTE DISPOSAL
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				1 -				
Description				Comments				
This project provides funds for an updated Waste Diversion Facility which will replace the current Organics Waste Drop-off and Hazardous Waste Depot.			The current Hazardous Waste and Organics drop off depot has been diverting waste from the Merrick landfill site for over 30 years and requires upgrades in order to accommodate an increase in resident participation. The new Facility will be safe, secure, accessible and able to adapt to the City's future waste diversion needs. The new Facility will include all current waste diversion programs as well as incorporate new ones.					
Scenario Descript	ion			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ı iption		Total Amount
			2	F				
2025	200,000	200,000	0	Expense				
2025 2026	200,000 2,000,000	200,000 2,000,000	0	3117	DESIG	GN FEES		200,000
		/	0		DESIG	SN FEES	Total Expense:	200,000 200,000
2026	2,000,000	2,000,000	0		DESIG	SN FEES	Total Expense:	
2026	2,000,000 1,000,000 3,200,000	2,000,000 1,000,000	0 0 0	3117		SN FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	
2026 2027	2,000,000 1,000,000 3,200,000	2,000,000 1,000,000 3,200,000	0 0 0	3117 Revenue		-	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	200,000
2026 2027	2,000,000 1,000,000 3,200,000	2,000,000 1,000,000 3,200,000	0 0 0	3117 Revenue	TSF FI	-	·	200,000 200,000
2026 2027 LTD Amount: 40 Related Projects	2,000,000 1,000,000 3,200,000 0,000	2,000,000 1,000,000 3,200,000	0 0 0 3,600,000	3117 Revenue 0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	200,000 200,000 200,000
2026 2027 	2,000,000 1,000,000 3,200,000	2,000,000 1,000,000 3,200,000	0 0 0	3117 Revenue 0461	TSF FI	-	·	200,000 200,000 200,000

Number:	4212WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Water Treatment Plant Major Equipment Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project will provide for the replacement of equipment that will be at end of life at the Water Treatment Plant. This includes booster pumps, motors, valves, and electrical equipment.			The equipment at the Water Treatment Plant is nearing the end of their useful lives and will need to be replaced. This equipment includes the booster pump, motors, valves, and electrical equipment.			
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
				The following details support 2029 Equipment replacement	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: It	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2029	4,704,000	4,704,000	0			
	4,704,000	4,704,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	4,704,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	,					
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2022	Jan 1, 2029	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4213WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Standpipe Major Equipment Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project will provide for the replacement of equipment that will be at end of life at the Airport standpipe. This includes booster pumps, motors, valves, and electrical equipment.					L standpipe is nearing the end of their useful li cludes the booster pump, motors, valves, and	
Scenario Description	1			Scenario Comments		
				The following details suppor 2029 Consultation for equipr 2031 Equipment replacemen		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2029	294,000	294,000	0			
2031	980,000	980,000	0			
	1,274,000	1,274,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,274,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
		1				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2022	Jan 1, 2029	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4214WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Ellendale Structural Repairs	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for extensive structural repairs to the City's largest reservoir - Ellendale.				 Comments The Ellendale Reservoir is the City's largest water holding structure with a capacity just over 18,000m3. This reservoir was constructed approximately 50 years ago and has a concrete base, walls, roof, and columns. An inspection of the reservoir was performed in 2021 which noted some immediate and future structural repair work. The immediate needs were dealt with in 2021 at the conclusion of the inspection. This project will address the remaining concrete structural repairs to the walls and columns in the Ellendale reservoir that were identified during the 2021 inspection. 		
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
				The following details support 2029 Consultation/ design for 2031 Structural repairs	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: r structural repairs	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1	
2029	294,000	294,000	0			
2031	2,910,000	2,910,000	0			
_	3,204,000	3,204,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	3,204,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2022	Jan 1, 2029	твр		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4215RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Local Road Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Commente		
Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of local residential roadways. The capacity and condition of the existing underground infrastructure (storm, sanitary, and water) will be evaluated to determine if any work is required to repair, rehabilitate, or replace the infrastructure. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.			The condition of local roads will be monitored and analyzed on an on-going basis to determine and confirm prioritization. To assist with the prioritization, the City's Pavement Management Software will b utilized to help identify roads that are at the end of their useful life and require complete reconstruction. The complete replacement of the above-ground infrastructure provides the opportunity to repair, rehabilitate, or replace the underground infrastructure.			
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue 294.000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 294,000 2,940,000	Total Revenue 294,000 2,940,000		Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2028	294,000	294,000		Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2028	294,000 2,940,000	294,000 2,940,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2028 2031	294,000 2,940,000	294,000 2,940,000 3,234,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts]	
Budget Year 2028 2031 LTD Amount: 0	294,000 2,940,000	294,000 2,940,000 3,234,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4216RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Memorial Rehabilitation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project will rehabilitate the asphalt on Memorial Drive to restore the riding surface. The project will examine a variety of techniques for rehabilitation of the roadway including asphalt grinding, recycling, crack sealing, base stabilization, drainage improvements, curb restoration, and boulevard restoration in addition to hot-mix asphalt paving. Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.				Portions of Memorial Drive have previously been rehabilitated through the annual resurfacing program. This project will be timed with the end of the expected life of those rehabilitations. In conjunction with planning for the City's annual resurfacing program, the City's Pavement Management Software will be utilized to determine timing and best rehabilitation techniques.		
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	J	
-	otal Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2031	1,470,000	1,470,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0	1,470,000	1,470,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 1	0 1,470,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2022	an 1, 2031	10 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4217TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Electrification	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Technology, Environmental, Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments		
This project provides for the necessary infrastructure, technology, and equipment to facilitate the transition of the North Bay Transit Services fleet of vehicles from fossil fuels to alternate fuel sources to meet net zero emission targets. As the roadmap evolves the details of the project objectives and requirements will be established.			ernate	 North Bay Transit currently operates 12 diesel fueled buses, a combination of diesel and unleaded gas para-buses, and an unleaded gas support vehicle. Transit has the responsibility to reduce its carbon footprint and transition towards a net-zero carbon emissions fleet. The project will involve the purchase and installation of charging/ refueling stations and facilitating infrastructure, and replacing fossil-fuel vehicles with zero-emission vehicles. The project will be phased over several years (est. 5-8 years) to transition the fleet of fossil fueled vehicles to zero-emission fleet. The project will focus on infrastructure, technology, and equipment to facilitate the transition of the Transit fleet of vehicles. The plan will be coordinated and aligned with the, yet to be formalized/determined, Transit Fleet transition to zero-emission vehicles. As of 2021, North Bay Transit is participating in a Provincial wide initiative to develop a roadmap towards transitioning from fossil fueled transit vehicles to zero emission fleet. As the roadman 				
						evolves the details of the proj	ject objectives and requirements will become	
Scenario Descriptio	on					Scenario Comments		
							the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: on of charging/ refueling stations and facilitati with zero-emission vehicles.	ng infrastructure, and
Forecast						Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference				
2031	1	,960,000	1,960,000	0				
	1	,960,000	1,960,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost	1,960,000				
Related Projects						Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completion Date
2022		, 2031	TBD		ſ	Drew Poeta		Dec 31, 2039
		,			-			

Number:	4300RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Industrial Park Expansion	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

-						
Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services to provide water and sanitary sewer services to the next phases of the Airport Industrial Park as well as servicing for the Highway 11 North corridor.			The first phase of the Airport Industrial Business Park included servicing to 120 acres of land. This project would be the second phase to extend services to additional lands at the northwest portion of the airport property. The timing of the project will be contingent on the buildout rate of Phase 1.			
studies, design, age	ency approvals, cont		sessment, sub-watershed ations, tendering, construction	Related projects include 420	8RD and 4300SS/ST/WS	
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2027	5,465,000	5,465,000	0			
2028	5,465,000	5,465,000	0			
-	10,930,000	10,930,000	0			
	200	Total Project Cost:	11.508.200			
LTD Amount: 578	5,200		//			
LTD Amount: 578 Related Projects	5,200		,,	Operating Impacts		
	5,200			Operating Impacts]	
	Start Date		Useful Life	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4300SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Industrial Park Expansion	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				Comments		
Description					J	
The project involves the engineering and construction services to provide water and sanitary sewer services to the next phases of the Airport Industrial Park as well as servicing for the Highway 11 North corridor.			The first phase of the Airport Industrial Business Park included servicing to 120 acres of land. This project would be the second phase to extend services to additional lands at the northwest portion of the airport property. The timing of the project will be contingent on the buildout rate of Phase 1.			
studies, design, age	ency approvals, conti		sessment, sub-watershed ations, tendering, construction	Related projects include 4208	8RD and 4300RD/ST/WS	
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
F					Γ	
Forecast			Difference	Project Detailed 2025	J	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027	9,675,000	9,675,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	9,675,000 9,675,000	9,675,000 9,675,000	Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027	9,675,000	9,675,000	Difference 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027	9,675,000 9,675,000 19,350,000	9,675,000 9,675,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027 2028	9,675,000 9,675,000 19,350,000	9,675,000 9,675,000 19,350,000	0 0 0	Operating Impacts]	
Budget Year 2027 2028 - LTD Amount: 14	9,675,000 9,675,000 19,350,000	9,675,000 9,675,000 19,350,000	0 0 0	-	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4300ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Industrial Park Expansion	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				0		
Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services to provide water and sanitary sewer services to the next phases of the Airport Industrial Park as well as servicing for the Highway 11 North corridor.			The first phase of the Airport Industrial Business Park included servicing to 120 acres of land. This project would be the second phase to extend services to additional lands at the northwest portion of th airport property. The timing of the project will be contingent on the buildout rate of Phase 1.			
studies, design, age	ency approvals, conti		sessment, sub-watershed ations, tendering, construction	Related projects include 420	8RD and 4300RD/SS/WS	
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
		605 000				
2027	605,000	605,000	0			
2027 2028 _	605,000	605,000	0			
	,	,	0 0 0			
	605,000 1,210,000	605,000	Ũ			
2028 _	605,000 1,210,000	605,000 1,210,000	Ũ	Operating Impacts]	
2028	605,000 1,210,000	605,000 1,210,000	Ũ	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4300WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Industrial Park Expansion	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
•	the engineering and	d construction service	s to provide water and sanitary		Industrial Business Park included servicing	to 120 acres of land. This
	e next phases of the		k as well as servicing for the	project would be the second	phase to extend services to additional lands of the project will be contingent on the buildo	at the northwest portion of the
studies, design, age	ency approvals, cont		sessment, sub-watershed ations, tendering, construction	Related projects include 420	8RD and 4300RD/SS/ST	
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	1	
				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027	2,625,000	2,625,000	0			
2028	2,625,000	2,625,000	0			
	5,250,000	5,250,000	0			
	4 800	Total Project Cost:	5,504,800			
LTD Amount: 254	.,					
LTD Amount: 254 Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
				Operating Impacts		_
	Start Date	 T	Useful Life	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4302RD	Scenario:	Main	$\neg \gamma$
Title:	Pearson St. and Bank St. Culvert Replacements	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments					
This project provides on Pearson St. and		g and construction for	the replacement of the culver	rts The existing culve replaced.	The existing culverts on Pearson St. and Bank St. are at the end of their useful life and need to be replaced.				
		y, design, contract dra- istration, and project n	vings, specifications, tenderir anagement.		The existing culverts are made of corrugated steel and will be replaced with plastic or concrete culverts. Design work was completed in 2024. Construction is anticipated to start in 2025.				
			Related projects i	nclude 4302	2ST				
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Commo	ents				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount	
2025	130,000	130,000	0	Expense					
	130,000	130,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	130,000	
LTD Amount: 19,	800	<u>Total Project Cost:</u>	149,800	Revenue 0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	130,000 130,000	
							Total Revenue:	130,000	
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts				
						1			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Comple	tion Date	
2021	Jan 1, 2023	25 Years		Adam Lacombe			Dec 3 ⁻	1, 2026	

Number:	4302ST	Scenario:	Main	$\neg \gamma$
Title:	Pearson St. and Bank St. Culvert Replacements	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description					Comments				
This project provides on Pearson St. and		ngineering	and construction for t	he replacement of the culverts	The existing culverts on Pearson St. and Bank St. are at the end of their useful life and need to be replaced.				
Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.			The existing culverts are made of corrugated steel and will be replaced with plastic or concrete culverts.				crete culverts.		
					Design work was completed	d in	a 2024. Construction is anticipated to start in	n 2025.	
					Related projects include 43	302F	RD		
Scenario Description	on				Scenario Comments				
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025				
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account Des	crip	otion		Total Amount
2025	1	,000,000	1,000,000	0	Expense				
	1	,000,000	1,000,000	0	3425 CON	NST	RUCTION CONTRACT	-	1,000,000
LTD Amount: 94,2	200		Total Project Cost:	1,094,200				Total Expense:	1,000,000
					Revenue				
					0461 TSF	FR	M REV FUND-PAYGO		100,000
					0539 ONT	гсс	OMMUNITY INFR OCIF		900,000
								Total Revenue:	1,000,000
Related Projects					Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life			Manager	Comple	tion Date
2021	Jan	1, 2023	75 Years		Adam Lacombe			Dec 3	1, 2026

Number:	4304ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Road Storm Sewer	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

			Commonto				
			Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction services to reconstruct the storm sewer system on Airport Road from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek.			The existing storm sewer is made of corrugated steel and has rusted and failed in several sections. The sewer will be replaced with plastic or concrete pipe.				
			Construction is an	nticipated to	start in 2025.		
on			Scenario Comme	ents			
			Project Detailed	2025			
Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
650,000	650,000	0	Expense				
650,000	650,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		650,00
i00	Total Project Cost:	714.500				Total Expense:	650,00
			Revenue				
			0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		50,00
			0539	ONT C	COMMUNITY INFR OCIF		600,00
						Total Revenue:	650,00
			Operating Impac	ts			
	1						
Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
Jan 1, 2023	75 Years		Adam Lacombe			Dec 31	, 2027
	Total Expense 650,000 650,000 500 500 500	bad from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek. a will include preliminary design, detailed of becifications, tendering and construction to the second structure. bad from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek. bad from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek.	bad from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek. a will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, becifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. bad from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek. becifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. bad from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek. becifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. bad from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek. bad from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek.	and from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek. sewer will be replay a will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, becifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Construction is an on Scenario Comme	add from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek. sewer will be replaced with pl a will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, becifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Construction is anticipated to on Scenario Comments Image: Comment structure Scenario Comment structure I	ad from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek. sewer will be replaced with plastic or concrete pipe. is will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, becifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Construction is anticipated to start in 2025. in Scenario Comments in Scenario Comments Total Expense Total Revenue 650,000 650,000 650,000 650,000 650,000 650,000 650,000 0 650,000 650,000 650,000 0 650,000 0 650,000 0 650,000 0 650,000 0 000 Total Project Cost: 714,500 Revenue 0461 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 0539 ONT COMMUNITY INFR OCIF Start Date Useful Life	sever will be replaced with plastic or concrete pipe. sever will be replaced with plastic or concrete pipe. Construction is anticipated to start in 2025. Construction is anticipated to start in 2025. Construct

Number:	4305PK	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Carousel Parking Lot Paving	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments			
The project involves to the waterfront car Engineering services	The project involves the engineering and construction services to pave the parking lot adjacent to the waterfront carousels. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.			The existing parking lot surface is gravel. Paving of the parking lot will improve the level of service and reduce maintenance requirements.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments			
					-		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-		
2032	1,250,000	1,250,000	0				
	1,250,000	1,250,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,250,000				
Related Projects				Operating Impacts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2023	Jan 1, 2032	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032	

Number:	4306PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Downtown Waterfront Park Construction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

			-					
Description				Comments				
underpass to a pede Engineering service	The project involves the engineering and construction services to convert the mini-train inderpass to a pedestrian walkway. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, ontract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.			extension of the m tracks. Through th the mini-train unde downtown and par	ini-train sys e Downtow erpass as a rk lands to t destrian wa	Ikway will involve the construction o	s to the park lands on the ea ntified that it was desirable t er pedestrian connection fro	st side of the to repurpose om the
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2	2025 Descri	intion		Total Amount
2025	236,000	236,000	0	Expense	Desch	plion		Total Allount
2026	4,914,000	4,914,000	0	3117	DESIG	IN FEES		236,000
	5,150,000	5,150,000	0		520.0		Total Expense:	
								236,000
			-	Revenue				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	-	Revenue 0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		
LTD Amount: 0			-		TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	236,000 236,000
LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects			-		-	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	·	236,000 236,000
Related Projects	Start Data		5,150,000	0461	-		Total Revenue:	236,000 236,000 236,000
	Start Date Jan 1, 2025		-	0461	-	RM REV FUND-PAYGO Manager	·	236,000 236,000 236,000 n Date

Number:	4307RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Champlain & McKeown Intersection Improvements	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description					Comments				
The project involves configuration and int			l construction services	s to improve the intersection	A traffic impact study Cartier identified that	y complet It there ar	ted for a redevelopment proposal of the form e existing safety concerns with the intersect	her Trusler school p ion of Champlain a	property on nd McKeown.
	Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.			widen McKeown from were identified, the C	m Gorma City's proj The impro	venue environmental assessment was starte nville to Cartier. When the safety concerns a ject was expanded to include an analysis an ovements that are identified will be construct IRD/ST/SS/WS	it the Champlain in d design of safety	tersection improvements	
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comment	ts			
Forecast					Project Detailed 20	25			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025		130,000	130,000	0	Expense				
2026		,600,000	1,600,000	0	3117	DESIG	IN FEES	_	130,000
	1	,730,000	1,730,000	0				Total Expense:	130,000
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	1,730,000	Revenue				
					0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		130,000
								Total Revenue:	130,000
Related Projects					Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan	1, 2025	25 Years		Reid Porter			Dec 31	, 2027

Number:	4308RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Main St. Alleyway Drainage Improvements	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
alleyway between M Engineering services	The project involves the engineering and construction services to improve the drainage in the alleyway between Main St and the McIntyre parking garage. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.		n St and the McIntyre parking garage. to revitalize the alleyway space to become an important activity and gathering pla is strategically linked to the arts & culture sector. The goal is to achieve their visio infrastructure and programing proposals. The group has identified drainage conce					vntown that number of
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025	15,000	15,000	0	Expense				
	070,000	070.000	0	0447	DEOLO			45.00
2026	270,000	270,000	0	3117	DESIG	GN FEES	Total Expense:	
	270,000 285,000	270,000 285,000 Total Project Cost:	0	3117 Revenue 0461		SN FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	15,00 15,00 15,00
2026	,	285,000	0	Revenue			Total Expense: Total Revenue:	15,00 15,00
2026	,	285,000	0	Revenue	TSF F		·	15,00
2026	,	285,000	0	Revenue 0461	TSF F		·	15,00 15,00 15,00

Number:	4310RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction services to extend Pearce Street to Tower Drive. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.			properties that will sewer, and water of require that the roa to trunk mains. The	both be de design and ad be upsiz e City will fe and mains,	es Street will be along the property l eveloped into subdivisions. The proj construction between the two priva ted to a collector standard and that ollow past practice and contribute fu with the balance being funded by th DST/SS/WS	ect will involve coordination te owners and the City. The the water and sanitary sewe unding for the incremental co	of the road, City will er be upsized	
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2025	1,720,000	1,720,000	0	Expense				
	1,720,000	1,720,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		1,720,000
LTD Amount: 88,2	200	Total Project Cost	1,808,200				Total Expense:	1,720,000
				Revenue 0461		RM REV FUND-PAYGO		220,000
				0750	-	LOPERS CONTRIBUTION		1,500,000
				0100			Total Revenue:	1,720,000
Related Projects				Operating Impact	ts			
	.					•		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	25 Years		Adam Lacombe			Dec 31,	2026

Number:	4310SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

						i		
Description				Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction services to extend Pearce Street to Tower Drive. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.			properties that will sewer, and water require that the ro to trunk mains. Th	l both be de design and ad be upsiz e City will fo and mains,	ce Street will be along the property I eveloped into subdivisions. The proje construction between the two privated ted to a collector standard and that to ollow past practice and contribute fu with the balance being funded by the DRD/ST/WS	ect will involve coordination te owners and the City. The the water and sanitary sewe inding for the incremental co	of the road, City will er be upsized	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2025	1,010,000	1,010,000	0	Expense				
	1,010,000	1,010,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		1,010,000
LTD Amount: 53,9	900	Total Project Cost	1,063,900				Total Expense:	1,010,000
				Revenue				
				0461	-	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		410,000
				0750	DEVE	LOPERS CONTRIBUTION		600,000
							Total Revenue:	1,010,000
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		_	Dec 31,	2026

Number:	4310ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction services to extend Pearce Street to Tower Drive. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				The future extens properties that wil sewer, and water require that the ro to trunk mains. Th	I both be de design and ad be upsiz ne City will fo and mains,	Ce Street will be along the property eveloped into subdivisions. The pro- construction between the two priv- ted to a collector standard and that ollow past practice and contribute with the balance being funded by DRD/SS/WS	bject will involve coordination ate owners and the City. The t the water and sanitary sewe funding for the incremental co	of the road, City will r be upsized
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed	2025 Descri	intion		Total Amoun
2025	910,000	910,000	0	Expense	Desch	iption		Total Amoun
	910,000	910,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		910,00
LTD Amount: 44,	100	Total Project Cost:	: 954.100				Total Expense:	910,00
,			,	Revenue				
				0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		110,00
				0750	DEVEL	LOPERS CONTRIBUTION		800,00
							Total Revenue:	910,00
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
	1			Manager		Commissio	na Data	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	4310WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction services to extend Pearce Street to Tower Drive. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				The future extension of Pearce Street will be along the property line between two privately owned properties that will both be developed into subdivisions. The project will involve coordination of the road, sewer, and water design and construction between the two private owners and the City. The City will require that the road be upsized to a collector standard and that the water and sanitary sewer be upsized to trunk mains. The City will follow past practice and contribute funding for the incremental costs for upsizing the road and mains, with the balance being funded by the developers. Related projects include 4310RD/ST/SS				
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
2025	810,000	810,000	0	Expense	0.0110			
	810,000	810,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	810,00 810,00
LTD Amount: 39,	200	Total Project Cost:	<u>.</u> 849,200	Revenue			Total Expense.	010,00
				0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		110.00
				0750	-	LOPERS CONTRIBUTION		700,00
							Total Revenue:	810,00
Related Projects				Operating Impact	ts			
VeenIdentified	Start Date	T	Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
Year Identified						0		

Number:	4311RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Trout Lake Road Resurfacing (Highway 11/17 to Giroux)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				Comments			
Description The project involves the engineering and construction services to rehabilitate the pavement surface on Trout Lake Road from Kingsway Avenue to Connaught Avenue. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Scenario Description			ught Avenue. design, agency approvals,	Comments Trout Lake Road was fully reconstructed in 2009 from Highway 11/17 to Connaught Avenue which is approximately 1 km in length. The construction was completed with funding support from the MTO through its Connecting Link Program. The City performed some crack sealing in 2019 to extend the life of the asphalt. The section of road between Connaught and Giroux was resurfaced in 2015 and is now experiencing surface cracking. Also included in the project is on-road bike lanes or a 3m wide multi-use pathway (in boulevard) or a combination of the two from Highway 11/17 to Giroux Street to connect to the existing facilities on Trout Lake Road constructed in 2022 which will finalize the active transportation needs for this roadway. Scenario Comments			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025			
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025			
	Total Expense 185,000	Total Revenue 185,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year 2031	185,000	185,000		Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year 2031	185,000 4,190,000 4,375,000	185,000 4,190,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year 2031 2032	185,000 4,190,000 4,375,000	185,000 4,190,000 4,375,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts			
Budget Year 2031 2032 - LTD Amount: 100	185,000 4,190,000 4,375,000	185,000 4,190,000 4,375,000	0 0 0		ager Completion Date		

Number:	4319RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description			Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Jane Street to a proper collector standard from Timmins Street to Algonquin Avenue. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Scenario Description			to a proper primary colle bound traffic and Timmins e. This project of Jane Strea desirable. Related proj	Jane Street was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (included ditches). Jane Street is a primary collector route between Algonquin Avenue and Gormanville Road that also services hospital bound traffic. As part of the hospital servicing, Jane Street was reconstructed between Birchwood Road and Timmins Street in 2006 and between Gormanville Avenue and Birchwood Road in 2008. This project was identified through the City's asset management software and is the remaining section of Jane Street that has not been reconstructed. The level of service improvement on this collector is desirable. Related projects include 4319SS/ST/WS Scenario Comments			
Forecast			Project Deta	iled 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue Difference					
2034	210,000	210,000 0					
	210,000	210,000 0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 210,000					
Related Projects			Operating In	npacts			
					J		
Year Identified	Start Date	Useful Life			Manager	Completion Date	
2023	Jan 1, 2034	25 Years	Adam Lacom)e		Dec 31, 2036	

Number:	4319SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description			Comments				
of the above-ground collector standard fro Engineering services	and underground ir om Timmins Street t s will include prelimi pecifications, tender	d construction services for the complete reconstruction nfrastructure and to upgrade Jane Street to a proper to Algonquin Avenue. inary design, detailed design, agency approvals, ring and construction technical assistance.	Jane Street was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (included ditches). Jane Street is a primary collector route between Algonquin Avenue and Gormanville Road that also services hospital bound traffic. As part of the hospital servicing, Jane Street was reconstructed between Birchwood Road and Timmins Street in 2006 and between Gormanville Avenue and Birchwood Road in 2008. This project was identified through the City's asset management software and is the remaining section of Jane Street that has not been reconstructed. The level of service improvement on this collector is desirable. Related projects include 4319RD/ST/WS Scenario Comments				
Forecast			Project Detailed 2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue Difference					
2034	130,000	130,000 0					
	130,000	130,000 0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 130,000					
Related Projects			Operating Impacts				
]						
Year Identified	Start Date	Useful Life	Manager	Completion Date			
2023	Jan 1, 2034	75 Years	Adam Lacombe	Dec 31, 2036			

Number:	4319ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description						Comments			
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Jane Street to a proper collector standard from Timmins Street to Algonquin Avenue. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				o a proper ovals,	Jane Street was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (included ditches). Jane Street is a primary collector route between Algonquin Avenue and Gormanville Road that also services hospital bound traffic. As part of the hospital servicing, Jane Street was reconstructed between Birchwood Road and Timmins Street in 2006 and between Gormanville Avenue and Birchwood Road in 2008. This project was identified through the City's asset management software and is the remaining section of Jane Street that has not been reconstructed. The level of service improvement on this collector is desirable. Related projects include 4319RD/SS/WS Scenario Comments				
Forecast						Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expe	ense	Total Revenue	Difference					
2034	90,	,000	90,000	0					
	90,	,000	90,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost: 9	0,000					
Related Projects						Operating Impacts			
	J						J		
Year Identified	Start Da	ite		Useful Life			Manager	Completion Date	
2023	Jan 1, 20)34	75 Years			Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2036	

Number:	4319WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Jane Street to a proper collector standard from Timmins Street to Algonquin Avenue. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				Jane Street was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (included ditches). Jane Street is a primary collector route between Algonquin Avenue and Gormanville Road that also services hospital bound traffic. As part of the hospital servicing, Jane Street was reconstructed between Birchwood Road and Timmins Street in 2006 and between Gormanville Avenue and Birchwood Road in 2008. This project was identified through the City's asset management software and is the remaining section of Jane Street that has not been reconstructed. The level of service improvement on this collector is desirable. Related projects include 4319RD/SS/ST Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	F	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue Differ		Froject Detailed 2025	J	
2034	135,000	135,000	0			
	135,000	135,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0	133,000	Total Project Cost: 135,000	0			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	J					
Year Identified	Start Date	Useful L	ife		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2034	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2036

Number:	4321SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant Heat Exchanger and Sludge Transfer Piping	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the replacement of the heat exchanger and sludge transfer piping at the Wastewater Treatment Plant.				Comments The North Bay Wastewater Treatment Plant treats all wastewater for the City of North Bay's municipal sewage collection system. The digested sludge process requires a heat exchange and hundreds of meters of sludge piping. The current heat exchanger and sludge transfer piping are nearing the end of their useful lives and will need to be replaced.		
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2032	4,900,000	4,900,000	0			
	4,900,000	4,900,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	4,900,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					_	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2032	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4322SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant Blower Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the replacement of the blowers at the North Bay Wastewater Treatment Plant.			sewage collection system. The treatment. This process required to the treatment of the process required to the treatment of t	The North Bay Wastewater Treatment Plant treats all wastewater for the City of North Bay's municipal sewage collection system. The facility uses the conventional activated sludge process for wastewater treatment. This process requires blowers to feed oxygen into the aeration tanks. The current blowers are nearing the end of their useful lives and will be due for replacement in 2032.		
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year T	otal Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2032	3,920,000	3,920,000	0			
	3,920,000	3,920,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,920,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
		_			1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2032	30 Years		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4323WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Water Plant & Facilities Condition Assessment Update	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description	Ì					Comments				
This project provides for a condition assessment of the North Bay Water Treatment Plant and related facilities and facility assets in order to determine the current condition and next steps.			Comments The condition assessment will be performed by a third party and its focus will be on the North Bay Water Treatment Plant and the related facilities and facility assets. The condition assessment will provide condition ratings and recommendations on these assets which will be fed into the asset management plan to aid in setting priorities for future capital upgrades, repairs, rehabilitations, and replacement.							
Scenario Descriptio	on					Scenario Commen	its			
Forecast						Project Detailed 20	025			
			Tatal Davance	D://		GL Account				Tatal Amazint
Budget Year	I otal E	xpense	Total Revenue	Difference			Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025 —		98,000	98,000	0		Expense	0010			00.000
		98,000	98,000	0		3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	-	98,000
LTD Amount: 98,0	000		Total Project Cost:	196,000		Bauman			Total Expense:	98,000
						Revenue				00.000
						0461	156 61	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Tatal Damas	98,000
Deleted Designed						On a section of large sector			Total Revenue:	98,000
Related Projects						Operating Impacts	6			
Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life		Manager		Comple	tion Date	
2023	Jan 1,	2024	TBD			Karin Pratte			Dec 3	1, 2025

Number:	4324SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Algonquin Sanitary Sewer Rehab	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for rehabilitation of various sections of sanitary sewer on Algonquin Avenue between Lansdowne and Cassells.			Avenue in need for rehabilita	The City's asset management software has identified various sections of sanitary sewer on Algonquin Avenue in need for rehabilitation. Rehabilitation recommendations may include sewer relining, spot repairs, and other trenchless technologies methods.		
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expens	e Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2032	1,370,00	0 1,370,000	0			
	1,370,00	0 1,370,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	1,370,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2032	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2033

Number:	4325SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fisher Sanitary Sewer Rehab	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for rehabilitation of various sections of sanitary sewer on Fisher Street between Highway 11/17 and Main St.			The City's asset management software has identified various sections of sanitary sewer on Fisher Street in need of rehabilitation. Rehabilitation recommendations may include sewer relining, spot repairs, and other trenchless technologies methods.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2032	2,110,000	2,110,000	0			
	2,110,000	2,110,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,110,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	,					
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2032	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2033

Number:	4327FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fire Station 2 and 3 Asphalt Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides for the replacement of the asphalt tarmacs and parking areas at Fire Station 2 and Fire Station 3.			their useful lives (4 asphalt tarmacs an Front tarmacs of s increases, original	16 and 44 y nd parking a tations 2 ar funding en	I ways at Fire Station 2 and 3 is origi rears old, respectively). In order to areas must be replaced. nd 3 are complete. Due to engineer ivelope has been exhausted. Additi Engineering designs and soil inves	increase functionality of the ring recommendations and in ional funds are required to co	area, the flationary mplete the	
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comme	nts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
2025 _	200,000	200,000	0	Expense				
	200,000	200,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		200,00
LTD Amount: 155,000 Total Project Cost: 355,000		Baura			Total Expense:	200,00		
LTD Amount: 155				Revenue				000.00
LTD Amount: 15				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue	,
LTD Amount: 158					_	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	200,00 200,00
	Start Date		Useful Life	0461	_	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	200,00

Number:	4328FD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	HVAC Upgrades at Fire Station 1	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement	
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description						Comments				
This project provides	his project provides for the replacement of the current hardware and software on the HVAC ystem at Fire Station 1.			HVAC	The current technology for the HVAC system operation at Fire Station 1 will no longer work with operating systems. The upgrade would replace the field controllers with new BACnet communication models and t new front end graphical user interface. This would allow all the sites to be connected to one se allow easier access. The upgrade would use an AI software which has the potential of saving approximately 20% on utility costs.				and then install e server and	
Scenario Descripti	on					Scenario Comment	ts			
Forecast						Project Detailed 202	25			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2025		20,000	20,000	0		Expense				
		20,000	20,000	0		3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	-	20,000
LTD Amount: 35,0	000		Total Project Cost:	55,000					Total Expense:	20,000
						Revenue				
						0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	-	20,000
								r	Total Revenue:	20,000
Related Projects						Operating Impacts				
								-		
Year Identified	Sta	t Date		Useful Life				Manager	Comple	tion Date
2023	Jan	1, 2023	40 Years			Jason Whiteley			Dec 3	1, 2025

Number:	4330TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes - Phase 2	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
This project is for th	ne construction of n	ew sidewalks to transit	stops.	pedestrians to tra continuous pedes	This project will construct new sidewalks to comply with the Municipal Right-of-Way for direct routing of pedestrians to transit stops (approximately 5.2km). This includes connecting existing sidewalks to permit a continuous pedestrian path to established transit stops.				
				Budget includes f	funding throu	ugh the Investing in Canada Infrast	ructure Program.		
				The following side southerly to Char		e completed in 2025 - Premier Road	from the end of the existing	sidewalk	
				Related projects	include 402	1TR, 4338TR, and 4515TR			
Scenario Descript	tion			Scenario Comm	ents				
				2026/2027 - Stoc Beattie), and Bea 2028/2029 - Dan	kdale (Airpo attie (Maplew e (Chapais t	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 20 ort to Shirreff), Shirreff (Stockdale to wood to Norwood) to Frost), Frost (Dane to Angus), an ain), John (Oak to Main), and Pearc	existing sidewalk), Norwood d Albert (Frost to O'Brien)	(Algonquin to	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun	
2025	806,000	806,000	0	Expense					
2027	2,419,655	2,419,655	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		806,000	
2028	1,533,899	1,533,899	0				Total Expense:	806,000	
2029	1,645,483	1,645,483	0	Revenue					
2030	2,179,721	2,179,721	0	0461	-	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		56,000	
	8,584,758	8,584,758	0	5901	DEBE	NTURE PROCEEDS		750,000	
LTD Amount: 2,0	055,197	Total Project Cost:	10,639,955				Total Revenue:	806,000	
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	n Date	

Number:	4334ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Storm Sewer Rehabilitation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments			
in the City that are in Engineering services	This project provides for the engineering and construction services to rehabilitate storm sewers in the City that are in a poor condition. Engineering services will include contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction. Scenario Description			There are a number of storm sewers at or nearing the end of their service life with critical deficiencies and risk of failure. The mitigation measures will include both repair works to current deficiencies and proactive works to prevent the further deterioration and failure of the highest risk storm sewers. Storm sewer condition assessments will be performed through capital project 4316ST - Storm Sewer Condition Assessment. Related projects include 4316ST, 6859ST Scenario Comments			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expens	se Total Revenue	Difference		-		
2028	3,000,00	00 3,000,000	0				
	3,000,00	00 3,000,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 3	3,000,000				
Related Projects				Operating Impacts			
	J				1		
Year Identified	Start Date	e	Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2023	Jan 1, 202	7 25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2028	

Number:	4335GG	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Administration and Overhead	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - General Government	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
This project provides and administer the c		ninistration and overh	ead costs incurred to manage	This project includes the costs related to providing administrative support to the various capital projects; including, personnel costs, software licensing, asset management oversight, and credit rating review costs				
				In past years, the	administrati	on and overhead expense was allo	ocated to each individual pro	ject.
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ntion		Total Amoun
2025	797,730	797,730	0	Expense	Desen	plion		Total Amoun
2026	858,428	858,428	0	7010	ADMIN	IISTRATION & OVERHEAD		797,73
2027	879,889	879,889	0				Total Expense:	797,73
2028	901,886	901,886	0	Revenue				
2029	924,433	924,433	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		797,730
2030	947,544	947,544	0				Total Revenue:	797,73
2031	971,233	971,233	0					
2032	995,514	995,514	0					
2033	1,020,402	1,020,402	0					
2034	1,045,912	1,045,912	0					
	9,342,971	9,342,971	0					
LTD Amount: 1,67	73,832	Total Project Cost:	11,016,803					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	4336GG	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Asset Management Transition	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability,
Division:	Capital - General Government	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		t the City's Asset Man sist in financing policy	agement Plan in order to mee changes.	to financing polici	es as identif	e implementation of the Asset Ma ied in the 2024 Council approved		pport changes
				Related projects i		555/115		
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
2025	293,386	293,386	0	Expense				
2026	302,541	302,541	0	3199	MISC I	PROFESSIONAL FEES		293,38
2027	309,407	309,407	0				Total Expense:	293,38
2028	316,748	316,748	0	Revenue				
2029	322,856	322,856	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		293,38
2030	331,907	331,907	0				Total Revenue:	293,38
2031	341,795	341,795	0					
2032	351,045	351,045	0					
2033	358,066	358,066	0					
2034	365,227	365,227	0					
	3,292,978	3,292,978	0					
LTD Amount: 489	,519	Total Project Cost:	3,782,497					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
	Jan 1, 2024	твр		Margaret Karpenko				2034

Number:	4336SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Asset Management Transition	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
			the City's Asset Man the City's Asset Man sist in financing policy	agement Plan in order to meet changes.	This project will as to financing policie	ssist with the	e implementation of the Asset Ma fied in the 2024 Council approved	anagement Plan (AMP) and su I AMP.	pport changes
					Related projects i	nclude 4336	6GG/WS		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast					Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025		11,000	11,000	0	Expense				
2026		50,000	50,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	11,00
2028		99,000	99,000	0				Total Expense:	11,00
2029		118,000	118,000	0	Revenue				
2030		100,000	100,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		11,00
2031		75,000	75,000	0				Total Revenue:	11,00
2032		50,000	50,000	0					
2033		25,000	25,000	0					
2034		25,500	25,500	0					
		553,500	553,500	0					
LTD Amount: 104	,000		Total Project Cost:	657,500					
Related Projects					Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
			TBD						

Number:	4336WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Asset Management Transition	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides legislative requirement	s funds to implements as well as to as	nt the City's Asset Mar ssist in financing policy	hagement Plan in order to meet v changes.	This project will as to financing policie	ssist with the es as identif	e implementation of the Asset Ma ied in the 2024 Council approved	anagement Plan (AMP) and su I AMP.	pport changes
				Related projects in	nclude 4336	GG/SS		
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025	104,000	104,000	0	Expense				
2026	7,000	7,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		104,000
2027	113,000	113,000	0				Total Expense:	104,000
2028	112,000	112,000	0	Revenue				
2029	12,000	12,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		104,000
2030	41,000	41,000	0				Total Revenue:	104,000
2031	75,000	75,000	0					
2032	50,000	50,000	0					
2033	25,000	25,000	0					
2034	25,500	25,500	0					
	564,500	564,500	0					
LTD Amount: 22,0	000	Total Project Cost:	586,500					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	4343PZ	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wayfinding	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PLANNING & ZONING
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
•]		
This project provides and vehicular traffic.		ensive community wide w	ayfinding strategy for pedestrian			implementation for the Downtown pleted at the Downtown Waterfront		
Building on the Dow	ntown Waterfro	nt Master Plan and the ins	stallation of a number of	,				
Courts and the ongo	oing revitalizatio	n of Main Street, the Way	sh Pad & Playground, Multi-Use finding project will provide a in the Downtown and Waterfront.	many years through wayfinding. The stra to users at all levels The project will assis	out the C itegy will including st commu	onent of the larger physical space ity. The larger strategy will establis ensure cohesive, well thought out, gentrance, directional, identificatio unity members and visitors in ident amenities exist and how to get to v	sh a long-term plan to transfo integrated community signat n of key areas and interpretiv ifying their physical location a	orm the City's ge that adapts ve signage.
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Commen	ts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 20	25			
Budget Year	Total Expen	se Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2025	350,0	,	0	Expense				
	350,0	00 350,000	0	3130	CONS	ULTANT FEES		350,000
LTD Amount: 50,0	000	Total Project Cost:	400,000				Total Expense:	350,000
				Revenue				
				0461		RM REV FUND-PAYGO		150,000
				0470	-	ROM RESERVE FUND		50,000
				0599	MISC.	PROVINCIAL GRANTS		150,000
							Total Revenue:	350,000
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date)	Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2024	Jan 1, 202	4 N/A	-	Beverley Hillier		U *	Dec 31.	
2027	00111, 202			Devency miller			Dec 31,	2020

Number:	4344RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the roadway on OBrien from Airport to Ski Club base not meet current urban collector stant of a surrent urban intersection at Ski Club has reached its capacity and requires upgrading the intersection at Ski Club has reached its capacity and requires upgrading the current urban collector stant of the avela is installation of new traffic signals at the intersection of the resolution of the existing underground infrastructure (storm, sanitary, and water) will be evaluated to determine if any work is required to repair, rehabilitate, or replace the infrastructure. The configuration of OBrien from Airport to Ski Club base not meet current urban collector stant for sadway and intersection will intersection at Ski Club has reached its capacity and requires upgrading the readitive systep control (stant and under science) and intersection will intersection at Ski Club base repaired the traffic signals at the intersection will provide intersection will provide intersection will provide intersection will provide intersection will improve the intersection will provide intersection will be explained on the traffic signals at the replacement of the above-ground infrastructure. The road was rein a 2021 to provide a suitable driving surface in the interim. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction. The complete replacement of the above-ground infrastructure provides the opportunity to repair inhabilitate, or replace the underground infrastructure. Forecast	Description					Comments		
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2027 80,000 0 2030 1,480,000 0 1,560,000 1,560,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,500,000 Operating Impacts	The project involves of the roadway on O collector road standa O'Brien and Ski Club (storm, sanitary, and rehabilitate, or replac Engineering services contract drawings, sp	9'Brien fro ard, as we b. The ca d water) v ce the inf s will inclu pecification	m Airport to ell as instal pacity and vill be evalu rastructure ude prelimin	o Ski Club to improve f lation of new traffic sig condition of the existin lated to determine if ar nary design, detailed c	the road to a current urban nals at the intersection of g underground infrastructure ny work is required to repair,	The configuration of O'Brien The roadway and intersection congestion in the area. The S replacement of this control w Road intersection will provide standards, including the addi traffic capacity and will impro in 2021 to provide a suitable The complete replacement o rehabilitate, or replace the ur Related projects include 434	n at Ski Club has reached its capacity and re Ski Club intersection is currently controlled b ith traffic signals that are coordinated with the increased capacity. Upgrading the road to tion of curb and gutters and a proper draina we the life expectancy of the pavement struct driving surface in the interim. If the above-ground infrastructure provides the derground infrastructure.	equires upgrading to reduce y an all-way stop control - ne traffic signals at the Airport meet current urban collector ge system will provide more cture. The road was resurfaced
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference 2027 80,000 0 0 2030 1,480,000 0 0 1,560,000 1,560,000 0 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,500,000 Operating Impacts	Forecast					Project Detailed 2025	[
2027 80,000 80,000 0 2030 1,480,000 1,480,000 0 1,560,000 1,560,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,560,000 Operating Impacts	Budget Vear	Total	Exponso	Total Povonuo	Difference		1	
2030 1,480,000 1,480,000 0 1,560,000 1,560,000 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,560,000 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts	0	Total	•					
Image: Instant Control of C			,	,	-			
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,560,000 Related Projects Operating Impacts			,,					
	LTD Amount: 0		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		1,560,000			
Ver Identified Start Date Liseful Life Manager Completion D	Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
	Year Identified	Sta	t Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
	2019	Jan	1, 2025	25 Years		Adam Lacombe	-	Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4344SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				Comments		
of the roadway on O'B collector road standard O'Brien and Ski Club. (storm, sanitary, and v rehabilitate, or replace Engineering services v	Brien from Airpo rd, as well as ins The capacity at water) will be ev e the infrastructu will include preli ecifications, ten	t to Ski Club to improve tallation of new traffic sig d condition of the existir aluated to determine if a ire.	s for the complete reconstruction the road to a current urban gnals at the intersection of ig underground infrastructure ny work is required to repair, design, agency approvals,	The configuration of O'Brien The roadway and intersection congestion in the area. The S replacement of this control w Road intersection will provide standards, including the addi traffic capacity and will impro in 2021 to provide a suitable The complete replacement o rehabilitate, or replace the ur	from Airport to Ski Club does not meet curren n at Ski Club has reached its capacity and re Ski Club intersection is currently controlled b ith traffic signals that are coordinated with th e increased capacity. Upgrading the road to tion of curb and gutters and a proper drainag we the life expectancy of the pavement struct driving surface in the interim. f the above-ground infrastructure provides the hederground infrastructure. 4RD/ST/WS and 4032RD/ST/SS/WS.	equires upgrading to reduce y an all-way stop control - he traffic signals at the Airport meet current urban collector ge system will provide more cture. The road was resurfaced
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
	Total Expense 40,000	Total Revenue 40,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year		40,000		Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027	40,000	40,000 660,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027	40,000 660,000	40,000 660,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027 2030	40,000 660,000	40,000 660,000 700,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027 2030 LTD Amount: 0	40,000 660,000	40,000 660,000 700,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4344ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
The project involves of the roadway on O collector road standa O'Brien and Ski Club (storm, sanitary, and rehabilitate, or replac Engineering services contract drawings, s	D'Brien fror ard, as we b. The cap d water) wi ce the infr s will inclu specificatio	m Airport to a install bacity and o ill be evalu astructure.	o Ski Club to improve t lation of new traffic sig condition of the existin ated to determine if ar	for the complete reconstruction the road to a current urban nals at the intersection of g underground infrastructure by work is required to repair, lesign, agency approvals,	The configuration of O'Brien The roadway and intersection congestion in the area. The S replacement of this control w Road intersection will provide standards, including the addi traffic capacity and will impro in 2021 to provide a suitable The complete replacement o rehabilitate, or replace the ur Related projects include 434	J from Airport to Ski Club does not meet curren n at Ski Club has reached its capacity and re Ski Club intersection is currently controlled b ith traffic signals that are coordinated with the increased capacity. Upgrading the road to ition of curb and gutters and a proper drainage we the life expectancy of the pavement struct driving surface in the interim. If the above-ground infrastructure provides the inderground infrastructure. 4RD/SS/WS and 4032RD/ST/SS/WS.	equires upgrading to reduce by an all-way stop control - the traffic signals at the Airport meet current urban collector ge system will provide more cture. The road was resurfaced
Scenario Description	on				Scenario Comments	J	
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total F	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total F	Expense 30,000	Total Revenue 30,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year		•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027		30,000	30,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027		30,000 460,000	30,000 460,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027 2030		30,000 460,000	30,000 460,000 490,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027 2030 LTD Amount: 0		30,000 460,000	30,000 460,000 490,000	0 0 0]	
Budget Year 2027 2030 LTD Amount: 0		30,000 460,000	30,000 460,000 490,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 4	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4344WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
•	Brien from A ard, as well a b. The capac water) will b ce the infrast s will include becifications	Airport to Ski Club to as installation of new ity and condition of th be evaluated to deter tructure. preliminary design, o	improve the road to traffic signals at the he existing undergr mine if any work is detailed design, ag	e intersection of round infrastructure required to repair,	The configuration of O'Brien f The roadway and intersection congestion in the area. The S replacement of this control wi Road intersection will provide standards, including the addii traffic capacity and will impro in 2021 to provide a suitable The complete replacement of rehabilitate, or replace the un	f the above-ground infrastructure provides th	equires upgrading to reduce by an all-way stop control - he traffic signals at the Airport meet current urban collector uge system will provide more cture. The road was resurfaced
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Exp				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027	4	0,000 40	,000	ence 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	4 69	0,000 40 0,000 690	,000 ,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027	4 69	0,000 40 0,000 690	,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027	4 69	0,000 40 0,000 690 0,000 730	,000 ,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027 2030	4 69	0,000 40 0,000 690 0,000 730	,000 ,000 , 000	0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2027 2030 LTD Amount: 0	4 69	0,000 40 0,000 690 0,000 730 <u>Total Proje</u>	,000 ,000 , 000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4345SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	King's Landing Pumping Station Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description	Ì			Comments		
This project provides for the Landing pumping station.	engineering	and construction serv	ices to replace the King's		I g station is located at the corner of Memorial ation is nearing the end of its useful life and i	
Engineering services will in construction inspection, con			ings, specifications, tendering, anagement.		s Landing pumping station would service exis pacity to service future development, includir	
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year Tot	al Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2028	80,000	80,000	0			
2030	1,560,000	1,560,000	0			
	1,640,000	1,640,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,640,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified S	art Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021 Ja	n 1, 2025	50 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4347RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Capitol Centre & Museum Digital Display Signage	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
-						J		
This project will supp and Museum.	port the installation	of new digital exterior	displays at the Capitol Centre		ber of years	cated within the existing clock towe s. The new digital display will be re leted in 2025.		
					rn sign appr	the Capitol Centre is reaching the opriate for the size and scale of the		
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	J iption		Total Amount
2025	200,000	200,000	0	Expense				
2026	200,000	200,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		200,000
_	400,000	400,000	0				Total Expense:	200,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	<u>:</u> 400,000	Revenue				
LID Amount.				0461	TOFE	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		
<u>ETD Anount</u> 0				0401	1011			100,000
LTD Anount.				0599		PROVINCIAL GRANTS		100,000 100,000
<u>LTD Allount.</u> (Total Revenue:	
Related Projects					MISC.		Total Revenue:	100,000
	Start Date		Useful Life	0599	MISC.		Total Revenue:	100,000 200,000

Number:	4348PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Cricket Pitch Construction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project provides f	for the design and	construction of a perm	anent cricket field.	can be temporarily redevelop based on the field size needs Throughout 2023 staff have location could be utilized or r concepts with high level cost The City would work to finaliz detailed cost estimate. Cons	Thot have a dedicated cricket facility. Currently bed for this purpose, however, this solution present of this purpose, however, this solution present increasing demands for fields. Worked with local cricket enthusiasts to determedeveloped as a new cricket location in the Construction in the Construction for the cricket field and complete truction would then begin in 2026 for a complete truction will be determined once the successful trutter on the successful trutter on the successful trutter on the successful trutter on the successful the	ovides significant challenges mine if an existing field City and have developed the detailed design and eted facility by the fall of 2026.
Scenario Description	n			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	2,370,000	2,370,000	0			
	2,370,000	2,370,000	0			
LTD Amount: 140,0	000	Total Project Cost:	2,510,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2024	Jan 1, 2024	25 Years		Mark Thomas		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	4353GG	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Organizational Review Implementation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Corporate Services	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
•						J		
This project provides organizational review			identified through the			to conduct an organizational revi uring a Special Committee Meetin		Their findings
				identified by Cour Council on Octobe	ncil and staf er 29, 2024 cing custom	on, an implementation plan was of from the recommendations with . The priorities focus on key goals er service, strengthening account	in KPMG's report. The plan was, including improving effective	as approved by eness and
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
				corporate-wide cu necessary to impr and payment. 2026 includes the the customer-cen	ove proces developme	development of a comprehensive vice strategy. Funding will also b ses as identified through lean pro ent of a workforce plan and ongoin strategy, corporate-wide custom	e used to support digitization a cess reviews within areas suc ng implementation of recomme	and tools th procurement endations from
Forecast				digitization. Project Detailed	2025	[
		TIME	D ''	GL Account				T ()
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		Descr	Iption		Total Amoun
2025	150,000	150,000	0	Expense	0010			450.00
2026	155,000	155,000	0	3130	CONS	SULTANT FEES		150,000
	305,000	305,000	0				Total Expense:	150,000
LTD Amount: 271	,786	Total Project Cost	576,786	Revenue	TOF 			450.000
				0461	ISF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		150,000
							Total Revenue:	150,000
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts	J		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
		N1/A		Channan Courier			· · ·	
2024	Jan 1, 2024	N/A		Shannon Saucier			Dec 31,	2020

Number:	4355RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Kodiak Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

•				Comments		
of the roadway and existing undergroun work is required to r Engineering service	storm system on Ko d infrastructure (san epair, rehabilitate, o s will include pre-en	diak. The capacity and itary and water) will be r replace the infrastruc gineering (survey and	s for the complete reconstruction d condition of the remaining e evaluated to determine if any cture. geotechnical), preliminary specifications, tendering and	and is no longer a candidate drainage resulting in curbs a shallow storm sewer have re the drainage issues, rehabilit the drainage issues, the curb granular material in the road	e for rehabilitation treatments. A numbind pavement areas that have heaved appeatedly heaved and disturbed the plation of the road asphalt would only be and gutter and storm sewer will need base has likely been compromised a of the above-ground infrastructure products of the above to the structure.	and in need of replacement.
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 1,090,000	Total Revenue 1,090,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•		Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	1,090,000 1,090,000	1,090,000	0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
2026 _	1,090,000 1,090,000	1,090,000 1,090,000	0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2026 LTD Amount: 60,	1,090,000 1,090,000	1,090,000 1,090,000	0 0			
Budget Year 2026 LTD Amount: 60,	1,090,000 1,090,000	1,090,000 1,090,000	0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4355ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Kodiak Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
of the roadway and existing undergroun work is required to r Engineering service	storm system on Ko d infrastructure (san epair, rehabilitate, o s will include pre-en	diak. The capacity and itary and water) will bu r replace the infrastruc gineering (survey and	s for the complete reconstruction d condition of the remaining e evaluated to determine if any cture. geotechnical), preliminary specifications, tendering and	and is no longer a candidate drainage resulting in curbs a shallow storm sewer have re the drainage issues, rehabilit the drainage issues, the curb granular material in the road	for rehabilitation treatments. A nur ind pavement areas that have heav speatedly heaved and disturbed the tation of the road asphalt would on o and gutter and storm sewer will n base has likely been compromised of the above-ground infrastructure p inderground infrastructure.	•
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	1	
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
	Total Expense 840,000	Total Revenue 840,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	•		Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	840,000 840,000	840,000	0	Project Detailed 2025]	
2026 _	840,000 840,000	840,000 840,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2026 LTD Amount: 45,	840,000 840,000	840,000 840,000	0	-]	
Budget Year 2026 LTD Amount: 45,	840,000 840,000	840,000 840,000	0	-	 Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4356RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Marshall Bike Lanes	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for creation of bike lanes on Marshall Avenue from Lakeshore Drive to Booth Road and the Kate Pace Way.				Marshall Avenue. Further ex- bike lanes could be impleme than standard and can accor Also, sections of the roadway	J tion Master Plan identified the need for a futu amination of the existing conditions identified nted. The road width from Lakeshore Drive to nmodate the addition of bike lanes without ar between Marshall Park Drive and Booth Ro banded to implement bike lanes along the ent	that as an interim solution, Marshall Park Drive is wider additional construction. ad have an existing paved
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		J	
2027	220,000		0			
	220,000		0			
LTD Amount: 0	220,000	Total Project Cost:	-			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	J				J	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2024	Apr 1, 2027	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2027

Number:	4357RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Signalized Pedestrian Crossing	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description						Comments				
The project involves pedestrian crossings		ering and	l construction services	s for creation of ne	ew signalized	In addition to the C pedestrian crossing		rian crossing (Project 4309SL), ot nd warrants.	ner locations will be examined	l for
Engineering service design, detailed des construction.	s will inclue ign, agenc	le pre-eng y approva	gineering (survey and ls, contract drawings,	geotechnical), pre specifications, ter	eliminary ndering, and	Related projects in	nclude 4309	9SL		
Scenario Descripti	on					Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast						Project Detailed 2	2025			
Budget Year	Total E	xpense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descri	j iption		Total Amour
2025		110,000	110,000	0		Expense				
2026		110,000	110,000	0		3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		110,00
		220,000	220,000	0					Total Expense:	110,00
LTD Amount: 25,	000		Total Project Cost:	245,000		Revenue				
						0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		110,00
									Total Revenue:	110,00
						Operating Impact	ts			
Related Projects										
Related Projects]								i	
Related Projects Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life				Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	4360RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Duke (Cassells to Fraser)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the roadway and underground infrastructure on Duke from Cassells to Fraser. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications. Construction is planned to be completed by Public Works. Related projects include 4360SS/ST/WS				et the City's current standards. lards (no ditches, no curb and		
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 450,000	Total Revenue 450,000	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	450,000 450,000	450,000	0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2026	450,000 450,000	450,000 450,000	0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts]	
Budget Year 2026 LTD Amount: 25,0	450,000 450,000	450,000 450,000	0		 Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4360SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Duke (Cassells to Fraser)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involve of the roadway and Engineering service	underground infrast es will include pre-er sign, agency approv	ructure on Duke from gineering (survey and als, contract drawings	s for the complete reconstruction Cassells to Fraser. geotechnical), preliminary specifications. Construction is	The underground infrastruct material is clay and difficult The existing drainage system gutter, and no storm sewers	→ ture has reached the end of its useful life. The to repair and the watermain size does not men- m is minimal and does not meet current stand s are in place). Full reconstruction of the under uction of the above-ground infrastructure. 60RD/ST/WS	et the City's current standards. ards (no ditches, no curb and
Scenario Descript	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
Duuuel Teal						
2026	450,000	450,000	0			
-			<u> </u>			
-	450,000 450,000	450,000	0			
2026	450,000 450,000	450,000 450,000	0	Operating Impacts		
2026 LTD Amount: 25	450,000 450,000	450,000 450,000	0	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4360ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Duke (Cassells to Fraser)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the roadway and underground infrastructure on Duke from Cassells to Fraser. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications. Construction is planned to be completed by Public Works. The underground infrastructure has reached the end of its useful life. The existing s material is clay and difficult to repair and the watermain size does not meet the City. The existing drainage system is minimal and does not meet current standards (no c gutter, and no storm sewers are in place). Full reconstruction of the underground infrastructure. Related projects include 4360RD/SS/WS				eet the City's current standards. dards (no ditches, no curb and		
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
2026	310,000	310,000	0			
-	310,000	310,000	0			
LTD Amount: 20,	000	Total Project Cost:	330,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date	<u> </u>	Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
i cui lucittilicu						

Number:	4360WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Duke (Cassells to Fraser)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the roadway and underground infrastructure on Duke from Cassells to Fraser. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications. Construction is planned to be completed by Public Works.			The underground infrastructure has reached the end of its useful life. The existing sanitary sewer material is clay and difficult to repair and the watermain size does not meet the City's current standards. The existing drainage system is minimal and does not meet current standards (no ditches, no curb and gutter, and no storm sewers are in place). Full reconstruction of the underground infrastructure will necessitate the full reconstruction of the above-ground infrastructure. Related projects include 4360RD/SS/ST			
Scenario Descript	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Dudant Veen	Tatal Free and a	Tatal Davance	Difference			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
Budget Year 2026	470,000	470,000	0			
-	470,000 470,000		0			
2026	470,000 470,000	470,000 470,000	0	Operating Impacts		
2026 LTD Amount: 25	470,000 470,000	470,000 470,000	0	Operating Impacts		
2026 LTD Amount: 25	470,000 470,000	470,000 470,000	0	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4361SL	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Marshall Park & Lakeshore Drive Traffic Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STREET LIGHTS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project involves the engineering services and the reconstruction of traffic signals at Marshall Park and Lakeshore Drive. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, and construction.			The traffic signal require complete		J I Park and Lakeshore Drive have re t.	ached the end of their usef	ul life and	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	nents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	1 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	j iption		Total Amount
2025	770,000	770,000	0	Expense	2000			
-	770,000	770,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		770,000
LTD Amount: 30,0	000	Total Project Cost:	800 000				Total Expense:	770,000
<u></u> 00,0		<u> </u>	000,000	Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		20,000
				5901	DEBEI	NTURE PROCEEDS	_	750,000
							Total Revenue:	770,000
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
						•		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager Com		Completi	on Date
2024	Jun 1, 2024	25 Years		Gerry McCrank			Dec 31	, 2026

Number:	4362ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Heights & Cedar Heights Master Drainage Plans	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project provides for the engineering services to prepare master drainage plans for the Cedar Heights and Airport Heights areas, in order to provide support for future development.			The Airport Heights and Cedar Heights areas are identified in the Official Plan as growth areas. The master drainage plans will look at stormwater management on a regional basis rather than on a piecemeal site-by-site basis and will support future growth as well as North Bay's assigned housing target.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expens	e Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2026	210,00	210,000	0			
	210,00	0 210,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	210,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2024	Jun 1, 2024	1 N/A		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	4363SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Centrifuge Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the replacement of the centrifuge at the Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP).			The WWTP has two centrifuges which dewater sludge prior to it being transported to the landfill. The centrifuge options is critical to the wastewater process. This project provides for the replacement of one of the centrifuges which will be at the end of its useful life.			
Scenario Description	n			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2033	2,000,000	2,000,000	0			
	2,000,000	2,000,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,000,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	J				1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2024	Jan 1, 2033	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2033

Number:	4365RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Trout Lake Road Retaining Wall Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the rehabilitation/ reconstruction of the retaining wall and storm drainage system between Lakeheights Rd. and Lees Rd. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, and construction technical assistance.				The existing retaining wall located between Lakeheights Road and Lees Road on the north side of Trout Lake Road has significant cracking. A condition assessment was carried out in 2016 which identified that the retaining wall was subject to alkali–aggregate reaction - an irreversible condition causing expansion and cracking. The wall will need replacement or significant rehabilitation to extend some life in the wall. In addition, the retaining wall drainage system is not performing properly, especially during the spring melt. Related project includes 4365ST		
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments	J	
					1	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2032	160,000	160,000	0			
2033	3,200,000	3,200,000	0			
	3,360,000	3,360,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,360,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2024	Jan 1, 2032	50 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2034

Number:	4365ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Trout Lake Road Retaining Wall Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the rehabilitation/ reconstruction of the retaining wall and storm drainage system between Lakeheights Rd. and Lees Rd. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, and construction technical assistance.				The existing retaining wall located between Lakeheights Road and Lees Road on the north side of Trout Lake Road has significant cracking. A condition assessment was carried out in 2016 which identified that the retaining wall was subject to alkali–aggregate reaction - an irreversible condition causing expansion and cracking. The wall will need replacement or significant rehabilitation to extend some life in the wall. In addition, the retaining wall drainage system is not performing properly, especially during the spring melt. Related project includes 4365RD		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2032	20,000	20,000	0			
2033 —	320,000	320,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0	340,000	340,000 Total Project Cost:	0 340.000			
			340,000	Operating Impacts		
Related Projects				Operating Impacts]	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2024	Jan 1, 2032	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2034

Number:	4366WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Water Meter & Radio Upgrade	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments				
· ·										
an R900 system util water meters and th	izing the Lof e Neptune s	RaWAN goftware.	he Neptune water me gateway to enhance of This project also prov that are approaching	petween the	The current Neptune water meter data collectors have reached the end of their useful life. This project of replace the current units with the updated model over the next couple of years. There are several older water meters that have reached the end of their useful lives.					
Scenario Descripti	on					Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast						Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Ex	pense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025	24	45,000	245,000	0		Expense				
2026	24	45,000	245,000	0		5020	WATE	R METERS	_	245,000
2032	49	90,000	490,000	0					Total Expense:	245,000
2033	49	90,000	490,000	0		Revenue				
2034	49	90,000	490,000	0		0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	245,000
	1,96	60,000	1,960,000	0					Total Revenue:	245,000
LTD Amount: 118	3,080		Total Project Cost:	2,078,080						
Related Projects						Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start D	Date		Useful Life				Manager	Comple	tion Date
2023	Dec 31,	2023	15 Years			Margaret Karpenk	0		Dec 3	1, 2034

Number:	4368GG	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Server Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Technology, Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Corporate Services	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
-					J	
This project involves replacing aging servers across the City's main data center and disaster recovery site.				reliability, improve processing applications. The new server operational demands.	s aging server infrastructure is an essential u g capabilities, and ensure compatibility with r s will enhance performance and scalability to	nodern software and meet current and future
				(disaster recovery site). Each switches, and firewalls, each	er replacements at the main data centre and h location has several pieces of equipment, ir with a 5-year life cycle. As each centre requ esh is staggered over consecutive years.	ncluding, servers, storage,
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
				The following details support 2026 Main data centre server 2027 Main data centre storag 2029 Disaster recovery site s 2030 Disaster recovery site s 2032 Main data centre server 2034 Main data centre storag	je servers storage rs	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2026	285,000	285,000	0			
2027	230,000	230,000	0			
2029	300,000	300,000	0			
2030	315,000	315,000	0			
2032	315,000	315,000	0			
2034	330,000	330,000	0			
	1,775,000	1,775,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,775,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2026	5 Years		Steven Melnichuk		Dec 31, 2034

Number:	4369GG	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Switches and Security Hardware - City Hall and Disaster Recovery	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Technology, Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Corporate Services	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
Description						
	nis project provides for the upgrade to the City's network infrastructure by replacing outdated vitches and firewalls.				re firewalls is designed to significantly enhal he City's network operates more efficiently a	
				be improved but it will also st and Multi-Factor Authenticati	e-art firewall technology, the speed and reliat treamline critical processes such as Virtual F ion (MFA). These improvements will facilitate mately enhancing productivity and user expe	Private Network (VPN) access
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1	
2028	145,000	145,000	0			
2028 2030	-	145,000 50,000	0 0			
	145,000	,	0 0 0			
2030	145,000 50,000	50,000	0 0 0 0			
2030 2031	145,000 50,000 165,000	50,000 165,000	0 0 0 0 0			
2030 2031	145,000 50,000 165,000 165,000	50,000 165,000 165,000	0 0 0 0 0			
2030 2031 2033	145,000 50,000 165,000 165,000	50,000 165,000 165,000 525,000	0 0 0 0 0	Operating Impacts]	
2030 2031 2033 	145,000 50,000 165,000 165,000	50,000 165,000 165,000 525,000	0 0 0 0 0	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4370GG	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Main Data Centre Fire Suppression	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Technology
Division:	Capital - Corporate Services	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments					
This project provides for the installation of a modern fire suppression system for the main data centre.					a The installation of facility currently la	The installation of a fire suppression system for the main data center will address a significant gap as the facility currently lacks such protection. A fire suppression system will safeguard vital equipment and data against potential damage caused by a fire which ensures continuity of operations and minimizes system				
Scenario Descript	ion				Scenario Comme	ents				
					2025 Main data ce	entre fire su	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: ppression ntative maintenance	:		
Forecast					Project Detailed	2025				
Budget Year	Total E	xpense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour	
2025		85,000	85,000	0	Expense					
2031		75,000	75,000	0	5034	COMP	UTER HARDWARE		85,00	
		160,000	160,000	0				Total Expense:	85,00	
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	160,000	Revenue					
			-		0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		85,00	
								Total Revenue:	85,00	
					Operating Impac	ts				
Related Projects										
Related Projects Year Identified	Start	Date	1	Useful Life			Manager	Completior	Date	

Number:	4371GG	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Data Centre Upgrades - AC Units	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Technology, Equipment Replacement	
Division:	Capital - Corporate Services	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Commente
Description				Comments
			tioning units at the data ce nditions for IT equipment.	ter The replacement of aging air conditioning units is essential for maintaining the integrity of IT infrastructure because reliable cooling is crucial to optimize equipment performance, to extend the useful life of critical equipment, to increase energy efficiencies, and to minimize the risk for equipment downtime due to overheating.
Scenario Descript	ion			Scenario Comments
				The following details supports the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2027: 2027 AC unit replacement at the main data centre 2031 AC unit replacement at the disaster recovery site
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	
2027	125,000	125,000	0	
2031	125,000	125,000	0	
	250,000	250,000	0	
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	250,000	
LID Amount.				
Related Projects				Operating Impacts
	Start Date		Useful Life	Operating Impacts Manager Completion Date

Number:	4372GG	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Desktop Phones	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Technology, Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Corporate Services	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments				
This project provides for the modernization of the City's telephone system.					The replacement of the current aging telephone system will modernize communication capabilities which will feature advanced communication capabilities and features, improve reliability of the equipment, and integrate with other technologies to better meet the needs of staff and residents.					
Scenario Descriptio	on					Scenario Commen	nts			
Forecast						Project Detailed 20	025			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2025		120,000	120,000	0		Expense				
		120,000	120,000	0		5039	TELEF	PHONY	_	120,000
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	120,000					Total Expense:	120,000
			-			Revenue				
						0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	120,000
									Total Revenue:	120,000
Related Projects						Operating Impacts	6			
Year Identified	Star	rt Date		Useful Life				Manager	Complet	ion Date
2025	Jan	1, 2025	10 Years			Steven Melnichuk			Dec 31	, 2025

Number:	4373WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Information Systems Water and Wastewater Infrastructure Renewal	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Technology, Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project will provide for the upgrade to the City's SCADA network infrastructure by replacing outdated switches, servers, and firewalls.				systems. This up operates efficien performance, and against emerging	ograde is des tly and secur d strengthen g threats.	acement of the wastewater netwo igned to enhance overall system rely. The new equipment will impr cybersecurity measures, ensurin n the SCADA network and PLC o	performance, ensuring that the rove connectivity, boost networking the resilience of the City's h	ne network ork
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm	nents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to a creater of the Capital Forecast for 2026 to a creater of the construction of the creater of	2034:	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2025	45,000	45,000	0	Expense				
2027	70,000	70,000	0	5034	COMP	UTER HARDWARE	_	45,000
2028	165,000	165,000	0				Total Expense:	45,000
2029	35,000	35,000	0	Revenue				
2031	35,000	35,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	45,000
2032	40,000	40,000	0				Total Revenue:	45,000
2033	35,000	35,000	0					
2034	175,000	175,000	0					
	600,000	600,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	600,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date
Year Identified	Start Date							

Number:	4374SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Telecommunication Installation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Technology, Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments				
			nd installation of a new Iderground.	v wastewater pa	ging system	This Health and Saf	can opera	ve will see the purchase and installation of a te safely, efficiently, and securely by having		
Scenario Descriptio	n					Scenario Commen	ts			
Forecast						Project Detailed 20)25			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025		60,000	60,000	0		Expense				
		60,000	60,000	0		5039	TELEF	PHONY		60,000
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	60.000					Total Expense:	60,000
			_	,		Revenue				
						0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		60,000
									Total Revenue:	60,000
Related Projects						Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life				Manager	Comple	tion Date
2025	Jan 1	, 2025	10 Years			Steven Melnichuk			Dec 3	1, 2025

Number:	4401RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description						
				Comments		
The program involves the engineering and construction services for the reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Sage Road to a proper collector standard. Engineering services will include an environmental assessment (EA), preliminary and detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.			Works Program has targeted arterial routes have been add addressed. Sage Road is a primary colle roadway drainage (which will provide improved pedestrian	nstructed as a semi-urban collector (includ d upgrading of the City's arterial roads as a dressed, the collector and bus routes are t ector route for the Birchaven area, and the I result in a pavement structure with a long facilities and safety (currently only a portion e balance has a paved shoulder sidewalk)	a primary objective. As most of the he secondary priority to be upgrades will improve the ger service life), and will also on of the roadway has a	
				Related projects include 440	1SS/ST/WS	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 290,000	Total Revenue 290,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2029	290,000	290,000	0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2029	290,000 5,760,000	290,000 5,760,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2029 2031 LTD Amount: 0	290,000 5,760,000	290,000 5,760,000 6,050,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts]	
Budget Year 2029 2031	290,000 5,760,000	290,000 5,760,000 6,050,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4401SS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description						
				Comments		
The program involves the engineering and construction services for the reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Sage Road to a proper collector standard. Engineering services will include an environmental assessment (EA), preliminary and detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				Works Program has targeted arterial routes have been add addressed. Sage Road is a primary colle roadway drainage (which wil	Instructed as a semi-urban collector (includ d upgrading of the City's arterial roads as a dressed, the collector and bus routes are t ector route for the Birchaven area, and the l result in a pavement structure with a long a facilities and safety (currently only a porti	a primary objective. As most of the the secondary priority to be upgrades will improve the ger service life), and will also
					e balance has a paved shoulder sidewalk)	
				Deleted avaiants include 440		
				Related projects include 440	TRD/ST/WS	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
					i	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 65,000	Total Revenue 65,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029	65,000	65,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029	65,000 1,260,000	65,000 1,260,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029 2031	65,000 1,260,000	65,000 1,260,000 1,325,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029 2031 LTD Amount: 0	65,000 1,260,000	65,000 1,260,000 1,325,000	0 0 0			
Budget Year 2029 2031 LTD Amount: 0	65,000 1,260,000	65,000 1,260,000 1,325,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 1	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4401ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
above-ground and u standard. Engineering services	inderground infrastru s will include an envi rovals, contract draw	icture and to upgrade ironmental assessmer	es for the reconstruction of the Sage Road to a proper collector nt (EA), preliminary and detailed endering and construction	Sage Road was originally co Works Program has targeted arterial routes have been add addressed. Sage Road is a primary colle roadway drainage (which will provide improved pedestrian	J nstructed as a semi-urban collector (included d upgrading of the City's arterial roads as a p dressed, the collector and bus routes are the ector route for the Birchaven area, and the up I result in a pavement structure with a longer facilities and safety (currently only a portion e balance has a paved shoulder sidewalk). 1RD/SS/WS	primary objective. As most of the e secondary priority to be pgrades will improve the r service life), and will also
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year 2029	Total Expense	Total Revenue 125,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029	125,000	125,000		Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029	125,000 2,450,000	125,000 2,450,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029 2031	125,000 2,450,000	125,000 2,450,000 2,575,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2029 2031 LTD Amount: 0	125,000 2,450,000	125,000 2,450,000 2,575,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4401WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				· ·		
				Comments		
above-ground and ustandard. Engineering services	underground infrastru s will include an env rovals, contract draw	ucture and to upgrade ironmental assessmer	es for the reconstruction of the Sage Road to a proper collector at (EA), preliminary and detailed andering and construction	Works Program has targeted arterial routes have been add addressed. Sage Road is a primary colle roadway drainage (which will provide improved pedestrian separated sidewalk, while the	nstructed as a semi-urban collector (includ d upgrading of the City's arterial roads as a dressed, the collector and bus routes are th ector route for the Birchaven area, and the I result in a pavement structure with a long facilities and safety (currently only a portic e balance has a paved shoulder sidewalk).	primary objective. As most of the he secondary priority to be upgrades will improve the ler service life), and will also on of the roadway has a
<u> </u>				Related projects include 440	180/33/31	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast			5	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2029	105,000	105,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	105,000 2,020,000	105,000 2,020,000	Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029	105,000	105,000	Difference 0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029	105,000 2,020,000	105,000 2,020,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2029 2031	105,000 2,020,000	105,000 2,020,000 2,125,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts]	
Budget Year 2029 2031 LTD Amount: 0	105,000 2,020,000	105,000 2,020,000 2,125,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4402SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Chippewa Trunk Sewer Major Rehabilitation & Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

B 1.4						
Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the upgrading, rehabilitation, and/or reconstruction of the Chippewa Trunk Sewer. Engineering services will include preliminary and detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, and construction technical assistance. A detailed condition assessment will be included to identify the needs, as well as an analysis to determine if there are any potential capacity deficiencies that may require up-sizing. The final works will include a combination of rehabilitation and replacement.				II rehabilitation work. The Chipp s, components of the City's sani A number of other trunk sewe is Street relief, and Sage trunk s	y constructed in the 1970s and will be due f bewa Trunk Sewer is the main trunk sewer a tary sewer system. ers flow in the Chippewa system, including the sewer. Failure of the Chippewa Trunk Sewe orks will likely be undertaken in multiple pha	and one of the most critical ne Canadore, Oak Street, Oak r could impact a significant
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2032	250,000	250,000	0			
2033	3,920,000	3,920,000	0			
	4,170,000	4,170,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	4,170,000			
LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects		Total Project Cost:	4,170,000	Operating Impacts		
	Start Date	Total Project Cost:	4,170,000 Useful Life	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4498PD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	North Bay Police Service Electrical & Generator Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	POLICE
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

-								
Description				Comments				
This project provides the replacement of t		the Police Service He	eadquarters' electrical system and	capacity and struct to complete an ass would need to be c occupied.	ture it is un sessment o completed t	olice Service Headquarters has read able to support current electrical. In in the building's electrical load and to to continue to operate in the current ed the current backup generator, wh	2023, an electrical enginee provide recommendations facility until a new facility c	er was engaged s on what an be built and
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	nts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025	1,200,000	1,200,000	0	Expense				
_	1,200,000	1,200,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		1,200,00
LTD Amount: 700	0,000	Total Project Cost	: 1,900,000				Total Expense:	1,200,000
		-		Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		20,000
				5901	DEBEI	NTURE PROCEEDS		1,180,000
							Total Revenue:	1,200,000
Related Projects				Operating Impact	s			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2024	TBD		Monique Seguin-Ru	الدومال		Dec 31,	
2023	Jan 1, 2024			Monique Seguin-Ru	133611		Dec 31,	2020

Number:	4499PD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	North Bay Police Service Headquarters Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	POLICE
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

				-	i de la constanción d	
Description				Comments]	
			e Headquarters as determined by ilding does not properly support	the 2017 Facility Condition As suitable to meet the Police So 1. The building is too small 2. The building's layout fails t 3. The cost to rectify faults, a cause considerable disruption	ddress structural issues and upgrade buildin	he current facility is not ey factors: g would be high and would
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
_				Guidelines" that outline the p The steps included in the doc 2026 Engage Community and 2027 Secure and purchase s 2028 Hire architect and begir 2030 Tender and site prepara 2031-2032 Construction, furn 2033 Occupancy	ation	eds a new or renovated facility. 6-2034:
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	30,000	30,000	0			
2027	840,000	840,000	0			
2028	1,650,000	1,650,000	0			
2030	1,665,000	1,665,000	0			
2031	23,000,000	23,000,000	0			
2032 2033	23,000,000 200,000	23,000,000 200,000	0			
2033 –	50,385,000	50,385,000	0			
LTD Amount: 115		Total Project Cost:	50 500 000			
Related Projects	-,•		,,,	Operating Impacts		
]			- F	1	
	Start Date		Useful Life		Managar	Completion Date
Year Identified	Start Date		USelul Lile		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4500RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project provides for the engineering and construction services for the installation of a new 400mm trunk watermain along Franklin Street and John Street. Engineering services will include survey, design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.				The need was identified in th Official Plan update. Installat Street, and John Street will p distribution system. A major 3700RD/SS/ST/WS. Also, a completed internally by Publi	J e 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that ion of a new trunk watermain along Sage Roa provide better distribution of flows and reinford portion of the Seymour component is included portion on Sage Road (Rita Road to Shallot C ic Works resources. 0SS/ST/WS and 3700RD/SS/ST/WS	ad, Seymour Street, Franklin cement of the Zone 1 d in projects
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments]	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025]	
Forecast Budget Year 2033	Total Expense 370,000 370,000	Total Revenue 370,000 370,000	Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year	370,000	370,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2033	370,000	370,000 370,000	0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2033 LTD Amount: 0	370,000	370,000 370,000	0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4500SS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project provides for the engineering and construction services for the installation of a new 400mm trunk watermain along Franklin Street and John Street. Engineering services will include survey, design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management. Scenario Description				Official Plan update. Installat Street, and John Street will p distribution system. A major 3700RD/SS/ST/WS. Also, a completed internally by Publi	e 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that icion of a new trunk watermain along Sage Roa provide better distribution of flows and reinford portion of the Seymour component is includer portion on Sage Road (Rita Road to Shallot C ic Works resources. 0RD/ST/WS and 3700RD/SS/ST/WS	ad, Seymour Street, Franklin ement of the Zone 1 d in projects
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	1	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
	-					
2033	225,000	225,000	0			
	225,000	225,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	225,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2033	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2036

Number:	4500ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project provides for the engineering and construction services for the installation of a new 400mm trunk watermain along Franklin Street and John Street. Engineering services will include survey, design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.			The need was identified in the Official Plan update. Installat Street, and John Street will p distribution system. A major 3700RD/SS/ST/WS. Also, a completed internally by Public	J e 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that ion of a new trunk watermain along Sage Roa provide better distribution of flows and reinforce portion of the Seymour component is included portion on Sage Road (Rita Road to Shallot C ic Works resources. 0RD/SS/WS and 3700RD/SS/ST/WS	ad, Seymour Street, Franklin cement of the Zone 1 d in projects	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 160,000	Total Revenue 160,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	160,000	160,000	0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2033	160,000	160,000 160,000	0	Project Detailed 2025 Operating Impacts]	
Budget Year 2033 LTD Amount: 0	160,000	160,000 160,000	0			
Budget Year 2033 LTD Amount: 0	160,000	160,000 160,000	0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4500WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description Comments				
400mm trunk watermain along Franklin Street and John Street. Engineering services will include survey, design, agency approvals, contract drawings,	Official Plan update. Installation of a new trunk watermain along Sage Road, Seymour Street, Franklin Street, and John Street will provide better distribution of flows and reinforcement of the Zone 1 distribution system. A major portion of the Seymour component is included in projects 3700RD/SS/ST/WS. Also, a portion on Sage Road (Rita Road to Shallot Crescent) was previously completed internally by Public Works resources. Related projects include 4500RD/SS/ST and 3700RD/SS/ST/WS			
Forecast Project Detailed 2025				
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference				
2033 280,000 280,000 0				
280,000 280,000 0				
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 280,000				
Related Projects Operating Impacts				
Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager	Completion Date			
2016 Jan 1, 2033 75 Years Adam Lacombe	Dec 31, 2036			

Number:	4502TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Bus Shelter Upgrades	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
This project provides for the acquisition of new bus shelters at transfer points, the Terminal, and lower residence. This project also includes new accessible concrete pads.			This project allows for the replacement of two large bus shelters, the replacement of 4 shelters with a larger shelter at transfer points and the addition of 4 concrete pads at existing bus stops. Budget includes funding through the Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program.				
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference				
2026	8,444	8,444	0				
2028	82,745	82,745	0				
	91,189	91,189	0				
LTD Amount: 77,6	679	Total Project Cost:	168,868				
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
						1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completion Date
2024	Jan 1, 2024	TBD			Drew Poeta		Dec 31, 2028

Number:	4503TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Terminal Upgrades: Lighting and Roof	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for Transit Terminal upgrades including exterior and interior LED lighting, posts and roof rehabilitation.			The project will update the existing interior, exterior, and terminal post lighting to incorporate LED lighting efficiencies and extend useful life. The project will also be used to rehabilitate the transit terminal roof to extend the useful life of the asset. Budget includes funding through the Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program.			
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2027	226,205	226,205	0			
	226,205	226,205	0			
LTD Amount: 84,146	LTD Amount: 84,146 Total Project Cost: 310,351		310,351			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2024	Jan 1, 2024	TBD		Drew Poeta		Dec 31, 2027

Number:	4504TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Bus Feature Upgrades	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides for an upgrade to Transit Bus features such as driver barriers and automatic vehicle location (AVL) screens.			information and m provide safety imp	The upgrades AVL screens will improve the quality of transit service by electronically providing more information and more details on the transit vehicle to riding customers. The addition of driver barriers will provide safety improvements for transit drivers. Budget includes funding through the Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program.				
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025	13,073	13,073	0	Expense				
2026	204,797	204,797	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		13,07
	217,870	217,870	0				Total Expense:	13,07
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	217,870	Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		3,48
				0543	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL		4,35
				0643	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - FEDERAL		5,22
							Total Revenue:	13,07
Related Projects				Operating Impac	sts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life	Manager		Completio	on Date	
				Drew Poeta		 Dec 31, 2026		

Number:	4505TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Bus Barn Lighting	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
-					Comments		
This project provides	This project provides for an upgrade to the Bus Barn lighting.			The project will replace existing lights in the Bus Barn Facility with appropriate energy efficient LED lights.			
					Budget includes funding thro	ugh the Investing in Canada Infrastructure P	rogram.
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comments		
						1	
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			-	
2031	23,000	23,000	0				
	23,000	23,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	23,000				
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
Neialeu Frojecis						J	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completion Date
2024	Jan 1, 2031	TBD			Drew Poeta		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4506TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Terminal Facility Upgrades	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments	ľ			
This project provides for new display screens, people counter, BAS system, boilers, and fencing at the Bus Terminal.			Transit terminal facility upgrades include energy efficiency upgrades to the transit terminal building automated system (BAS) and the transit terminal boilers, supply pumps and circulating pump system, security enhancements to improve safety and security by replacing fencing, improved quality of existing public transit by providing outdoor passengers with a video screen showing live arrival times and data collection tools to add passenger counters at the main transit terminal. Budget includes funding through the Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program.					
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comme	ents		•	
_								
Forecast				Project Detailed 2				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
2025	128,029	128,029	0	Expense				
2026	220,494	220,494	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	128,02
	348,523	348,523	0				Total Expense:	128,02
LTD Amount: 7,1	13	Total Project Cost:	355,636	Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		34,14
				0543	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL		42,67
				0643	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - FEDERAL		51,21
							Total Revenue:	128,02
Related Projects				Operating Impact	ts			
	Start Date	1	Useful Life	Manager		Manager	Completion Date	
Year Identified	otal i Dato			Drew Poeta				

Number:	4507TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Bus Wash Rehabilitation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Cor	mments			
This project provides for the rehabilitation of the bus wash.				vac rest	 Refurbishment of Transit Bus Wash facility; including, building envelope repairs, bus washing and vacuum system components refurbishment, exterior bay doors and frame rehabilitation and lighting restoration and enhancements. Budget includes funding through the Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program. 			
Scenario Description	on			Sce	enario Comments			
Forecast				Pro	oject Detailed 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference					
2030	540,000	540,000	0					
	540,000	540,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	<u>:</u> 540,000					
Related Projects				Оре	erating Impacts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completion Date	
2024	Jan 1, 2030	TBD		Drew	w Poeta		Dec 31, 2030	

Number:	4508TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Hoist	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

						[
Description				Comments					
This project provide	s for the purchase of	hoists for transit.		The project provid	les for the r	eplacement of 5 sets of hoists used by the F	leet Department f	or transit buses.	
				Budget includes fu	Budget includes funding through the Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program.				
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comme	ents				
Farraget				Project Detailed	0005				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount	
2025	60,638	60,638	0	Expense					
2027	66,853	66,853	0	5010	MACH	IINERY & EQUIPMENT	_	60,638	
2030	77,391	77,391	0				Total Expense:	60,638	
2031	81,260	81,260	0	Revenue					
_	286,142	286,142	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		16,172	
LTD Amount: 55,	000	Total Project Cost:	341.142	0543	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL		20,211	
<u></u> _,				0643	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - FEDERAL		24,255	
							Total Revenue:	60,638	
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts				
						-			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Comple	tion Date	
2024	Jan 1, 2024	TBD		Drew Poeta			Dec 3	1, 2031	

Number:	4509TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Sidewalk Tractor	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

					i		i		
Description					Comments				
This project provides	s for the p	urchase of	sidewalk tractors for	Transit.	Purchase of two	sidewalk tra	ctors to maintain new sidewalks along tran	sit routes.	
					Budget includes f	funding thro	ugh the Investing in Canada Infrastructure	Program.	
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comm	ents			
							2		
Forecast					Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total I	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Desci	ription		Total Amount
2025		203,411	203,411	0	Expense				
		203,411	203,411	0	5010	MACH	HINERY & EQUIPMENT	_	203,411
LTD Amount: 184	1,500		Total Project Cost:	387,911				Total Expense:	203,411
			-		Revenue				
					0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		4,842
					0470	TSF F	ROM RESERVE FUND		49,408
					0543	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL		67,797
					0643	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - FEDERAL		81,364
								Total Revenue:	203,411
Related Projects					Operating Impac	cts			
			1					-	
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date
2024	Jan 1	, 2024	TBD		Drew Poeta			Dec 31	, 2025

Number:	4510RF	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Community and Recreation Centre	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	1
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development	1
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY	1
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	ſ

Description				Comments				
The project provides that includes a doub Scenario Descripti	le ice pad facility, w	construction of a new /alking track, and multi-	multi-purpose community centre -use community room.	Recreation Centre. procurement method target budget aligne Council IO-2023-01 Following the Market for Proposal (PDBR February of 2024, t Development Servi	Its purpos od, inform ed with the I7, dated I et Soundir RFP) in Fe he PDBRF ces includ 2024, the f	was conducted for the design and constru- se was to gather insights from interested p the project's delivery schedule, and asses a functional program and spatial design. R December 18, 2023. Ing, Council authorized the issuance of a P bruary 2024, targeting substantial constru -P was issued, and a contract awarded or ing project validation and design services inal design and construction was awarded	parties to determine thes swhether the City's \$ esults are summarize Progressive Design-But totion completion in 20 n May 8, 2024 for Proj	e optimal 60 million d in Report to ild Request 25. In ect
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2	025 Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2025	35,408,492	35,408,492	0	Expense				
	35,408,492	35,408,492	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		35,408,492
	591 508	Total Project Cost:	63,000,000				Total Expense:	
LTD Amount: 27,		-		B B B B B B B B B B			. etai Experiee.	35,408,492
<u>LTD Amount:</u> 27,		-		Revenue				
<u>LTD Amount:</u> 27,				0461	-			999,519
LTD Amount: 27,				0461 0470	TSF F	ROM RESERVE FUND		999,519 6,983,000
LTD Amount: 27,				0461 0470 0608	TSF F CANA	ROM RESERVE FUND DA COMMUNITY - BUILDING FUND (FEDERA		999,519 6,983,000 3,460,396
LTD Amount: 27,				0461 0470	TSF F CANA MISC	ROM RESERVE FUND		999,519 6,983,000 3,460,396 9,231,632
<u>LTD Amount:</u> 27,				0461 0470 0608 0699	TSF F CANA MISC	ROM RESERVE FUND DA COMMUNITY - BUILDING FUND (FEDERA FEDERAL GRANTS		999,519 6,983,000 3,460,396 9,231,632 14,733,949
LTD Amount: 27,				0461 0470 0608 0699	TSF F CANA MISC DEBE	ROM RESERVE FUND DA COMMUNITY - BUILDING FUND (FEDERA FEDERAL GRANTS	L GAS TAX)	999,51 6,983,00 3,460,39 9,231,63 14,733,94
Related Projects				0461 0470 0608 0699 5901	TSF F CANA MISC DEBE	ROM RESERVE FUND DA COMMUNITY - BUILDING FUND (FEDERA FEDERAL GRANTS NTURE PROCEEDS	L GAS TAX)	999,519 6,983,000 3,460,390 9,231,632 14,733,949 35,408,49 2
	Start Date Oct 1, 2023	60 Years	Useful Life	0461 0470 0608 0699 5901	TSF F CANA MISC DEBE	ROM RESERVE FUND DA COMMUNITY - BUILDING FUND (FEDERA FEDERAL GRANTS	L GAS TAX)	999,51 6,983,00 3,460,39 9,231,63 14,733,94 35,408,49 5,408,49

Number:	4512SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Infrastructure Modelling & Background Study	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments				
This project provides model and study for						This project will establish models of the underground infrastructure in the City; which includes, the storm sewer, sanitary sewer, and watermain infrastructure.				
						Infrastructure models can be used to analyze the capacity of the existing systems, analyze the impacts and feasibility of expanding the system, or help identify improvements and potential efficiencies. These models will assist to identify system capacities and issues for new development and redevelopment.				
						Once these models are established, they will need to be maintained on a regular basis for changes in the systems and will also be used for analysis of various scenarios such as new developments or other capital projects. This work will be carried out through the Infrastructure Modelling On-going capital project.				or other capital
		Related projects include 4512ST/WS, 6859SS/ST/WS								
Scenario Descriptio	on					Scenario Commo	ents			
								-		
								1		
Forecast						Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total E	xpense Total Re	venue	Differenc	e	GL Account	Descr	ription		Total Amoun
2025		,	56,000		0	Expense				
		156,000 1	56,000		0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		156,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Pr	oject Cos	<u>t:</u> 156,000					Total Expense:	156,000
						Revenue 0461		RM REV FUND-PAYGO		00.000
						0461				22,000 134,000
						0470	156 6	ROM RESERVE FUND	Total Revenue:	134,000
Related Projects						Operating Impac	ts		Total Revenue.	150,000
Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life				Manager	Completi	on Date
i cui lucittificu								-	-	

Number:	4513PD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	North Bay Police Service Radio System Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Technology, Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	POLICE
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
enabling seamless emergency service increased maintena system is 5-7 years	communic s. Currently ance costs, s.	ation betwo	een officers in the fiel	enforcement operations, d, command centers, and d of its useful life, resulting verage lifecycle of a radio	n reached its end o maintenance cos communication e Replacing the our and officer securi long-term cost sa The City will requ in the December	of life. Key ch ts. A new m fficiency, en tdated police ty. The new ivings and in lest approva 2024 Capita	em has been in service for several hallenges include, aging infrastructu odern radio system is essential to in sure compliance with standards, ar e radio system is essential for main system will not only enhance comm nprove overall service delivery. I from Council to transfer uncommit I Variance Report.	Tre, limited coverage, and h mprove reliability and cover nd increase cost-effectivene taining public safety, operat nunication capabilities but a	igħ age, enhance ss. ional efficiency, Ilso deliver
Scenario Descript	tion				Scenario Comm				
					2026 Replace rac 2027 Personnel i	dio units in n ssue radios	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 20 on-patrol vehicles for specific unit adio units every 5 years	34:	
Forecast					Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total I	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2025		620,000	620,000	0	Expense				
2026		200,000	200,000	0	5041	COMM	IUNICATION EQUIPMENT	_	620,000
2027		200,000	200,000	0				Total Expense:	620,000
2030	1	,500,000	1,500,000	0	Revenue				
2031		300,000	300,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	620,000
2032		300,000	300,000	0				Total Revenue:	620,000
	3	,120,000	3,120,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	3,120,000					
Related Projects					Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Star	t Date	1	Useful Life			Manager	Completi	ion Date
2023			5-7 Years		Donal Longuarth			Dec 31	
2023	Jan 1	, 2025	5-7 rears		Daryl Longworth			Dec 31	, 2032

Number:	4514RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Aquatic Centre Pool Deck Relining	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
· ·								
This project provides for a complete replacement of the pool deck at the Aquatics Centre including the underlay.			The pool deck su This project provid underlay.	rface at the des for the o	Aquatics Centre is in poor condition a complete replacement of the pool dec	Ind the waterproof underlaked water and the associated water associated water and the associated water as a solution of the associated wat	ay is failing. erproof	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2025	700,000	700,000	0	Expense				
	700,000	700,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	700,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	700,000				Total Expense:	700,000
				Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		20,000
				5901	DEBE	NTURE PROCEEDS	_	680,000
							Total Revenue:	700,000
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Kevin Vescio			Dec 31	, 2025

Number:	4515TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes - Phase 1 Stage 3	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project is for the construction of new sidewalks to transit stops.			This project will construct new sidewalks to comply with the Municipal Right-of-Way for direct routing of pedestrians to transit stops (approximately 4.2km). This includes connecting existing sidewalks to permit a continuous pedestrian path to established transit stops.					
				Budget includes fu	Inding throu	ugh the Investing in Canada Infrastructure	Program.	
				The sidewalk at Co will be completed i		Seymour to Wallace) and Wallace Rd (Coi 26.	mmerce Cres to Lake	Heights Rd)
				Related projects in	nclude 4021	TR, 4330TR, and 4338TR		
Scenario Descript	ion			Scenario Comme	nts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
2025	1,436,650	1,436,650	0	Expense				
-	1,436,650	1,436,650	0	1001	REGU	LAR SALARIES		119,73
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 1,4	426 650	3130	3130 CONSULTANT FEES			
			430,000		00110	ULTANT FEES		56,60
		Total Project Cost. 1,	430,030	3425		ULTANT FEES TRUCTION CONTRACT		56,60 1,260,30
		Total Project Cost. 1,	430,000				Total Expense:	1,260,30
		Total Project Cost. 1,	430,630				Total Expense:	
		Total Project Cost. 1,	430,630	3425	CONS		Total Expense:	1,260,30
		<u>Total Project Cost.</u> 1,	(430,630	3425 Revenue	CONS [®]	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	1,260,30 1,436,65
		Total Project Cost. 1,	(430,630	3425 Revenue 0461	CONS ⁻ TSF FF INVES	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	1,260,30 1,436,65 160,95
		<u>Total Project Cost.</u> 1,	(430,630	3425 Revenue 0461 0543	CONS TSF FI INVES INVES	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO TING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL	Total Expense:	1,260,30 1,436,65 160,95 388,93
		<u>Total Project Cost.</u> 1,		3425 Revenue 0461 0543 0643 5901	CONS TSF FI INVES INVES DEBEN	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO TING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL TING IN CANADA (ICIP) - FEDERAL	Total Expense:	1,260,30 1,436,65 160,95 388,93 466,76
		<u></u>		3425 Revenue 0461 0543 0643	CONS TSF FI INVES INVES DEBEN	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO TING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL TING IN CANADA (ICIP) - FEDERAL	_	1,260,30 1,436,65 160,95 388,93 466,76 420,00
Related Projects Year Identified	Start Date		Jseful Life	3425 Revenue 0461 0543 0643 5901	CONS TSF FI INVES INVES DEBEN	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO TING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL TING IN CANADA (ICIP) - FEDERAL	_	1,260,30 1,436,65 160,95 388,93 466,76 420,00 1,436,65

Number:	4516FD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Station 1 Heating and Cooling Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance	
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The purpose of this project is to replace the heating and HVAC equipment at fire station 1; including, three boilers, three HVAC units, and one AC unit.			The recommended useful life	J dling, and air conditioning equipment is origina e for this equipment is 20 years. As a result o ed, this equipment has exceeded its life expe	f the regimented and proper	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2026	250,000	250,000	0			
	250,000	250,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 250,000		250,000				
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					_	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2026	20 Years		Jason Whiteley		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	4518ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Chippewa Creek and Airport Heights Stormwater Retention	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				-		
				Comments		
management (SWM) north of Airport Road maintenance road fre For new development to mitigate flooding in) pond approximatel d and to construct a om Kenwood Hills D nt on the north side of mpacts in Chippewa on into the creek for	y 350 meters east of 6 drainage channel and prive to the pond. of Airport Road, the p a Creek. The pond will a significant portion of	s to construct a stormwater O'Brien Street and 150 meters I recreational pathway/ ond will provide quantity control also provide quality control to of the existing and future	specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. The Chippewa Creek Watershed Study identified that future development in the Airport Heights area would require quantity and quality control. The Highland Woods development was allowed to proceed based on the SWM requirements being met by the construction of this SWM pond. The SWM pond, channel, and recreational pathway/ maintenance road will be constructed in one phase.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025		
	Total Expense 50,000	Total Revenue 50,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027	50,000	50,000	0	Project Detailed 2025]	
Budget Year 2027	50,000 3,380,000	50,000 3,380,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027 2028	50,000 3,380,000	50,000 3,380,000 3,430,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year 2027 2028 LTD Amount: 0	50,000 3,380,000	50,000 3,380,000 3,430,000	0 0 0			
Budget Year 2027 2028 LTD Amount: 0	50,000 3,380,000	50,000 3,380,000 3,430,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4519PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Shabogesic Beach Building	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the renewal of the Shabogesic Beach building including accessible washroom upgrades, building envelope replacement including exterior cladding, modifications to the lifeguard area to accommodate accessibility related beach equipment, upgrades to the commercial space, and regrading of the exterior.				ed to meet today's accessibility requirements gn services which are required to meet 2025 onstruction.		
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comments		
				The following details support 2027 Design 2028 Renovation constructio	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: n	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		•	
2027	50,000	50,000	0			
2028	1,000,000	1,000,000	0			
	1,050,000	1,050,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,050,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	,					
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2027	TBD		Mark Thomas		Dec 31, 2029

Number:	4520RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Charlton Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

						1		
Description					Comments			
of the roadway and st remaining existing und determine if any work Engineering services	storm syst ndergrour k is requir s will inclu gn, ageno	em on Cha id infrastru ed to repa de pre-enç	arlton Crescent. The c cture (sanitary and wa ir, rehabilitate, or repla jineering (survey and	a for the complete reconstruction apacity and condition of the ater) will be evaluated to ace the infrastructure. geotechnical), preliminary specifications, tendering and	The storm sewer system on Charlton, including the rear-lot storm sewer system, is shallow and flat, and does not function well, resulting in occasional flooding. Additionally, the above-ground infrastructure (pavement and curbs) has reached the end of its useful life and is no longer a candidate for rehabilitation treatments. A number of areas of the roadway have poor drainage resulting in curbs and pavement areas that have heaved or subsided. Without correcting the drainage issues, rehabilitation of the road asphalt would only result in short-term benefits. To correct the drainage issues, the curb, gutter and storm sewer will need to be replaced. Additionally, the granular material in the road base has likely been compromised and is in need of replacement. The complete replacement of the above-ground infrastructure. Related projects include 4520ST Scenario Comments			
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year	Total I	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1		
2028		60,000	60,000	0				
2029	1	,150,000	1,150,000	0				
	1	,210,000	1,210,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	1,210,000				
Related Projects			Operating Impacts					
Year Identified	Star	Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	

Number:	4520ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Charlton Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the roadway and storm system on Charlton Crescent. The capacity and condition of the remaining existing underground infrastructure (sanitary and water) will be evaluated to determine if any work is required to repair, rehabilitate, or replace the infrastructure. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary	Comments The storm sewer system on Charlton, including the rear-lot storm sewer system, is shallow and flat, and does not function well, resulting in occasional flooding. Additionally, the above-ground infrastructure (pavement and curbs) has reached the end of its useful life and is no longer a candidate for rehabilitation treatments. A number of areas of the roadway have poor drainage resulting in curbs and pavement areas that have heaved or subsided. Without correcting the drainage issues, rehabilitation of
of the roadway and storm system on Charlton Crescent. The capacity and condition of the remaining existing underground infrastructure (sanitary and water) will be evaluated to determine if any work is required to repair, rehabilitate, or replace the infrastructure. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary	does not function well, resulting in occasional flooding. Additionally, the above-ground infrastructure (pavement and curbs) has reached the end of its useful life and is no longer a candidate for rehabilitation treatments. A number of areas of the roadway have poor drainage resulting in curbs and
construction. be Th ret Re	the road asphalt would only result in short-term benefits. To correct the drainage issues, the curb, gutter and storm sewer will need to be replaced. Additionally, the granular material in the road base has likely been compromised and is in need of replacement. The complete replacement of the above-ground infrastructure provides the opportunity to repair, rehabilitate, or replace the underground infrastructure. Related projects include 4520RD Scenario Comments
Forecast Pr	Project Detailed 2025
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference	
2028 30,000 30,000 0	
2029 560,000 560,000 0	
590,000 590,000 0	
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 590,000	
Related Projects Or	Operating Impacts
Year Identified Start Date Useful Life	Manager Completion Date
2025 Jan 1, 2028 75 Years Rei	Reid Porter Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4521RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	McIntyre St. W Reconnect (Timmins to Cormack)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	I
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	I
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	ľ
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	ľ

Description				Comments			
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the re-establishment of the road connection on McIntyre Street West between Timmins Street and Cormack Street, including looping of the watermain. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications. Construction is planned to be completed by Public Works.			Re-establishing the road connection will provide better serviceability for winter maintenance and waste collection. Looping of the watermain will improve the water distribution system through the elimination of two dead-ends and the associated potential stagnant water concerns and the related maintenance requirements. Related projects include 4521WS				
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025			
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account Des	scription	Tot	tal Amount
2025	270,000	270,000	0	Expense			
	270,000	270,000	0	3117 DES	SIGN FEES		270,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	270,000	_		Total Expense:	270,000
				Revenue			
				0461 TSF	FRM REV FUND-PAYGO		270,000
						Total Revenue:	270,000
Related Projects				Operating Impacts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Da	ite
2025	Jan 1, 2025	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2025	i

Number:	4521WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	McIntyre St. W Reconnect (Timmins to Cormack)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the re-establishment of the road connection on McIntyre Street West between Timmins Street and Cormack Street, including looping of the watermain. Engineering services will include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications. Construction is planned to be completed by Public Works.			Re-establishing the road connection will provide better serviceability for winter maintenance and waste collection. Looping of the watermain will improve the water distribution system through the elimination of two dead-ends and the associated potential stagnant water concerns and the related maintenance requirements. Related projects include 4521RD						
Scenario Description	n				Scenario Comments				
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025				
Budget Year	Total Exp	•	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025		60,000	60,000	0	Expense				
	6	60,000	60,000	0	3117	DESIG	N FEES		60,000
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	60,000				Total Expense:	60,000
					Revenue				
					0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		60,000
								Total Revenue:	60,000
Related Projects					Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start D	Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2	2025	75 Years		Adam Lacombe			Dec 31,	2025

Number:	4522RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	McIntyre St. W Reconstruction (Foran to Murray)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments	
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the McIntyre St W local residential roadway. The capacity and condition of the existing underground infrastructure (storm, sanitary, and water) will be evaluated to determine if any work is required to repair, rehabilitate, or replace the infrastructure. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.			nd condition of the existing evaluated to determine if any sture.	pavement structure includes a layer of options. Also, the sanitary sewer is like construction operations and will need to	City's asset/pavement management software. The existing re- concrete in the road base, which has limited rehabilitation y clay material and susceptible to collapse from vibratory be replaced with modern materials. Based on the age, it is other underground infrastructure (storm and water) will be
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		
2033	50,000	50,000	0		
2034	970,000	970,000	0		
2034 _	970,000 1,020,000	970,000 1,020,000	<u> </u>		
2034	,	,	0		
-	,	1,020,000	0	Operating Impacts	
0	,	1,020,000	0	Operating Impacts Manag	er Completion Date

Number:	4522SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	McIntyre St. W Reconstruction (Foran to Murray)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the McIntyre St W local residential roadway. The capacity and condition of the existing underground infrastructure (storm, sanitary, and water) will be evaluated to determine if any work is required to repair, rehabilitate, or replace the infrastructure. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.				nd condition of the existing evaluated to determine if any ture.	This project was identified through the City's asset/pavement management software. The existing road pavement structure includes a layer of concrete in the road base, which has limited rehabilitation options. Also, the sanitary sewer is likely clay material and susceptible to collapse from vibratory construction operations and will need to be replaced with modern materials. Based on the age, it is anticipated that full replacement of the other underground infrastructure (storm and water) will be required. Related projects include 4522RD/ST/WS		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025	1	
Budget Year	Total E	xpense	Total Revenue	Difference		1	
2033		50,000	50,000	0			
2034	ç	970,000	970,000	0			
_	1,0	020,000	1,020,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	1,020,000			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
						-	
Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2025	Jan 1,	2033	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2035

Number:	4522ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	McIntyre St. W Reconstruction (Foran to Murray)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Commonto	
•				Comments	
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the McIntyre St W local residential roadway. The capacity and condition of the existing underground infrastructure (storm, sanitary, and water) will be evaluated to determine if any work is required to repair, rehabilitate, or replace the infrastructure. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.			nd condition of the existing evaluated to determine if any cture.	pavement structure includes a layer of concr options. Also, the sanitary sewer is likely clar construction operations and will need to be r	asset/pavement management software. The existing road rete in the road base, which has limited rehabilitation y material and susceptible to collapse from vibratory replaced with modern materials. Based on the age, it is underground infrastructure (storm and water) will be
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025	
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2025	
	Total Expense 35,000	Total Revenue 35,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2025	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2025	
Budget Year 2033	35,000	35,000	0	Project Detailed 2025	
Budget Year 2033	35,000 680,000	35,000 680,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2025	
Budget Year 2033 2034	35,000 680,000	35,000 680,000 715,000	0 0 0	Operating Impacts	
Budget Year 2033 2034 LTD Amount: 0	35,000 680,000	35,000 680,000 715,000	0 0 0		Completion Date

Number:	4522WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	McIntyre St. W Reconstruction (Foran to Murray)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the McIntyre St W local residential roadway. The capacity and condition of the existing underground infrastructure (storm, sanitary, and water) will be evaluated to determine if any work is required to repair, rehabilitate, or replace the infrastructure. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.					This project was identified through the City's asset/pavement management software. The existing road pavement structure includes a layer of concrete in the road base, which has limited rehabilitation options. Also, the sanitary sewer is likely clay material and susceptible to collapse from vibratory construction operations and will need to be replaced with modern materials. Based on the age, it is anticipated that full replacement of the other underground infrastructure (storm and water) will be required. Related projects include 4522RD/SS/ST		
Scenario Descriptio	n				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025	[
Budget Year	Total Ex	pense	Total Revenue	Difference]	
2033	-	55,000	55,000	0			
2034	1,01	10,000	1,010,000	0			
_	1,06	65,000	1,065,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	1,065,000			
Related Projects	Related Projects			Operating Impacts			
Year Identified	Start D	Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2	2033	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2035

Number:	4523RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Citywide Traffic Model and Road Safety Strategy Implementation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments					
This project provides for the establishment of a traffic model for the City, which will assist with traffic analysis and implementation of the City's Road Safety Strategy.				h The City's Road Sa serious injury collis intersections, distra included an action plan will be develop road safety target l	The City's Road Safety Strategy (RSS) was completed in 2024 and established a goal to reduce fatal and serious injury collisions by a minimum of 15% within five years. Six emphasis areas were identified: intersections, distracted driving, aggressive driving, pedestrians, cyclists, and school zones. The RSS als included an action plan that identified countermeasures to be utilized in capital projects. An implementatii plan will be developed as part of this project and the traffic model will be utilized to analyze and identify road safety target locations and areas on an ongoing basis, for both short-term and long-term capital planning, as well as responding to road safety requests from the public.					
Scenario Description				Scenario Comme	nts					
Forecast					Project Detailed 2	2025				
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount	
2025		100,000	100,000	0	Expense					
		100,000	100,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	-	100,000	
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	100,000				Total Expense:	100,000	
					Revenue					
					0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	-	100,000	
								Total Revenue:	100,000	
Related Projects					Operating Impacts	S				
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life			Manager	Comple	tion Date	
2025	Jan	1, 2025	TBD		Adam Lacombe			Dec 3	Dec 31, 2025	

Number:	4524ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Ivanhoe Storm Outlet Upsizing	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments			
This project provides for the engineering and construction services for the upsizing of the storm outlet pipe and outfall for the storm sewer system on Ivanhoe Drive. Engineering services include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, and construction.				During the 2022/23 reconstruction of Ivanhoe, the storm outlet pipe was rehabilitated by sliplining a ne pipe inside the existing corrugated steel pipe, which provided sufficient capacity for current needs. It is anticipated that the future drainage area contributing to this storm system may increase as adjacent streets are reconstructed. This may increase the storm outlet capacity needs, and as a result, the outlet will need to be upsized.			
Scenario Descriptio	ario Description Scenario Comments						
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		J		
2034	210,000		0				
	210,000	,	0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	210,000				
Related Projects				Operating Impacts			
					1		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2025	Jan 1, 2034	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2036	

Number:	4528ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Ski Club Drainage	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments					
The project provides				ices for the upsizing of the storm an Heights stormwater	During the design phase of the Laurentian Heights subdivision stormwater management (SWM) pond, it was determined that the existing municipal storm sewer system downstream of the subdivision is					
management pond.				0	undersized for the p	undersized for the pre-development conditions, prior to any tree removal and construction activities. The SWM pond is currently under construction with an expected completion by summer 2025. Once completed,				
Engineering services include pre-engineering (survey and geotechnical), preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, and construction.			the SWM pond will conditions. Meaning	regulate s , the ups subdivisio	stormwater flows to match the rates izing of this storm sewer system is c on as it is currently undersized and is	observed under pre-develop considered a requirement re	oment gardless of the			
				The municipal storm construction method		ystem is located between two reside as a jack and bore.	ential buildings and may req	uire alternative		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Commen	ts				
Forecast					Project Detailed 20)25				
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount	
2025	1	,200,000	1,200,000	0	Expense					
	1	,200,000	1,200,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		1,200,000	
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	1,200,000	Revenue			Total Expense:	1,200,000	
					0461	TSE F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		100.000	
					0539	-	COMMUNITY INFR OCIF		1,100,000	
								Total Revenue:	1,200,000	
Related Projects					Operating Impacts					
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date	
2025	lan 1	, 2025	75 years		Adam Lacombe			Dec 31.	2026	

Number:	4529WS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Water Treatment Plant High Lift Pump Replacements	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement	
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description					Comments				
This project provides	s for the re	placement	of the high lift pump	s at the Water Treatment Pla	water distribution system. The	The Water Treatment Plant has five 350HP high lift pumps which push drinking water into the City's water distribution system. The pumps were installed in 2010 and have a useful life of 20 years. This project will ensure these critical pumps/ motors and drives are replaced at the end of their life.			
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments				
					The following details suppor 2034 Replace high lift pump	t the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034:			
Forecast					Project Detailed 2025				
Budget Year	Total E	xpense	Total Revenue	Difference		_			
2034	:	500,000	500,000	0					
	:	500,000	500,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	500,000					
Related Projects					Operating Impacts				
						-			
Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date		
2025	Jan 1	, 2034	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2034		

Number:	4530SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Clarifier Mechanism Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments				
This project provides for the design and construction for the replacement of the operating mechanism for secondary clarifier 1 and 2 at the Wastewater Treatment Plant.					The operating mechanism for the secondary clarifiers 1 and 2 at the Wastewater Treatment Plant are nearing the end of their useful lives and are requiring replacement.					
Scenario Descriptio	on					Scenario Commen	ts			
Forecast						Drainat Datailad 20	025			
						Project Detailed 20				
Budget Year	Total Ex	cpense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025	4	00,000	400,000	0		Expense				
	4	00,000	400,000	0		3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	400,000
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	400.000					Total Expense:	400,000
			<u></u>	,		Revenue				
						0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		400,000
									Total Revenue:	400,000
Related Projects						Operating Impacts	;			
Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life				Manager	Complet	tion Date
2025	Jan 1,	2025	TBD			Karin Pratte			Dec 3	1, 2026

Number:	4531PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Freshwater Pool	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides for the purchase and installation of a 50m freshwater pool at the Cove Beach.			The freshwater pool would be a "C" shape dock system with 2-4 swimming lanes which would allow for safe lake swimming/ training area, outdoor swimming events, and potential programming including, aqua fitness and swimming lessons. The dock system would be constructed out of polyethylene sections which are low maintenance, provide a long-life span, easily adaptable to various shapes, and can be removed with minimal effort by City staff. The installation and removal of the docking system would coincide with the City's beach program schedu with a July 1 installation and a late August removal. The City's lifeguard program would supervise this ard during the regular scheduled hours; however, the system would be unsupervised outside of these regular scheduled hours or when a lifeguard is unavailable due to staffing levels.					
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments				
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
	110,000 110,000	110,000 110,000	<u> </u>	Expense 3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	-	110,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	110,000				Total Expense:	110,000
				Revenue				440.000
				0461	ISF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	- Total Revenue:	110,000 110,000
Related Projects				Operating Impacts			i otal Nevenue.	110,000
						1		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Comple	tion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	30 Years		Bryan Kimber			Dec 3	31, 2025

Number:	6483AA	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Cassellholme Redevelopment	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
Home for the Aged a	his project provides support for the redevelopment of Cassellholme East Nipissing District lome for the Aged and the proposal for the Board of Management to borrow the funds ecessary to complete the project.			Ministry of Health represents the Cir	and Long-T ty of North B	g the redevelopment using a con erm Care and annual levy to the Bay's estimated share of the rede oprovals, and final financing agre	e participating municipalities. T evelopment and is subject to cl	his project
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Commo	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ntion		Total Amour
2025	2,800,000	2,800,000	0	Expense	Desen	pion		Total Amou
2026	3,250,000	3,250,000	0	5150	AGREI	EMENTS		2,800,00
2027	3,802,000	3,802,000	0				Total Expense:	2,800,00
2028	3,900,000	3,900,000	0	Revenue				
2029	3,900,000	3,900,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		2,800,00
2030	3,800,000	3,800,000	0				Total Revenue:	2,800,00
2031	3,800,000	3,800,000	0					
2032	3,800,000	3,800,000	0					
2033	3,800,000	3,800,000	0					
2034	3,800,000	3,800,000	0					
	36,652,000	36,652,000	0					
LTD Amount: 5,77	77,562	Total Project Cost:	42,429,562					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
						-		

Number:	6835RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Aquatic Centre Rehab Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project provides per the Lifecycle Pla		n and enhancements	of North Bay's Aquatic Centre as	The 2025 Budget was realloc	ated to 4514RF - Aquatic Centre Pool Dec	k Relining project.
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
				2026 Roof top unit replaceme 2027 Roof top unit replaceme 2028 Rails for pool replacem	ents, pool grouting	assessed priorities
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	117,600	117,600	0			
2027	122,500	122,500	0			
2028	127,400	127,400	0			
2029	132,300	132,300	0			
2030	132,300	132,300	0			
2031	132,300	132,300	0			
2032	132,300	132,300	0			
2033	132,300	132,300	0			
2034	132,300	132,300	0			
	1,161,300	1,161,300	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,161,300			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	10 to 30 Years		Kevin Vescio		Dec 31, 2025

Number:	6836RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Asphalt Resurfacing 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides program.	s for the engineering	and construction ser	vices for the annual resurfacing	The maintenance of the road surface is of primary importance to the community. The annual program extends the life of roads, reduces annual maintenance costs, and provides a continued level of service.				
Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management. The project is an on-going annual program to maintain and/or restore the riding surface of the urban city streets. The project utilizes a variety of techniques for maintenance of the roadway				and analyzed on an overall road and infr	on-going astructure y's Paven	Asset Management Plan, the condition of the basis to determine and confirm prioritizatio e network, and which works represent the be nent Management Software and the results will be utilized	n with respect to the est value. To assist	e needs of the with the
and protection of the	e asset. Works may i zation, drainage imp	nvolve asphalt grindir rovements, curb resto	ng, pulverization, recycling, crack ration and boulevard restoration			using the Canada Community - Building Fo	und (Formerly the F	ederal Gas
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commen	ts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 20	25			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
2025	3,550,000	3,550,000	0	Expense				
2026	4,000,000	4,000,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		3,550,00
2027	4,000,000	4,000,000	0				Total Expense:	3,550,00
2027 2028	4,000,000 4,000,000	4,000,000 4,000,000	0 0	Revenue			Total Expense:	3,550,00
			0 0 0	Revenue 0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	
2028	4,000,000	4,000,000	0 0 0 0		-	RM REV FUND-PAYGO DA COMMUNITY - BUILDING FUND (FEDERAL	·	100,62
2028 2029	4,000,000 4,000,000	4,000,000 4,000,000	0 0 0 0 0	0461	-		·	100,62 3,449,37
2028 2029 2030	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	0 0 0 0 0 0	0461	-		GAS TAX)	100,62 3,449,37
2028 2029 2030 2031	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0461	-		GAS TAX)	3,550,00 100,62 3,449,37 3,550,00
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	0 0 0 0	0461	-		GAS TAX)	100,62 3,449,37
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	0	0461	-		GAS TAX)	100,62 3,449,37
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	0 0 0 0 0	0461	-		GAS TAX)	100,62 3,449,37
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	0 0 0 0 0	0461	-		GAS TAX)	100,62 3,449,37
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	0 0 0 0 0	0461 0608	-		GAS TAX)	100,62 3,449,37 3,550,00

Number:	6837RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Asphalt Sheeting 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
	It paving that arise		dress localized serious rious risk to drivers and can lead			deficiencies are not identified in the ity and prevent further damage.	e resurfacing budget but do v	warrant
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commer	nts			
				Sheeting locations Location candidates	are detern s are revie	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 nined by both public complaints ar wed with other departments such other work planned.	nd observations from staff in	the field. Engineering to
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025	143,080	143,080	0	Expense				
2026	143,080	143,080	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		143,08
2027	143,080	143,080	0				Total Expense:	143,08
2028	147,000	147,000	0	Revenue				
2029	147,000	147,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		143,08
2030	147,000	147,000	0				Total Revenue:	143,08
2031	147,000	147,000	0					
2032	147,000	147,000	0					
2033	147,000	147,000	0					
2034	147,000	147,000	0					
	1,458,240	1,458,240	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,458,240					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts	6			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	ion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	ТВД	-	Scott Franks		5.	-	, 2025

Number:	6839RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Bridge Rehab 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This program provides for bridge related rehabilitation repairs for minor deficiencies in the City's bridges, pedestrian bridges, and major culverts to capture additional life expectancy and maintain service to the public. There are currently more than 100 structures being maintained through this funding.			These works are rehabilitation of co concrete patch re This project also i every bridge struc that will do the ins	ertain comp pairs, guide nvolves the spections ar tical issues	a critical priority in order to provid onents of the bridge or its surrour rail repairs, asphalt, and sidewal annual bridge inspection prograr every two years. The City contract of provide a report of the findings warranting immediate attention.	ndings to extend its service lif k repairs, etc. n. Municipalities are regulated s out these services to an en	e; such as, d to inspect gineering firm	
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed GL Account	2025 Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2025	148,000	148,000	0	Expense				
2026	255,000	255,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		148,00
2027	263,000	263,000	0				Total Expense:	148,00
2028	271,000	271,000	0	Revenue				
2029	279,000	279,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		148,00
2030	287,000	287,000	0				Total Revenue:	148,00
2031	296,000	296,000	0					
2032	305,000	305,000	0					
2033	314,000	314,000	0					
2034	314,000	314,000	0					
	2,732,000	2,732,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,732,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	15 Years		Reid Porter			Dec 31	
2023	Jan 1, 2025	10 Teals					Dec 31	, 2023

Number:	6840OC	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Capitol Centre 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance	
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	OTHER CULTURAL	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

•				Comments				
This project provides Centre.	s for an on-going pro	ogram of repairs and r	naintenance to the Capitol			arging/ drainage/ repointing of lo rs, workstation upgrades, and ot		ase 1,
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
				2026 Gallery rest replacements, pa 2027 Repointing 2028 Concession 2029 Back entrar 2030 Repointing,	oration - pha inting and parging and bar exp nce upgrades admin office	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to ase 2, balcony railing, theatre do - McIntyre, exterior repairs, proj pansion, theatre and lobby refres s, rear building murals, marquee e roof replacement, mechanical, epairs, structural, mechanical	or fire door replacement, carpe ector booth and dressing room sh, stair refinishing	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025	280,000	280,000	0	Expense				
2026	285,000	285,000	0	6068	CAPIT	OL CENTRE		280,00
2027	275,000	275,000	0				Total Expense:	280,00
2028	315,000	315,000	0	Revenue				
2029	375,000	375,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		280,00
2030	265,000	265,000	0				Total Revenue:	280,00
2031	260,000	260,000	0					
2032	260,000	260,000	0					
2033	270,000	270,000	0					
2034	275,000	275,000	0					
	2,860,000	2,860,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,860,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	ion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	N/A		Margaret Karpenko	_	managoi		, 2025

Number:	6841PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Central City Rehab Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
Downtown Waterfrom	nt Park, Ferguson E Inquin Regiment Ce	Block parkette, Algonq	t locations: Jack Burrows Place, un Avenue Streetscape, e planters, Main Street	In 2025, this ong in-ground lighting		n will be used for the repair to the	Museum clock tower benche	s, planters, and
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
				2026 Oak Street 2027 Algonquin / 2028 Algonquin /	tree planter i Avenue plant Avenue plant	er rehabilitation		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2025	86,240	86,240	0	Expense				
2026	88,200	88,200	0	3430	MAINT	ENANCE CONTRACT	_	86,24
2027	90,160	90,160	0				Total Expense:	86,24
2028	92,120	92,120	0	Revenue				
2029	94,080	94,080	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		86,24
2030	94,080	94,080	0				Total Revenue:	86,24
2031	94,080	94,080	0					
2032	94,080	94,080	0					
2033	94,080	94,080	0					
2034	94,080	94,080	0					
	921,200	921,200	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	921,200					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Mark Thomas		-	Dec 31	

Number:	6842GG	Scenario:	Main
Title:	City Hall Building Rehab 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
including but not limit guards and ladder sy	ted to, window main stem installation id	ntenance and repairs, entified as a safety co	nprovements to City Hall; flooring replacement, roof safety ncern, and washroom upgrades nclude upgrades for accessibility	as upgrades to the		n provides for investigations and rd heater controls and interior rehe		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
				2026 Heat excha 2027 Cooling cor 2028 to 2034 Var	nger replace htrols upgrad ious replace			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025	294,000	294,000	0	Expense				
2026	294,000	294,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	294,000
2027	294,000	294,000	0				Total Expense:	294,00
2028	294,000	294,000	0	Revenue				
2029	294,000	294,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	294,00
2030	294,000	294,000	0				Total Revenue:	294,00
2031	294,000	294,000	0					
2032	294,000	294,000	0					
2033	294,000	294,000	0					
2034	294,000	294,000	0					
	2,940,000	2,940,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,940,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	твр		David Jackowski		-	Dec 31	2025

Number:	6843PR	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	City Hall Grounds Rehab Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
retaining walls, hard	surfaces (sidewall	s, stairs, parking lots),	nds. The program includes landscaping (turf, trees, shrubs, les, and bike racks), and lighting.	This on-going program includ rehabilitation of City Hall grou	des hard surface rehabilitation, landscaping, f unds.	urnishing and general
ingalion), turnisning	s (benches, pichic	lables, waste receptat	ies, and bike racks), and lighting.	The 2025 dollars were forgor	ne in order to increase the budget available ir	2026.
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
		2026 Hard surface rehabilitat	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: tion, landscaping, furnishings, general rehab ehabilitation, landscaping, furnishings, genera	al rehab		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2026	174,565	174,565	0			
2028	182,410	182,410	0			
2029	94,080	94,080	0			
2030	94,080	94,080	0			
2031	98,000	98,000	0			
2032	98,000	98,000	0			
2033	98,000	98,000	0			
2034	98,000	98,000	0			
	937,135	937,135	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	937,135			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	ТВД		David Jackowski	····· • • • •	Dec 31, 2025

Number:	6844RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	City Share of Development Costs 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			spond to development requests. zing and extensions, as well as			a priority and are vital to the City's housing target.	s support of development and	growth, as
off-site road network improvements.			The budgeted amo underground infras upsizing infrastruct collector standard, developer would or cover the additiona	unts repre tructure we ure. This c or a sewel nly be resp I cost to up nerally prov	sent an allowance for unknown ar orks related to new development a could include a requirement by the r to be upsized to a trunk sewer d consible to cover the costs to mee ograde to a higher standard. vide for future growth.	and typically are for incremen City for a new subdivision ro iameter. Current practice is th	tal costs for ad to be a at the	
Scenario Description				Scenario Commer	nts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	l iption		Total Amount
2025	346,000	346,000	0	Expense				
2026	356,000	356,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		346,000
2027	367,000	367,000	0				Total Expense:	346,000
2028	378,000	378,000	0	Revenue				
2029	389,000	389,000	0	0461	TSE E	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		346,000
)	/		0.01	1011			
2030	401,000	401,000	0				Total Revenue:	346,000
2030 2031			0 0				Total Revenue:	346,000
	401,000	401,000	0 0 0				Total Revenue:	346,000
2031	401,000 413,000	401,000 413,000	0 0 0 0				Total Revenue:	346,000
2031 2032	401,000 413,000 425,000 438,000 438,000	401,000 413,000 425,000 438,000 438,000	0 0				Total Revenue:	346,000
2031 2032 2033	401,000 413,000 425,000 438,000	401,000 413,000 425,000 438,000	0				Total Revenue:	346,000
2031 2032 2033	401,000 413,000 425,000 438,000 438,000	401,000 413,000 425,000 438,000 438,000	0 0 0 0				Total Revenue:	346,000
2031 2032 2033 2034	401,000 413,000 425,000 438,000 438,000	401,000 413,000 425,000 438,000 438,000 3,951,000	0 0 0 0	Operating Impacts			Total Revenue:	346,000
2031 2032 2033 2034	401,000 413,000 425,000 438,000 438,000	401,000 413,000 425,000 438,000 438,000 3,951,000	0 0 0 0			Manager	Total Revenue:	

Number:	6844SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	City Share of Development Costs 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides a funding source to enable the City to respond to development requests. The City contributes towards items such as infrastructure upsizing and extensions, as well as off-site road network improvements.			well as North Bay's The budgeted amou underground infrast upsizing infrastructu collector standard, c developer would onl cover the additional	assigned ints repre ructure we re. This c or a sewe y be resp cost to up erally prov	sent an allowance for unknown and u orks related to new development and could include a requirement by the Cir r to be upsized to a trunk sewer diam ionsible to cover the costs to meet the ograde to a higher standard.	Inforeseen costs for roadw typically are for increment ty for a new subdivision roa eter. Current practice is that	ay and al costs for ad to be a at the	
Forecast				Project Detailed 20	25			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2025	155,000	155,000	0	Expense				
2026	160,000	160,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		155,00
2027	165,000	165,000	0				Total Expense:	155,00
2028	170,000	170,000	0	Revenue				
2029	176,000	176,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		155,00
2030	182,000	182,000	0				Total Revenue:	155,00
2031	188,000	188,000	0					
2032	194,000	194,000	0					
2033	200,000	200,000	0					
2034	206,000	206,000	0					
	1,796,000	1,796,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,796,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Data		Useful Life			Managar	Commission	n Dete
	Start Date		USEIUI LITE			Manager	Completio	
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Adam Lacombe			Dec 31,	0005

Number:	6844ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	City Share of Development Costs 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager Completion Date			ion Date
Related Projects					5			
Related Projects		Total Project Cost:	334,000	Operating Impacts				
LTD Amount: 0	534,000	Total Project Cost:	-					
2034	66,000 594,000	66,000 594,000	0					
2033	66,000	66,000	0					
2032	64,000	64,000	0					
2031	62,000	62,000	0					
2030	60,000	60,000	0				Total Revenue:	52,0
2029	58,000	58,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	52,0
2028	57,000	57,000	0	Revenue				
2027	55,000	55,000	0				Total Expense:	52,0
2026	54,000	54,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		52,0
2025	52,000	52,000	0	Expense				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amou
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	025			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commer	nts			
				Related projects inc	clude 6844	4RD/SS/WS		
				These projects gen	erally prov	vide for future growth.		
				underground infras upsizing infrastruct collector standard, developer would or	tructure we ure. This c or a sewe nly be resp	sent an allowance for unknown ar orks related to new development a could include a requirement by the r to be upsized to a trunk sewer di ponsible to cover the costs to meet pgrade to a higher standard.	and typically are for increment City for a new subdivision reading ameter. Current practice is the	ntal costs for bad to be a hat the
	towards items such		spond to development requests zing and extensions, as well as			a priority and are vital to the City's housing target.	support of development and	d growth, as
Description				Comments]		

Number:	6844WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	City Share of Development Costs 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides a funding source to enable the City to respond to development requests. The City contributes towards items such as infrastructure upsizing and extensions, as well as off-site road network improvements.				well as North Bay's The budgeted amo underground infras upsizing infrastruct collector standard, developer would or cover the additiona	assigned unts repre tructure we ure. This c or a seweet hy be resp I cost to up herally prov	sent an allowance for unknown a orks related to new development ould include a requirement by the r to be upsized to a trunk sewer d onsible to cover the costs to mee ograde to a higher standard.	and unforeseen costs for road and typically are for incremen e City for a new subdivision ro diameter. Current practice is th	vay and tal costs for ad to be a nat the
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commer	nts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
2025	155,000	155,000	0	Expense				
		160,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		155,00
2026	160,000	100,000						
2026 2027	160,000 164,000	164,000	0				Total Expense:	155,00
	,	,	0 0	Revenue			Total Expense:	155,00
2027	164,000	164,000	Ũ	Revenue 0284	DEVE	OPMENT CHARGES	Total Expense:	
2027 2028	164,000 169,000	164,000 169,000	0		DEVE	LOPMENT CHARGES	Total Expense:	155,00
2027 2028 2029	164,000 169,000 174,000	164,000 169,000 174,000	0		DEVE	LOPMENT CHARGES	_	155,00
2027 2028 2029 2030	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000	0		DEVE	OPMENT CHARGES	_	155,00
2027 2028 2029 2030 2031	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000	0		DEVEI	OPMENT CHARGES	_	155,00
2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000 191,000 196,000 196,000	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000 191,000 196,000 196,000			DEVE	LOPMENT CHARGES	_	155,00
2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000 191,000 196,000	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000 191,000 196,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0		DEVE	LOPMENT CHARGES	_	155,00
2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000 191,000 196,000 196,000	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000 191,000 196,000 196,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		DEVE	LOPMENT CHARGES	_	155,00
2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000 191,000 196,000 196,000	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000 191,000 196,000 196,000 1,770,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			LOPMENT CHARGES	_	155,00
2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000 191,000 196,000 196,000	164,000 169,000 174,000 180,000 185,000 191,000 196,000 196,000 1,770,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0284		LOPMENT CHARGES	_	155,00 155,00 155,00

Number:	6845RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Citywide Sidewalk Tactile Plates 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides City and is used to as	for an on-going prosisist the City in mai	ogram of intersection of intersection of intersection of intersection of intersection of intersection of the intersection of t	crossing upgrades throughout the vith the Accessibility Act.			ade sidewalks at intersection cros ntegrated Accessibility Standards.	sings to include tactile plates	s in order to
				Signalized interse	ections will b	e the priority followed by high trave	elled corridors.	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commo	ents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 20 le indicator panels as identified as		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025	125,000	125,000	0	Expense				
2026	125,000	125,000	0	3425	CONST	TRUCTION CONTRACT		125,000
2027	125,000	125,000	0				Total Expense:	125,000
2028	125,000	125,000	0	Revenue				
2029	125,000	125,000	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		125,000
2030	125,000	125,000	0				Total Revenue:	125,000
2031	125,000	125,000	0					
2032	125,000	125,000	0					
2033	125,000	125,000	0					
2034	125,000	125,000	0					
	1,250,000	1,250,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,250,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Scott Franks			-	2025

Number:	6847RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Design Work Next Year's Projects 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		detailed design engir ned for the following y	eering work required to enable ear.	These works coul can include desig		e-engineering activities such as g projects.	geotechnical investigations an	d surveying or
				The 2025 program	n will provid	e for the pre-engineering for the 2	2026 Asphalt Resurfacing Pro	gram.
				Related projects i	nclude 6847	7SS/ST/WS		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2025	170,000	170,000	0	Expense				
2026	176,000	176,000	0	3117	DESIG	SN FEES		170,000
2027	181,000	181,000	0				Total Expense:	170,000
2028	186,000	186,000	0	Revenue				
2029	192,000	192,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		170,000
2030	198,000	198,000	0				Total Revenue:	170,000
2031	203,000	203,000	0					
2032	210,000	210,000	0					
2033	216,000	216,000	0					
2034	216,000	216,000	0					
	1,948,000	1,948,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,948,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	N/A	EIIV	Adam Lacombe			Dec 31.	
2020	Jan 1, 2020	11/1					Dec 31,	, 2020

Number:	6847SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Design Work Next Year's Projects 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		d detailed design engir med for the following y	neering work required to enable rear.	These works could can include designs	include pression includ	e-engineering activities such as projects.	geotechnical investigations an	d surveying or
				Related projects inc	clude 6847	/RD/ST/WS		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commer	nts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2025	36,000	36,000	0	Expense				
2026	37,000	37,000	0	3117	DESIG	IN FEES	_	36,00
2027	38,000	38,000	0				Total Expense:	36,00
2028	39,000	39,000	0	Revenue				
2029	40,000	40,000	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		36,00
2030	41,000	41,000	0				Total Revenue:	36,00
2031	42,000	42,000	0					
2032	44,000	44,000	0					
2033	45,000	45,000	0					
2034	45,000	45,000	0					
	407,000	407,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	407,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts	6			
Year Identified	Start Date	<u> </u>	Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
				Adam Lacombe				

Number:	6847ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Design Work Next Year's Projects 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
		d detailed design engin nned for the following y	neering work required to enable vear.	These works could can include design	l include pros	e-engineering activities such as o projects.	geotechnical investigations an	d surveying or
				Related projects in	nclude 6847	RD/SS/WS		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	nts			
F					2005			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025	19,000	19,000	0	Expense				
2026	20,000	20,000	0	3117	DESIG	IN FEES	_	19,000
2027	20,000	20,000	0				Total Expense:	19,00
2028	21,000	21,000	0	Revenue				
2029	21,000	21,000	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	19,00
2030	22,000	22,000	0				Total Revenue:	19,00
2031	23,000	23,000	0					
2032	23,000	23,000	0					
2033	24,000	24,000	0					
2034	24,000	24,000	0					
_	217,000	217,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	217,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impact	s			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
				Adam Lacombe De				

Number:	6847WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Design Work Next Year's Projects 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		l detailed design engir ned for the following y	neering work required to enable rear.	These works could can include designs		e-engineering activities such as projects.	geotechnical investigations an	d surveying or
				Related projects inc	lude 6847	RD/SS/ST		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commen	ts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 20	025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025	119,000	119,000	0	Expense				
2026	123,000	123,000	0	3117	DESIG	NFEES		119,00
2027	126,000	126,000	0				Total Expense:	119,00
2028	130,000	130,000	0	Revenue				
2029	134,000	134,000	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		119,00
2030	138,000	138,000	0				Total Revenue:	119,00
2031	142,000	142,000	0					
2032	146,000	146,000	0					
2033	151,000	151,000	0					
2034	151,000	151,000	0					
	1,360,000	1,360,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,360,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6848SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Digester and Grit Removal 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
primary clarifiers at th	The project provides for the necessary periodic scheduled maintenance on the digesters and primary clarifiers at the Wastewater Treatment Plant to ensure this equipment is operating in the most optimal fashion.			There are 4 digesters at the Wastewater Treatment Plant. As per best operating practices, this allows for each tank to be drained and cleaned, approximately, every 10 years.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2027	600,000	600,000	0			
2032	800,000	800,000	0			
	1,400,000	1,400,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,400,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	N/A		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2025

Number:	6849ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Ditch Enclosure 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
The project will elimi storm sewer system			lines would be replaced by a	The 2025 programinstallation of side		ue the elimination of ditches on P	Pinewood Rd. which will support	rt the
				Related projects	include 6876	BRD.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
				2026 to 2027 Cor Rd from Parkwoo 2028 Tackaberry Gormanville	ntinuation of od Dr to Jane ditch enclos	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 the Pinewood ditch enclosure ar e St sure to support sidewalk installation losures as determined by need a	nd sidewalk installation prograr on program from Parkwood Rd	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amour
2025	196,000	196,000	0	Expense				
2026	294,000	294,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		196,00
2027	294,000	294,000	0				Total Expense:	196,00
2028	302,820	302,820	0	Revenue				
2029	303,800	303,800	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		196,00
2030	303,800	303,800	0				Total Revenue:	196,0
2031	303,800	303,800	0					
2032	303,800	303,800	0					
2033	303,800	303,800	0					
2034	303,800	303,800	0					
	2,909,620	2,909,620	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,909,620					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	25 to 50 Years		Scott Franks			Dec 31,	

Number:	6850RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Downtown Roads Maintenance 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides	for an on-going pro	ogram of downtown ro	ads maintenance and upgrades.	The 2025 program will include the continuing upgrades to roads, line painting, traffic signals, and sidewalks in the downtown core; specifically, upgrades to the signalized intersections at McIntyre and Fraser, and McIntyre and Ferguson.				
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 dewalks, lighting, and signs as de		e year
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025	50,000	50,000	0	Expense				
2026	75,000	75,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	50,000
2027	119,560	119,560	0				Total Expense:	50,00
2028	123,480	123,480	0	Revenue				
2029	127,400	127,400	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		50,000
2030	127,400	127,400	0				Total Revenue:	50,00
2031	127,400	127,400	0					
2032	127,400	127,400	0					
2033	127,400	127,400	0					
2034	127,400	127,400	0					
	1,132,440	1,132,440	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,132,440					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	on Date
		ТВД	-	Scott Franks		J -		, 2025

Number:	6852RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Engineering Data and Equipment 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description					Comments				
This project provide	s for the co	lection ar	nd processing of engir	eering related data and the	Engineering dat	a can include	such things as traffic data and s	ewer flow monitoring data.	
purchase and replace	cement of e	quipment	in support of the data	collection.	Traffic counting equipment was purchased to eliminate the need to have staff on site for a full day to undertake an intersection traffic count. This frees up staff resources for other tasks. The 2025 program will be utilized to purchase traffic data in support of the City traffic modelling software				
					Related projects	include 6950			
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Com				
							he Capital Forecast for 2026 to	2034.	
					2026 to 2027 Tr	affic data in s	upport of the Road Safety Strate determined by need and priority	gy and the City's traffic mode	
Forecast					Project Detaile	d 2025			
Budget Year	Total Ex	opense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025		21,000	21,000	0	Expense				
2026		22,000	22,000	0	3199	MISC I	PROFESSIONAL FEES	_	21,000
2027		22,000	22,000	0				Total Expense:	21,00
2028		23,000	23,000	0	Revenue				
2029		24,000	24,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	21,00
2030		24,000	24,000	0				Total Revenue:	21,00
2031		25,000	25,000	0					
2032		26,000	26,000	0					
2033		27,000	27,000	0					
2034		27,000	27,000	0					
	2	41,000	241,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	241,000					
Related Projects					Operating Impa	acts			
Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	tion Date
2025		2025	ТВД		Adam Lacombe			-	1, 2025

Number:	6852SS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Engineering Data and Equipment 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement	
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
This project provides for the collection and processing of engineering related data and the purchase and replacement of equipment in support of the data collection.								ump pumps) to on the
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
				2026 to 2027 Rep	air of flow r	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to monitoring equipment and data so etermined by need and priority		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amou
2025	16,000	16,000	0	Expense				
2026	16,000	16,000	0	3199	MISC	PROFESSIONAL FEES	_	16,00
2027	17,000	17,000	0				Total Expense:	16,0
2028	17,000	17,000	0	Revenue				
2029	18,000	18,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	-	16,0
2030	18,000	18,000	0				Total Revenue:	16,0
2031	19,000	19,000	0					
2032	20,000	20,000	0					
2033	20,000	20,000	0					
2034	20,000 181,000	20,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0	101,000	Total Project Cost:	•					
Related Projects		<u> </u>	,	Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Adam Lacombe			Dec 31	2025

Number:	6853RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Equipment Replacement 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides department.	s for the purchase	of tools and equipment	required for the roads			sed to purchase a side disc mov te saws, chain saws, hammer d		replace items
				These purchases	s will not forn	n part of the fleet and equipment	replacement program.	
				Related projects	include 6853	BWS.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	nents			
				Small equipment	is always re	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to quiring replacement on an on-go ws, hammer drills, packers to na	ping basis. These items include	, quick cut
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2025	9,800	9,800	0	Expense				
2026	9,800	9,800	0	5010	MACH	INERY & EQUIPMENT		9,800
2027	9,800	9,800	0				Total Expense:	9,80
2028	9,800	9,800	0	Revenue				
2029	9,800	9,800	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		9,80
2030	9,800	9,800	0				Total Revenue:	9,80
2031	9,800	9,800	0					
2032	9,800	9,800	0					
2033	9,800	9,800	0					
2034	9,800	9,800	0					
	98,000	98,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	98,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Scott Franks			Dec 31,	

Number:	6853WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Equipment Replacement 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
This project provides	s for the purchase of	of tools and equipment	required for the water and	In 2025, these fu	nds will be u	sed to replace items such as pun	nps, concrete saws, chain sav	ws, etc.	
wastewater departme	ent.			These purchases will not form part of the fleet and equipment replacement program.					
				These purchases will not form part of the neet and equipment replacement program.					
				Related projects	include 6853	BRD.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments					
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 placed on an on-going basis and		prity during the	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun	
2025	14,700	14,700	0	Expense					
2026	14,700	14,700	0	5010	MACH	INERY & EQUIPMENT	_	14,70	
2027	14,700	14,700	0				Total Expense:	14,70	
2028	14,700	14,700	0	Revenue					
2029	15,000	15,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		14,70	
2030	15,000	15,000	0				Total Revenue:	14,70	
2031	15,000	15,000	0						
2032	15,000	15,000	0						
2033	15,000	15,000	0						
2034	15,000	15,000	0						
	148,800	148,800	0						
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	148,800						
Related Projects			-	Operating Impac	cts		-		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date	
2025		ТВД		Karin Pratte					
2025	Jan 1, 2025	עפין		Karin Pratte			Dec 31	, 2025	

Number:	6854FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fire Bunker Gear Replacement Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
order to meet the req	uirements under tl		g ensemble) for the firefighters. In h and Safety Act, bunker gear is Standard 1851.		The program is based on the anticipated costs for required bunker gear replacements. The bu replacement program is also part of the larger cancer reduction initiative.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Com	ments			
				The following d 2026 Bunker ge 2027-2030 Bun 2031 Bunker ge 2032-2034 Bun	ear major repla ker gear, as n ear major repla	eeded acement year	2034:	
Forecast				Project Detaile	d 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amour
2025	20,000	20,000	0	Expense				
2026	238,000	238,000	0	2901	FIREF	IGHTING SUPPLIES		20,00
2027	32,000	32,000	0				Total Expense:	20,00
2028	40,000	40,000	0	Revenue				
2029	15,000	15,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	20,00
2030	15,000	15,000	0				Total Revenue:	20,00
2031	150,000	150,000	0					
2032	40,000	40,000	0					
2033	40,000	40,000	0					
2034	40,000	40,000	0					
	630,000	630,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	630,000					
Related Projects				Operating Imp	acts			
Year Identified	Start Date	T	Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	10 Years		Jason Whiteley		5	Dec 31	

Number:	6855FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fire Equipment Replacement 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides for the replacement of the Fire Department's aging equipment as well as the purchase of equipment to outfit new fleet purchases. Scenario Description			efficient service of Emergency Serv In 2025, this pro- equipment: hose power saws, ven etc.), and tools, a	delivery. Equ ices equipme gram will pro , ice water re tilation fans, as needed.	nt of aging equipment and analys ipment recommendations are re ent committee. vide for the maintenance or rep escue equipment (dry suits, helm self-contained breathing appara	searched by the North Bay Fi lacement of the following piec nets, PFDs), nozzles, extrication	re and es of on equipment,	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments				
				ongoing operatio	ns. The fund	026 to 2034 will be used to addr Is will be used to repair/ replace nce the ability to deliver an effec	equipment necessary for Nort	th Bay Fire and
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2025	61,740	61,740	0	Expense				
2026	61,740	61,740	0	5010	MACH	INERY & EQUIPMENT	_	61,740
2027	46,305	46,305	0				Total Expense:	61,740
2028	63,000	63,000	0	Revenue				
2029	63,000	63,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	61,740
2030	63,000	63,000	0				Total Revenue:	61,740
2031	67,000	67,000	0					
2032	67,000	67,000	0					
2033	67,000	67,000	0					
2034	67,000	67,000	0					
	626,785	626,785	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	626,785					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	tion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	5 to 25 Years		Jason Whiteley		Dec 31, 2025		

Number:	6856FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fire Facilities Management Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides	tunds for the maint	enance and repairs o	n the four fire stations in the City.		and main d	rehabilitation of fire stations and er loor replacement, energy efficient u ital repairs.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
				infrastructure. The station's energy e	e funds will a efficiencies. I	026 to 2034 will be used to address also be used to repair/ replace majo Plans for building repairs or energy ed on information derived from stati	or building items as well as i efficiency upgrades are dev	mprove the
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025	15,000	15,000	0	Expense				
2026	82,822	82,822	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		15,00
2028	102,971	102,971	0				Total Expense:	15,00
2030	102,971	102,971	0	Revenue				
2032	102,971	102,971	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		15,000
2034	102,971	102,971	0				Total Revenue:	15,00
	509,706	509,706	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	509,706					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	sts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	10 to 20 Years		Jason Whiteley			Dec 31.	2025

Number:	6857WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Flush Watermains 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
watermains. The pro the City to remain co	ject is essential in c mpliant with the Mir	order to extend the wa	ead-end flushing of the City's termains' life cycle and it allows Regulations. Funds are also s are noted.	identifying problem	m infrastruct	gned to clean existing watermain ture that can then be repaired in tice by the Ministry of Environme	non-emergency situations. Th	
Scenario Descriptic	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	intion		Total Amour
2025	196,000	196,000	0	Expense	Desch	pion		
2026	196,000	196,000	0	1001	REGU	LAR SALARIES		196,00
2027	196,000	196,000	0				Total Expense:	196,00
2028	201,880	201,880	0	Revenue				
2029	205,800	205,800	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		196,00
2030	205,800	205,800	0				Total Revenue:	196,00
2031	205,800	205,800	0					
2032	205,800	205,800	0					
2033	205,800	205,800	0					
2034	205,800	205,800	0					
	2,024,680	2,024,680	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,024,680					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	10 to 20 Years		Karin Pratte		-		, 2025

Number:	6859RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Infrastructure Modelling 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides analysis for the City's			ance of a traffic model and	Traffic models can be used to impacts and feasibility of exp	o analyze the capacity of the existing road no banding the system, or help identify improven	etwork system, analyze the nents and potential efficiencies		
				The model will assist with de development and redevelopr development.	The model will assist with development review in identifying system capacities and issues for new development and redevelopment, and the need for road and intersection upgrades as a result of new development.			
			Once established, the model	will need to be maintained on a regular basi	s for changes in the system.			
				This funding will be used for	the maintenance of the traffic model and unc	dertaking analyses.		
				Related projects include 685	9ST/SS/WS			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments				
					_			
					1			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference					
2026	11,000	11,000	0					
2027	11,000	11,000	0					
2028	12,000	12,000	0					
2029	12,000	12,000	0					
2030	12,000	12,000	0					
2031	13,000	13,000	0					
2032	13,000	13,000	0					
2033	14,000	14,000	0					
2034	14,000	14,000	0					
_	112,000	112,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	112,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date		
2025	Jan 1, 2025	N/A		Megan Rochefort		Dec 31, 2025		
	34, 2020					2000., 2020		

Number:	6859SS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Infrastructure Modelling 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans	
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
•	for the engineering	services for mainten	ance of a model and analysis for	Infrastructure models can be	J used to analyze the capacity of the existing	systems, analyze the impacts
the City's undergrour	nd infrastructure (se	wers).		and feasibility of expanding the system, or help identify improvements and potential efficiencies.		
				The models will assist with development and redevelopm	evelopment review in identifying system cap nent.	acities and issues for new
				Department is establishing m models will need to be maint	S - Infrastructure Modelling & Background S nodels for the underground infrastructure. Or ained on a regular basis for changes in the s us scenarios, such as new developments or	nce established, all of the systems and will also need to
				This funding will be used for analyses.	the maintenance of the infrastructure model	and for undertaking various
				Related projects include 431	7SS, 4512SS/ST/WS, 6859RD/ST/WS	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference]	
2026	11,000	11,000	0			
2027	11,000	11,000	0			
2028	12,000	12,000	0			
2029	12,000	12,000	0			
2030	12,000	12,000	0			
2031	13,000	13,000	0			
2032	13,000	13,000	0			
2033	14,000	14,000	0			
2034	14,000	14,000	0			
	112,000	112,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	112,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
					managor	
2025	Jan 1, 2025	N/A		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2025

Number:	6859ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Infrastructure Modelling 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments			
his project provides for the engineering services for maintenance of a model and analysis for							
the City's undergrour			ance of a model and analysis for	Infrastructure models can be used to analyze the capacity of the existing systems, analyze the impacts and feasibility of expanding the system, or help identify improvements and potential efficiencies.			
				The models will assist with de development and redevelopm	evelopment review in identifying system capa nent.	acities and issues for new	
				Department is establishing m models will need to be maintain	S - Infrastructure Modelling & Background St nodels for the underground infrastructure. On ained on a regular basis for changes in the s us scenarios, such as new developments or o	ce established, all of the ystems and will also need to	
				This funding will be used for analyses.	the maintenance of the infrastructure model a	and for undertaking various	
				Related projects include 431	6ST, 4334ST, 4512SS/ST/WS, 6859RD/SS/	WS	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference				
2026	11,000	11,000	0				
		,	0				
2027	11,000	11,000	0				
2027 2028	11,000 12,000	,	-				
	,	11,000	0				
2028	12,000	11,000 12,000	0				
2028 2029	12,000 12,000	11,000 12,000 12,000	0				
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032	12,000 12,000 12,000	11,000 12,000 12,000 12,000	0				
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033	12,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000	11,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032	12,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000 14,000	11,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000 14,000					
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033	12,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000	11,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033	12,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000 14,000	11,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000 14,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034	12,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000 14,000	11,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000 14,000 112,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Operating Impacts			
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 	12,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000 14,000	11,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 13,000 14,000 14,000 112,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date	

Number:	6859WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Infrastructure Modelling 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

	-						
Description				Comments			
This project provides the City's undergrour	s for the engine nd infrastructu	eering services for main re (watermains).	tenance of a model and analysis for	Infrastructure models can be used to analyze the capacity of the existing systems, analyze the impacts and feasibility of expanding the system, or help identify improvements and potential efficiencies. The models will assist with development review in identifying system capacities and issues for new development and redevelopment.			
			Department is establishing m models will need to be maint	'S - Infrastructure Modelling & Background S nodels for the underground infrastructure. Or tained on a regular basis for changes in the s us scenarios, such as new developments or	nce established, all of the systems and will also need to		
				This funding will be used for analyses.	the maintenance of the infrastructure model	and for undertaking various	
				Related projects include 431	8WS, 4512SS/ST/WS, 6859RD/ST/SS		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025			
Budget Year	Total Exper	nse Total Revenue	Difference		_		
2026	11,0	000 11,000	0				
2027	11,0	000 11,000	0				
2028	12,0	12,000	0				
2029	12,0		0				
2030	12,0		0				
2031	13,0		0				
2032	13,0		0				
2033 2034	14,0 14,0		0 0				
2004	112,0		0				
LTD Amount: 0	,	Total Project C	-				
Related Projects		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Operating Impacts			
	,						
Year Identified	Start Dat	e	Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2025	Jan 1, 202	25 N/A		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2025	

Number:	6860RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Interlocking Brick Sidewalk & Retaining Wall Replacement 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project provides throughout the City.	s for the replac	cement of failing inter	rlock brick sidewalks a	nd retaining walls	including, Algonq wall have experie remove and repla	uin Ave., Fis nced pre-m ice the wors	rers of interlock brick sidewalk and sher St., Oak St., Cassells, and M ature failure because of road salt at areas of brick with traditional co mplete the replacements at location	AcKeown. Much of the brick and the brick and the source of the brick and	nd retaining vide funds to e durable.
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comm	ents			
							the Capital Forecast for 2026 to a removal and replacement of brick		
Forecast					Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expe	ense Total Reven	ue Difference		GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amour
2025	98,	,000 98,0	00 0		Expense				
2026	98,	,000 98,0	00 0		3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		98,00
2027	98,	,000 98,0	00 0					Total Expense:	98,00
2028	98,	,000 98,0	00 0		Revenue				
2029	98,	,000 98,0	00 0		0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	98,00
2030	98,	,000 98,0	00 0					Total Revenue:	98,00
2031	98,	,000 98,0							
2032		,000 98,0							
2033		,000 98,0							
2034		,000 98,0		-					
	980,								
LTD Amount: 0		Total Projec	t Cost: 980,000						
Related Projects					Operating Impac	sts	J		
Year Identified	Start Da	te	Useful Life				Manager	Complet	ion Date
					Soott Franka				
2025	Jan 1, 20	25 TBD			Scott Franks			Dec 31	, 2025

Number:	6861MR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	King's Landing and Marina Rehab Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	MARINA
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides appurtenances.	s for the rehabilitation	on of King's Landing a	nd the Marina's buildings and	In 2025, the project will include renewal of some of the sheet piling identified through a sheet piling condition assessment conducted in 2024.				
				any significant general maintenance ne reconstruction and redevelopmer				
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
				The following det 2026 Gas dock s 2027 Fuel tank re 2028 Launch ran 2029 Marina dree 2030 Dock rehab 2031 Chief slip d 2032 to 2034 Per	heet piling, C eplace, fuel c op repairs dge, general o redge, gener	lispenser replace ral repair	34:	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025	200,000	200,000	0	Expense				
2026	150,000	150,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		200,000
2027	150,000	150,000	0				Total Expense:	200,000
2028	150,000	150,000	0	Revenue				
2029	150,000	150,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		200,000
2030	98,000	98,000	0				Total Revenue:	200,000
2031	98,000	98,000	0					
2032	98,000	98,000	0					
2033	98,000	98,000	0					
2034	98,000	98,000	0					
	1,290,000	1,290,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,290,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
				Kauin Maasia		manayer	•	
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Kevin Vescio			Dec 31	, 2025

Number:	6863RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Memorial Gardens Rehab 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides Memorial Gardens Ar requirements.	for continued rehal rena per Industry B	bilitation and improven est Practices as well a	nent of plant and property for the as operational and programming	In 2025, this on-going program includes the replacement of the existing chiller, which is approach end of its useful life, as well as investigation into the purchase of new ice plant technology at Men Gardens.				
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comments				
				2026 Public washr 2027 Interior video	oom upgra			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2025	220,652	220,652	0	Expense				
2026	245,169	245,169	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		220,65
2027	269,686	269,686	0				Total Expense:	220,65
2028	294,203	294,203	0	Revenue				
2029	294,203	294,203	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	220,65
2030	294,203	294,203	0				Total Revenue:	220,65
2031	294,203	294,203	0					
2032	294,203	294,203	0					
2033	294,203	294,203	0					
2034	294,203	294,203	0					
	2,794,928	2,794,928	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,794,928					
Related Projects				Operating Impact	S			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	20 Years		David Jackowski			Dec 31	2025

Number:	6864AT	Scenario:	Main
Title:	North Bay Jack Garland Airport 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	AIR TRANSPORTATION
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
	prepares a capital pl	an which indicates the	aintenance at the Jack Garland e total estimated costs and the	replacement of a r	unway swe	ortion of the capital plan that is fundec eper, airside tractor and mower, the li arking lot payment machines, and the	fe safety system and acce	elerated lift in
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	nts			
				2026 Replace loar runway sweeper re 2027 Groundside 2028 Administration admin building cur 2029 Resurface run 2030 Replace Ter replacement 2031 Replace run 2032 Holder tractor machine 2033 Lot A parkin personnel boom lif	der mounte eplacemen loader cas on building bside/walk unway, rep minal flat r way sweep or replacen g rehabilita t trailer	e replacement, Foxtrot rehabilitation air handling and air conditioning units	em replacement, light veh s, vehicle and equipment re e wind socks both runways ad, light vehicle and testing , replace tar kettle trailer y/taxiway lighting, multi-lin preader, fuel pumps and s	eplacement, g g equipment e paint
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amour
2025	620,000	620,000	0	Expense				
2026	700,000	700,000	0	6092	TRAN	SFER TO AGENCIES-AIRPORT		620,00
2027	525,000	525,000	0				Total Expense:	620,00
2028	717,500	717,500	0	Revenue				
2029	7,750,000	7,750,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		620,00
2030	701,500	701,500	0				Total Revenue:	620,00
2031	650,000	650,000	0					
2032	685,000	685,000	0					
2033	610,000	610,000	0					
2034	725,000	725,000	0					
	13,684,000	13,684,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	13,684,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impact	S			
•								
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	6865CA	Scenario:	Main
Title:	North Bay Mattawa Conservation Authority 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	CONSERVATION AUTHORUTY
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

2027 169,568 169,568 0 Total Expense: 162,9 2028 172,959 172,959 0 Revenue 162,9 2029 176,418 176,418 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2030 179,946 179,946 0 162,9 162,9 2030 179,946 179,946 0 162,9 2031 183,545 183,545 0 203 167,216 0 2032 187,216 187,216 0 0 162,9 162,9 2033 190,960 190,960 0 162,9 162,9 162,9 2034 194,779 194,779 0 178,617 0 178,617 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 0 178,617 0 Kelated Project S Iter Useful Life Operating Impacts Veraiting Impacts 178,617 Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	Description				Comments				
Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference GL Account Description Total Amountian Constraints Total Project Constraints		gram of capital works	undertaken by the North Bay	things as trails, boa This also includes of Watershed and Ero improvements or re Central Services - C other types of struct Integrated Watershe types of hazard or r floodplain mapping,	rdwalks, t sosts for th pair to wa Capital or tures or e ed Manag natural he and wate	bridges, picnic tables, buildings, washroom the upkeep of the ski hill fixed assets. and Infrastructure - Activities to support ma atter and erosion control structures. major maintenance in support of workshop quipment required as part of the overall C/ gement - Planning, technical studies and m ritage lands that the CA is responsible for ershed planning projects.	is, signage, parking l jor maintenance and os, buildings, large ve A program. onitoring activities to managing or regulati	ots and roads. capital chicles and determine ng including	
Forecast Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference GL Account Description Total Amountian and the series 2025 166,243 166,243 0 806 7 CONSERVATION AUTHORITY 162,98 2026 166,243 166,243 0 806 7 CONSERVATION AUTHORITY 162,9 2028 172,959 0 Revenue 7otal Expense: 162,9 2028 176,418 176,418 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2030 187,216 187,216 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2031 183,545 187,216 0 0 162,9 2033 190,960 0 0 178,617 0 2034 194,779 194,779 0 178,617 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 1784,617 Related Projects Operating Impacts 1784,617 1784,617	Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Commen	ts			
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference GL Account Description Total Amount 2025 162,983 162,983 0 Expense 162,98 166,243 166,243 0 6067 CONSERVATION AUTHORITY 162,98	Forecast				Project Detailed 20)25			
2025 162,983 162,983 0 Expense 2026 166,243 166,243 0 6067 CONSERVATION AUTHORITY 162,9 2027 169,568 169,568 0 Revenue 162,9 2028 172,959 172,959 0 Revenue 162,9 2029 176,418 176,418 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2030 179,946 179,946 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2031 183,545 183,545 0 162,9 162,9 162,9 2032 187,216 187,216 0 162,9 162,9 162,9 2033 190,960 190,960 0 162,9 162,9 162,9 2034 194,779 1,784,617 0 162,9 162,9 162,9 2034 194,779 0 1,784,617 0 162,9 162,9 204 194,779 0 1,784,617		Total Exponso	Total Povonuo	Difference] intion		Total Amount
2026 166,243 166,243 0 6067 CONSERVATION AUTHORITY 162,9 2027 169,568 169,568 0 Total Expense: 162,9 2028 172,959 172,959 0 Revenue 162,9 2029 176,418 176,418 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2030 179,946 179,946 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2031 183,545 183,545 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2032 187,216 187,216 0 0 162,9 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2033 190,960 199,960 0 0 162,9 162,9 162,9 2034 194,779 194,779 0 17,784,617 0 17,784,617 0 162,9 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 0 162,9 162,9 162,9 162,9 162,9 162,9 162,9 162,9 162,9 162,9 162,9 162,9 162,9 1	-	•				Desci	iption		
2027 169,568 169,568 0 Total Expense: 162,9 2028 172,959 0 Revenue 162,9 2029 176,418 176,418 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2030 179,946 179,946 0 162,9 162,9 2030 179,946 179,946 0 162,9 2031 183,545 183,545 0 0 162,9 2032 187,216 187,216 0 0 162,9 2033 190,960 190,960 0 0 162,9 2034 194,779 194,779 0 162,9 162,9 1D Amount: 0 1784,617 0 0 162,9 162,9 1D Amount: 0 1784,617 0 0 162,9 162,9 1D Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 162,9 162,9 1D Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 162,9 162,9 1D Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 162,9 162,9 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>CONS</td> <td>FRVATION AUTHORITY</td> <td></td> <td>162,983</td>				-		CONS	FRVATION AUTHORITY		162,983
2028 172,959 172,959 0 Revenue 162,9 2029 176,418 176,418 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2030 179,946 179,946 0 162,9 2031 183,545 183,545 0 Total Revenue: 162,9 2032 187,216 187,216 0 Total Revenue: 162,9 2033 190,960 0 0 162,9 162,9 2034 194,779 194,779 0 162,9 162,9 2034 194,779 194,779 0 162,9 162,9 177,84,617 1,784,617 0 162,9 162,9 178 Aefotr 1,784,617 0 162,9 162,9 178 Aefotr 1,784,617 0 162,9 162,9 188 Aefotr 199,960 0 0 162,9 162,9 189 Aefotr 199,960 0 0 162,9 166,9 166,9		,		-		00110		Total Expense:	162,983
2029 176,418 176,418 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 162,9 2030 179,946 179,946 0 Total Revenue: 162,9 2031 183,545 183,545 0 Total Revenue: 162,9 2032 187,216 187,216 0 Total Revenue: 162,9 2032 187,216 187,216 0 Total Revenue: 162,9 2033 190,960 190,960 0 Total Revenue: 162,9 2034 194,779 194,779 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 Int D Amount: 0 Intel Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 Operating Impacts Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 Year Identified Start Date Useful Lif Image: Manager Completion Date				0	Revenue			••••	,
2031 183,545 183,545 0 2032 187,216 187,216 0 2033 190,960 190,960 0 2034 194,779 194,779 0 TOTAl Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 0 Operating Impacts Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Manager Completion Date	2029		176,418	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		162,983
2032 187,216 187,216 0 2033 190,960 190,960 0 2034 194,779 0 1,784,617 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 0	2030	179,946	179,946	0				Total Revenue:	162,983
2033 190,960 190,960 0 2034 194,779 194,779 0 1,784,617 1,784,617 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2031	183,545	183,545	0					
2034 194,779 194,779 0 1,784,617 1,784,617 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts 0 Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2032	187,216	187,216	0					
1,784,617 1,784,617 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts 0 Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2033	190,960	190,960	0					
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,784,617 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2034	194,779	194,779	0					
Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date		1,784,617	1,784,617	0					
Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,784,617					
	Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
	Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025 Jan 1, 2025 N/A Margaret Karpenko Dec 31, 2025	2025	Jan 1, 2025	N/A		Margaret Karpenko		-	Dec 31	2025

Number:	6866PD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	North Bay Police Services 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	POLICE
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		gram for vehicle replander Bay Police Services	acement and other capital 5.	The 2025 program and police equipn		ehicle replacement, technology upgrade ses.	es, building repairs and	renovations
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commo	ents			
				2026 Vehicle rep 2027 Vehicle rep 2028 Vehicle rep 2029 Vehicle rep 2030 Vehicle rep 2031 Vehicle rep 2032 Vehicle rep and technology u 2033 Vehicle rep	lacements a lacements a lacements a lacements a lacements a lacements a pgrades lacements a	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: and upfitting, building repairs, and techn and upfitting, building repairs, VX rail ar and upfitting, building repairs and techno and upfitting, building repairs, use of forc and upfitting and technology upgrades and upfitting and technology upgrades	nd technology upgrades blogy upgrades blogy upgrades blogy upgrades blogy upgrades	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2025	1,698,000	1,698,000	0	Expense				
2026	1,463,000	1,463,000	0	3305		ING MAINTENANCE		209,50
2027	1,900,000	1,900,000	0	5005	BUILD			200,00
2028	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	5010 5025				253,00
2029 2030	1,000,000 1,000,000	1,000,000 1,000,000	0	5030	VEHIC	UTER H/WARE & S/WARE		900,00 135,50
2030	1,015,000	1,015,000	0	3030	CONF	OTER H/WARE & S/WARE	Total Expense:	1,698,00
2032	1,970,000	1,970,000	0	Revenue				1,000,00
2032	800,000	800,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		1,563,00
2034	800,000	800,000	0	0504	MINIS	TRY OF SOL. GENERAL		135,00
_	12,646,000	12,646,000	0				Total Revenue:	1,698,00
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	12,646,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completie	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Monique Seguin-R	ussell		Dec 31,	2026

Number:	6867LB	Scenario:	Main
Title:	North Bay Public Library 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance, Technology
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	LIBRARY
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
This project provides at the North Bay Pul		gram of repairs, main	tenance, and other capital needs		m hardware	he development of a new library v /software, accessibility equipment d siding.			
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments					
Forecost				2026 - Review, r hardware replac 2027 to 2030 - R software/ hardwa 2031 to 2033 - Ir and new Library	eplacement ements eview, repla are replacem stallation of build eplacement	new elevator, staircase, upgrade and enhancement of infrastructur	e, general maintenance, and astructure, general maintenan s to code, general maintenan	ce, and ce and painting	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun	
2025	500,000	500,000	0	Expense					
2026	500,000	500,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		500,00	
2027	500,000	500,000	0				Total Expense:	500,00	
2028	500,000	500,000	0	Revenue					
2029	500,000	500,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	500,00	
2030	500,000	500,000	0				Total Revenue:	500,00	
2031	6,750,000	6,750,000	0						
2032	6,750,000	6,750,000	0						
2033	6,750,000	6,750,000	0						
2034	6,750,000	6,750,000	0						
	30,000,000	30,000,000	0						
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	30,000,000						
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts	J			
Year Identified	Start Date	1	Useful Life			Manager	Completi	ion Date	
		TBD		Ravil Veli			Complete		

Number:	6868RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Omischl Sports Complex Rehab Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		ation of the Omischl Spo operational and program	rts Field Complex to maintain ming needs.	In 2025, this pr as defined in th		es developing a walking trail fror er Plan.	m Omsichl Sport Complex to C	hamplain Park
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Com	ments			
				2026 Turf, infie 2027 Turf, infie 2028 Turf, infie	eld, fencing, la eld, fencing, la eld, fencing, la	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to ndscaping, irrigation rehab, gene ndscaping, irrigation rehab, gene ndscaping, irrigation rehab, gene cing, landscaping, irrigation reha	eral rehabilitation eral rehabilitation eral rehabilitation	
Forecast				Project Detaile	ed 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	e Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2025	64,680	64,680	0	Expense				
2026	66,640	66,640	0	3430	MAINT	ENANCE CONTRACT		64,68
2027	68,600	68,600	0				Total Expense:	64,68
2028	70,560	70,560	0	Revenue				
2029	73,500	73,500	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		64,68
2030	73,500	73,500	0				Total Revenue:	64,68
2031	73,500	73,500	0					
2032	73,500	73,500	0					
2033	73,500	73,500	0					
2034	73,500	73,500	0					
	711,480) 711,480	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	711,480					
Related Projects				Operating Imp	acts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	20 Years		Mark Thomas			Dec 31,	2025

Number:	6869PK	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parking Equipment Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
		f parking equipment; s pment to support parl	such as, parking meters, pay and king operations.	funded every 3 ye	ears.	equipment throughout the City that e for the replacement of Pay & Dis		nis program is	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commo	ents				
				The following details support the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: 2028 Purchase of parking meters, pay and display machines, maintenance 2031 Purchase of parking meters, pay and display machines, maintenance 2034 Purchase of parking meters, pay and display machines, maintenance			maintenance equipment maintenance equipment		
Forecast			Project Detailed 2025						
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour	
2025	122,500	122,500	0	Expense					
2028	122,500	122,500	0	5010	MACH	INERY & EQUIPMENT		122,50	
2031	122,500	122,500	0				Total Expense:	122,50	
2034	122,500	122,500	0	Revenue					
	490,000	490,000	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		122,50	
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	490,000				Total Revenue:	122,50	
Related Projects				Operating Impac	sts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date	
2025	Jan 1, 2025	5 to 15 Years		Kevin Vescio			Dec 24	Dec 31, 2025	

Number:	6870PK	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parking Lot Maintenance and Improvement Program 2025 On- going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project provides	for the on-going im	provements and main	tenance of parking lots and	The program includes on-going maintenance of all surface lots and the parking garage.				
racilities including lig	nting, aspnait repla	cement, drainage, etc.		surfaces, guardrails such as, asphalt ar water drainage sys	s, lighting id waterpr tems, ligh m will pro	s include items such as, the rehabil and storm water systems. Improve oofing membrane surface mainten ting, stairwell maintenance and pa vide for the repair of guard rails, lig icture, as well as, line painting, cra	ements to the parking garage ance, concrete structural ma inting. ghting fixtures, controls, sign	e include items aintenance, s, bumpers,
Scenario Descriptio	n			several parking lots		e City.		
						J		
				ogrades, lo ng, crack	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 ot structural assessments, crack ar and seal			
				2029 to 2034 Vario	us repairs	to parking lots as per current prior	rities	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amou
2025	49,000	49,000	0	Expense				
2026	49,000	49,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		49,00
2027	118,900	118,900	0				Total Expense:	49,00
2028	53,900	53,900	0	Revenue				
2029	58,800	58,800	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	49,00
2030	58,800	58,800	0				Total Revenue:	49,00
2031	63,700	63,700	0					
2032	63,700	63,700	0					
2033	63,700	63,700	0					
2034	63,700	63,700	0					
	643,200	643,200	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	643,200					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts	5			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date
				Bruce Robertson Dec 31.				

Number:	6871PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parks and Playground Rehab Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides meet current standa preservation of the n	rds and programing	requirements and it p	City's parks and playgrounds to rovides for the management and	addition of the	Sourke neighb	s the replacement of Veronica pla ourhood park size multi-use court ation, tree planting, and other gene	. It also provides for related la	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Com	ments			
				2026 Ferris Lions Park 2027 Kenwood Hills, pa 2028 Circle Lake Park, 2029 Greenhill Park, pa 2030 Kinette Playgrour		e following details support the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: 26 Ferris Lions Park, park rehab, tree planting, general rehab 27 Kenwood Hills, park rehab, tree planting, general rehab 28 Circle Lake Park, park rehab, tree planting, general rehab 29 Greenhill Park, park rehab, tree planting, general rehab 30 Kinette Playground, park rehab, tree planting, general rehab 31-2034 Park rehab, tree planting, general rehab		
Forecast				Project Detaile	d 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amou
2025	313,600	313,600	0	Expense				
2026	322,420	322,420	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		313,60
2027	331,240	331,240	0				Total Expense:	313,60
2028	340,060	340,060	0	Revenue				
2029	352,800	352,800	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		13,60
2030	352,800	352,800	0	5901	DEBE	NTURE PROCEEDS		300,00
2031	352,800	352,800	0				Total Revenue:	313,6
2032	352,800	352,800	0					
2033	352,800	352,800	0					
2034	352,800	352,800	0					
	3,424,120	3,424,120	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,424,120					
Related Projects				Operating Imp	acts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	20 Years		Mark Thomas Dec 31, 2				

Number:	6872PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parks Building Rehab 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides consideration for acc			gs and facilities. It includes			ecurity camera installation at identi ding fixtures, ventilation and acces		he Lee Park
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
				2026 General ref 2027 General ref 2028 General ref	ab, building ab, building ab, building	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 20 construction, 2027 building design construction, 2028 building design construction, 2029 building design building construction, building design		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
2025	102,900	102,900	0	Expense				
2026	105,350	105,350	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		102,90
2027	105,350	105,350	0				Total Expense:	102,90
2028	107,800	107,800	0	Revenue				
2029	107,800	107,800	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	102,90
2030	112,700	112,700	0				Total Revenue:	102,90
2031	112,700	112,700	0					
2032	112,700	112,700	0					
2033	112,700	112,700	0					
2034	112,700	112,700	0					
	1,092,700	1,092,700	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,092,700					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	ТВД		Mark Thomas		-	Dec 31	

Number:	6874PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parks Equipment Replacement Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

2025 53,900 53,900 0 Expense 2026 55,860 55,860 0 5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	Description					Comments				
The following details support the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: 2026 Flail mover attachment, hydraulic tractor broom, small equipment 2026 Flail mover attachment, hydraulic tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor tiler, walk behind brooms, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment replacement based on parks equipment tractor broom, small equipment tractor broom small equipment tractoretractor trator broots spreadow tractor broom state tractor broom s				t is not included in the Fleet	programming de In 2025, this pro	mands. gram provide	s for the mulching head for skid st	·		
2026 Flail mover attachment, hydraulic tractor brooms, small equipment teplacement based on parks equipment replacement schedule and needs, with input from Fleet Management Project Detailed 2025 Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference G L Account Description Total Expense 2025 53,900 0 Expense 5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT 1000000000000000000000000000000000000	Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comn	nents			
Budget Year Total Expense Total Revenue Difference G. Account Description Total Account Description Description Description						2026 Flail mowe 2027 Tractor tille 2028 to 2034 Ed	r attachment er, walk behin quipment atta	, hydraulic tractor broom, small equid brooms, small equipment achments, implements and small equipment	uipment quipment replacement base	d on parks
2025 53,900 53,900 0 Expense	Forecast					Project Detailed	d 2025			
2026 55,860 55,860 0 5010 MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	Budget Year	Total E	xpense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2027 57,820 57,820 0 Total Expense: 2028 59,780 59,780 0 0401 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	2025		53,900	53,900	0	Expense				
2028 59,780 59,780 0 Revenue 2029 61,740 61,740 0 0461 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	2026		55,860	55,860	0	5010	MACH	INERY & EQUIPMENT	_	53,900
2029 61,740 61,740 0 061 TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO 2030 61,740 61,740 0 Total Revenue: 2031 61,740 61,740 0 2032 61,740 61,740 0 2033 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 0 0 2034 61,740 0 0 2030 597,800 0 0 Stat Project Cost: 597,800 Per Identified Stat Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2027		57,820	57,820	0				Total Expense:	53,900
2030 61,740 61,740 0 2031 61,740 61,740 0 2032 61,740 61,740 0 2033 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 0 0 2034 61,740 0 0 2034 61,740 0 0 2035 597,800 0 0 Operating Impacts Seated Project S V Var Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2028		59,780	59,780	0	Revenue				
2031 61,740 61,740 0 2032 61,740 61,740 0 2033 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 0 0 597,800 597,800 0	2029		61,740	61,740	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	53,900
2032 61,740 61,740 0 2033 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 0 0 597,800 597,800 0 0 Coperating Impacts Pear Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2030		61,740	61,740	0				Total Revenue:	53,900
2033 61,740 61,740 0 2034 61,740 61,740 0 597,800 597,800 0 Total Project Cost: 597,800 Related Projects Operating Impacts Total Project Cost: 597,800 Year Identified Star Date Useful Life Operating Impacts	2031		61,740	61,740	0					
2034 61,740 61,740 0 597,800 597,800 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 597,800 0 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2032		61,740	61,740	0					
597,800 597,800 0 LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 597,800 Operating Impacts Related Projects Operating Impacts Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	2033		,	,	0					
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 597,800 Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life	2034		,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-					
Related Projects Operating Impacts Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date			597,800	597,800	0					
Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	597,800					
	Related Projects					Operating Impa	cts			
	Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	ion Date
2025 Jan 1, 2025 TBD Mark Thomas Dec 31, 2025	2025			TBD		Mark Thomas				

Number:	6875PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parks Master Plan 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides Master Plan.	for the implement	entation of projects ident	ified in the approved 2021 Parks	In 2025, this p	oject includes	master plan and necessary works i	dentified during the Cultura	l Plan update.
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Com	iments			
				2026 Thomson 2027 Bourke P 2028 Sugarbus	Park Dog Par layground she h Park design	Iter with electrical		
Forecast				Project Detail	ed 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expens	e Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2025	46,00	0 46,000	0	Expense				
2026	196,00	0 196,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		46,00
2027	196,00	0 196,000	0				Total Expense:	46,00
2028	196,00	0 196,000	0	Revenue				
2029	196,00	0 196,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	46,00
2030	196,00	0 196,000	0				Total Revenue:	46,00
2031	196,00	0 196,000	0					
2032	196,00	0 196,000	0					
2033	196,00	0 196,000	0					
2034	196,00	0 196,000	0					
	1,810,00	0 1,810,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	<u>:</u> 1,810,000					
Related Projects				Operating Imp	oacts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	25 Years		Beverley Hillier			Dec 31	

Number:	6876RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pedestrian Safety Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
The project provides for an on-going capital program for the replacement of deteriorated sidewalks and the addition of new sidewalks and other safety facilities; such as, pedestrian activated signals and count down pedestrian heads.				with the Minimur Funds from this sidewalks to enh Related projects	n Maintenand project are ut ance pedesti include 6849	y to maintain compliance with the ce Standards of Ontario. ilized to complete the annual sid rian safety in areas where none p	ewalk inspection and installat		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comn					
					nual sidewall	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to k inspection, sidewalk repair, bo		new sidewalks	
Forecast				Project Detailed	1 2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun	
2025	94,080	94,080	0	Expense					
2026	143,080	143,080	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	94,08	
2027	143,080	143,080	0				Total Expense:	94,08	
2028	147,000	147,000	0	Revenue					
2029	151,900	151,900	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	94,08	
2030	151,900	151,900	0				Total Revenue:	94,08	
2031	151,900	151,900	0						
2032	151,900	151,900	0						
2033	151,900	151,900	0						
2034	151,900	151,900	0						
	1,438,640	1,438,640	0						
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,438,640						
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date	
				Scott Franks				Dec 31, 2025	

Number:	6877RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pete Palangio Rehab Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
This project provides Arena as per Industr programming require	y Accepted Practic	t and property improve as and Processes as v	ements for the Pete Palangio well as operational and	In 2025, this on-g has reached the		n includes the replacement of the eful life.	main incoming electrical swi	tchgear, which	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents				
				2026 Spot board 2027 South build	replacement	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 20 t and score clock renewal renewal tation as determined by need and			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun	
2025	200,000	200,000	0	Expense					
2026	50,000	50,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	200,000	
2027	200,000	200,000	0				Total Expense:	200,00	
2028	250,000	250,000	0	Revenue					
2029	250,000	250,000	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	200,00	
2030	250,000	250,000	0				Total Revenue:	200,00	
2031	250,000	250,000	0						
2032	250,000	250,000	0						
2033	250,000	250,000	0						
2034	250,000	250,000	0						
	2,200,000	2,200,000	0						
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,200,000						
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date	
2025	Jan 1, 2025	ТВД		Manager David Jackowski				Dec 31, 2025	

Number:	6878RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Public Works Building Maintenance 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project is to add	dress eme	rgency rep	pairs and replacement	s to the Public Works facilities.	This project primarily provides for emergency repairs and replacements as they occur at the Public Wo facilities but will also include general repairs; such as, door replacement, overhead door replacement, furnace replacement, lighting improvements, structural and roofing repairs. In 2025, the project will address general repairs required to the public works facilities.				
					In 2025, the proje	ect will addre	ess general repairs required to the	public works facilities.	
					Related projects	include 6878	BWS.		
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comm	ents			
							the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 placements as needed during the		
Forecast					Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total E	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025		49,000	49,000	0	Expense				
2026		49,000	49,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	49,00
2027		49,000	49,000	0				Total Expense:	49,00
2028		50,960	50,960	0	Revenue				
2029		53,900	53,900	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	49,00
2030		53,900	53,900	0				Total Revenue:	49,00
2031		53,900	53,900	0					
2032		53,900	53,900	0					
2033		53,900	53,900	0					
2034		53,900	53,900	0					
		521,360	521,360	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	521,360					
					Operating Impa	cts]		
Related Projects					1				
Related Projects Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6878WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Public Works Building Maintenance 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project is to add	dress emerge	ency repa	irs and replacement	s to the Public Works facilities.	This project primarily provides for emergency repairs and replacements as they occur at the Public W facilities but will also include general repairs; such as, door replacement, overhead door replacement, furnace replacement, lighting improvements, structural and roofing repairs. In 2025, the project will address general repairs required to the public works facilities.				
					In 2025, the proje	ect will addre	ess general repairs required to the	e public works facilities.	
					Related projects	include 6878	BRD.		
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comm	ents			
							the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 placements as needed during the		
Forecast					Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Exp	ense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amour
2025	24	4,500	24,500	0	Expense				
2026	24	4,500	24,500	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	24,50
2027	24	4,500	24,500	0				Total Expense:	24,50
2028	2	5,480	25,480	0	Revenue				
2029	2	5,480	25,480	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		24,50
2030	25	5,480	25,480	0				Total Revenue:	24,50
2031	25	5,480	25,480	0					
2032	2	5,480	25,480	0					
2033		5,480	25,480	0					
2034		5,480	25,480	0					
	25	1,860	251,860	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	251,860					
					Operating Impac	cts			
Related Projects					I				
Related Projects Year Identified	Start D	ate		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6879ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Rear-Lot Drainage Rehab 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
drainage. Engineering services	s will include pre	-engineering (survey and	s for rehabilitation of rear-lot geotechnical), preliminary , specifications, tendering, ar	on private prope change, as well, characteristics, a	rty, typically i historical en Ill necessitati	re includes ditches, swales, and s residential property. Over time, dr croachments and amendments by ing rehabilitation of the rear-lot dr or the next couple of years are Pe	ainage characteristics and ne y homeowners can also affect ainage.	eds can : drainage
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comn	nents			
				2026 to 2027 Pe	arce St., Baii	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 n Dr., Bunting Dr., and Melissa C as determined by need and priori	rescent	
Forecast				Project Detailed	l 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expens	e Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025	62,00	0 62,000	0	Expense				
2026	64,00	0 64,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		62,000
2027	66,00	0 66,000	0				Total Expense:	62,000
2028	68,00	0 68,000	0	Revenue				
2029	70,00	0 70,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		62,000
2030	72,00	0 72,000	0				Total Revenue:	62,000
2031	74,00	,	0					
2032	77,00	,	0					
2033	79,00	,	0					
2034	79,00		0					
	711,00		0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	711,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
					Manager Adam Lacombe			

Number:	6880RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Recreation Facilities Rehab and Development 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Decorintion				Commonto				
Description				Comments				
	and for the developm		facilities to maintain safe playing ities based on programming	g Council has approved an updated Parks Master Plan on November 16, 2021 as per Community Services Committee Report 2021-16. Recreation facilities development projects will be determined based on the recommendations included in the 2021 Parks Master Plan and the City's Official Plan.				
				Rehab or Cricket Pitch co funding for the replaceme of the fixtures but could al	ing grant application, these funds wil nstruction. Should the grant applicati nt of field lighting at the City's 15 lit s so include replacement of the poles of their expected useful lives. Failure nue.	ion be denied, this project will p ports fields. This will include the and bases depending on their c	rovide e replacemen condition.	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments				
				2026 General rehab, des 2027 General rehab, field 2028 General rehab, field	oort the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 ign for next years field reno and light freno and lighting upgrade, 2028 ligh reno and lighting upgrade, 2029 ligh g replacements, field renos, turf reha	ing upgrade hting design hting design	ogram,	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account De	escription		Total Amoun	
2025	539,000	539,000	0	Expense				
2026	539,000	539,000	0	3116 CC	DNSTRUCTION SERVICES		539,00	
2027	539,000	539,000	0			Total Expense:	539,00	
2028	539,000	539,000	0	Revenue				
2029	539,000	539,000	0	0461 TS	F FRM REV FUND-PAYGO		29,00	
2030	539,000	539,000	0	5901 DE	BENTURE PROCEEDS		510,00	
2031	539,000	539,000	0			Total Revenue:	539,00	
2032	539,000	539,000	0					
2033	539,000	539,000	0					
2034	539,000	539,000	0					
	5,390,000	5,390,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	5,390,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion	n Date	
		TBD						

Number:	6881RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Resurfacing Structure Repair 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

D						
Description				Comments	J	
The project involves ahead of the annual			s for rehabilitation structures	the roadway, including catch	act includes repair and rehabilitation to the u basins and manholes. For catch basins, this er, which often cannot occur on the same sc	requires removal and
Engineering services and construction.	s will include survey,	design, contract drav	vings, specifications, tendering,	adjacent asphalt rehabilitatio and curbs in advance of the i	n. This contract will undertake the repair and	rehabilitation of the structures
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	107,000	107,000	0			
2027	110,000	110,000	0			
2028	113,000	113,000	0			
2029	116,000	116,000	0			
2030	120,000	120,000	0			
2031	123,000	123,000	0			
2032	127,000	127,000	0			
2033	131,000	131,000	0			
2034	131,000	131,000	0			
	1,078,000	1,078,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,078,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	25 Years	-	Reid Porter	~	Dec 31, 2025
2025	Jan 1, 2023	20 10013				Dec 31, 2023

Number:	6882RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Road Culvert Replace/Rehab 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
replacement and reh drainage system is ir	abilitation of culver place. It is essenti	s located along rural i al for maintaining and	esigned to provide for oadways where no other extending the life cycle of our rural road rehabilitation program	Rd, Shorewood R	d, Cedar He	e a large diameter culvert on North eights and Carmichael Dr. IRD.	nshore Rd. Other locations a	re Peninsula
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 20 ments prioritized based on condition		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2025	216,580	216,580	0	Expense				
2026	216,580	216,580	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		216,58
2027	216,580	216,580	0				Total Expense:	216,58
2028	223,440	223,440	0	Revenue				
2029	225,400	225,400	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		46,58
2030	225,400	225,400	0	5901	DEBEN	NTURE PROCEEDS		170,00
2031	225,400	225,400	0				Total Revenue:	216,58
2032	225,400	225,400	0					
2033	225,400	225,400	0					
2034	225,400	225,400	0					
	2,225,580	2,225,580	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,225,580					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	sts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	25 to 75 Years		Scott Franks			Dec 31	0005

Number:	6883RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Rural Road Rehab 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			nd resurfacing of our rural roads. e in the resurfacing process.	complaints. Cand Northshore Rd.	lidates for up	are determined through internal c ocoming rehab include Peninsula		
				Related projects i	include 6882	2RD.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 nab prioritized based on condition		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2025	718,340	718,340	0	Expense				
2026	718,340	718,340	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		718,34
2027	718,340	718,340	0				Total Expense:	718,34
2028	739,900	739,900	0	Revenue				
2029	739,900	739,900	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		48,34
2030	739,900	739,900	0	5901	DEBEN	NTURE PROCEEDS	_	670,00
2031	739,900	739,900	0				Total Revenue:	718,34
2032	739,900	739,900	0					
2033	739,900	739,900	0					
2034	739,900	739,900	0					
	7,334,320	7,334,320	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	7,334,320					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
						••		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6884SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sewage Lift Stations 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			repairs and replacements at the funded from this project.	pumps, generator	s or other c	19 sewage lift stations. Annually it i ritical appurtenances that are not b emergency failures.	s not uncommon to experier udgeted for with operational	nce failures in dollars. This
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2025	78,400	78,400	0	Expense				
2026	78,400	78,400	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		78,40
2027	78,400	78,400	0				Total Expense:	78,40
2028	78,400	78,400	0	Revenue				
2029	78,400	78,400	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		78,40
2030	78,400	78,400	0				Total Revenue:	78,40
2031	78,400	78,400	0					
2032	78,400	78,400	0					
2033	78,400	78,400	0					
2034	78,400	78,400	0					
	784,000	784,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	784,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
				1		-		

Number:	6887SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sewer Rehab and Restoration 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides system.	for the rehabilitatio	n and restoration of d	eficiencies in the sanitary sewer	The 2025 program rehabilitation at V		ed for McIntyre connection servici	ing new lands and sanitary se	wer
It will reduce infiltration			r into our sanitary sewer system.					
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commo	ents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 rehabilitation and restoration as d		ne year
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
2025	245,000	245,000	0	Expense				
2026	245,000	245,000	0	3116	CONS	TRUCTION SERVICES	_	245,00
2027	245,000	245,000	0				Total Expense:	245,00
2028	252,840	252,840	0	Revenue				
2029	254,800	254,800	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	245,00
2030	254,800	254,800	0				Total Revenue:	245,00
2031	254,800	254,800	0					
2032	254,800	254,800	0					
2033	254,800	254,800	0					
2034	254,800	254,800	0					
	2,516,640	2,516,640	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,516,640					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	sts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	50 to 75 Years		Karin Pratte		-	Dec 31	

Number:	6888RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sidewalk Replacement Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
City's sidewalks to id	entify deficiencies a nds are also used t	as outlined under the I o conduct sidewalk re	forms an annual survey of all the Minimum Maintenance Standards placement of sections identified	a list of sidewalks	s that will rec	e for a third-party inspection surve juire replacement. Sidewalks that dentified as having numerous def	will be considered for replac	ement will be
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 sidewalk replacement, sidewalk r		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2025	118,580	118,580	0	Expense				
2026	216,580	216,580	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	118,58
2027	216,580	216,580	0				Total Expense:	118,58
2028	223,440	223,440	0	Revenue				
2029	225,400	225,400	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		118,58
2030	225,400	225,400	0				Total Revenue:	118,58
2031	225,400	225,400	0					
2032	225,400	225,400	0					
2033	225,400	225,400	0					
2034	225,400	225,400	0					
	2,127,580	2,127,580	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,127,580					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date	Ι	Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	ТВД		Scott Franks			· · ·	, 2025

Number:	6889ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Storm Sewer Flushing and Outfall Maintenance 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			eter storm sewer systems numerous storm sewer outfalls.	to prevent sedime	ent from acc	ized to clean and pump out catch umulating in storm mains. In add ts to rear yard storm sewer syste	lition to flushing storm sewers,	this program
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Commo	ents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to p catch basins, improve and mai		vstems
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
2025	86,240	86,240	0	Expense				
2026	89,180	89,180	0	3116	CONS	TRUCTION SERVICES		86,24
2027	92,120	92,120	0				Total Expense:	86,24
2028	95,060	95,060	0	Revenue				
2029	98,000	98,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	86,24
2030	98,000	98,000	0				Total Revenue:	86,24
2031	98,000	98,000	0					
2032	98,000	98,000	0					
2033	98,000	98,000	0					
2034	98,000	98,000	0					
	950,600	950,600	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	950,600					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Scott Franks		-		, 2025

Number:	6890SL	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Street Light Replacement 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STREET LIGHTS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides	for the replacemer	t of streetlight poles,	lights, and hardware.	staff and reinstall will cost approxim	ed in the fiel nately 40% le	hts in the City. As a new initiative d as other lights fail. This initiative ess to rebuild a light than to purc als required to rebuild the lights o	ve results in a significant cost s hase a new one. This capital v	savings as it
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to a terials required to rebuild failed I		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2025	4,900	4,900	0	Expense				
2026	9,800	9,800	0	5010	MACH	INERY & EQUIPMENT		4,900
2027	9,800	9,800	0				Total Expense:	4,90
2028	9,800	9,800	0	Revenue				
2029	14,700	14,700	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		4,90
2030	14,700	14,700	0				Total Revenue:	4,90
2031	14,700	14,700	0					
2032	14,700	14,700	0					
2033	14,700	14,700	0					
2034	14,700	14,700	0					
	122,500	122,500	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	122,500					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6891GG	Scenario:	Main
Title:	System Technology Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Technology
Division:	Capital - Corporate Services	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
units at City Hall and	110 remote site loo	cations. This includes	echnology for the City's business computer hardware and e, network infrastructure and	The project provid on life cycles and		mplementation and replacement of thuirements.	ne technology utilized by the	e City based
soliware, mobile lecr security, Geographic	Information System	ns, and network conne	ectivity.	and laptops to en being expanded t and performance monitoring capab	sure staff ha o encompas as well as ilities across	lude the replacement of software and ave access to reliable and modern to ss the replacement of aging wireless the upgrade of outdated security can s all facilities. The City's commitment to maintaining a	ols for daily operations. Thi infrastructure to improve co nera systems to enhance sa	is effort is onnectivity afety and
				technology enviro	nment. By a liability and	addressing outdated systems and inv resilience of its operations while alig	vesting in modern infrastruc	ture, the City
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
				2026 Workstation 2027 Workstation 2028 Workstation	s, telephony s, Questica s, printers, (the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 203 y, Questica enhancements, AV and v enhancements, security cameras, w GIS imaging, security cameras, and s software, AV and wireless upgrades	vireless upgrades, and othe ireless upgrades, and othe other IS needs	er IS needs r IS needs
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2025	328,000	328,000	0	Expense				
2026	228,500	228,500	0	1001	REGU	LAR SALARIES		25,000
2027	146,500	146,500	0	5030	COMP	PUTER H/WARE & S/WARE		11,00
2028	266,500	266,500	0	5033	SOFT	WARE UPGRADING		100,00
2029	282,000	282,000	0	5034		PUTER HARDWARE		12,000
2030	202,000	202,000	0	5036		STATIONS		90,000
2031	217,000	217,000	0	5038		CHES/NETWORKING		50,000
2032	127,000	127,000	0	5044	SECU	RITY HARDWARE		40,000
2033	377,500	377,500	0				Total Expense:	328,00
2034	217,500	217,500	0	Revenue				
	2,392,500	2,392,500	0	0461		RM REV FUND-PAYGO		274,414
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,392,500	0470	TSF F	ROM RESERVE FUND	Total Revenue:	53,58
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts		Total Revenue:	328,00
						I		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	5 Years		Steven Melnichuk			Dec 31, 2025	

Number:	6891WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	System Technology Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Technology
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

	i							
Description				Comments				
Wastewater department and software, and ne	ent. This includes co twork infrastructure	omputer hardware an and connectivity. In a	echnology for the Water and d software, telephony hardware addition, other special information activities, are also funded from	includes the informa Treatment Plant an the entire system to In 2025, capital initi water and wastewa include critical secu threats, as well as o these systems, the	ation and of d the water o meet loca atives will ter system rrity update communic departme	chnology requirements for the water and y communication technology to support the er networks including the System Control a al, provincial and federal regulations. focus on upgrading the technology system is to ensure enhanced reliability, efficiency es to protect the integrity of operational da ation updates to improve reporting and ale in will ensure more timely and accurate da seponse times to issues such as system far	Water Treatment Pla and Data Acquisition hs that manage and y, and security. They ta and systems fron erting capabilities. By ta collection, enabli	ant, Wastewater (SCADA) for control the se upgrades will n evolving cyber y enhancing ng better
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Commer	nts			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: pgrades, IoT monitoring, and other IS nee	ds	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2025	10,000	10,000	0	Expense				
2026	115,000	115,000	0	5041	COMM	IUNICATION EQUIPMENT		10,000
2027	15,000	15,000	0	_			Total Expense:	10,000
2028	10,000	10,000	0	Revenue	TOF F			10.00
2029	100,000	100,000	0	0461	ISF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		10,000
2030 2031	40,000 40,000	40,000 40,000	0				Total Revenue:	10,000
2031	100,000	100,000	0					
2032	17,500	17,500	0					
2034	10,000	10,000	0					
	457,500	457,500	0					
LTD Amount: 0	,	Total Project Cost:	457,500					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts	6			
Veen Identifie d	Ctart Data					Mananan	Committee	ion Doto
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life	-		Manager	Complet	
2025	Jan 1, 2025	5 Years		Steven Melnichuk	Steven Melnichuk			, 2025

Number:	6892SL	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Traffic Control Signal Upgrade 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Technology
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STREET LIGHTS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		ogram of traffic contro the City in maintaining	I signals upgrades throughout the g compliance with the		gram will cont	nalized intersections. Annually di inue upgrades to signalized equip		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Com	nents			
				2026 1/3 of the 2027 1/3 of the 2028 1/3 of the 2029 to 2034 T	LED replacen LED replacen LED replacen affic Control s	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 nent project, durable road markin nent project, durable road markin nent project, durable road markin system upgrades, durable road m	g, upgrades to aging hydro se g g	ervices
Forecast				Project Detaile	d 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2025	216,580	216,580	0	Expense				
2026	216,580	216,580	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	216,58
2027	216,580	216,580	0				Total Expense:	216,58
2028	223,440	223,440	0	Revenue				
2029	225,400	225,400	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	216,58
2030	225,400	225,400	0				Total Revenue:	216,58
2031	225,400	225,400	0					
2032	225,400	225,400	0					
2033	225,400	225,400	0					
2034	225,400	225,400	0					
	2,225,580	2,225,580	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,225,580					
Related Projects				Operating Imp	acts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	25 Years		Scott Franks			Dec 31	

Number:	6893PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Trail and Supporting Hard Surfaces Rehab 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			multi-use hard surface trails, roads and boat launches.	funding agreem	ent through T	s resurfacing the Kate Pace Way rans Canada Trail. Other work i other parking lot improvements	ncludes paving Chippewa trail	rial Drive with a I connection,
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comr	nents			
				2026 Kate Pace 2027 Kate Pace 2028 Kate Pace	way rehab, h way rehab, h way rehab, h	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to hard surface rehab, guide rail repl hard surface rehab, guide rail repl hard surface rehab, guide rail repl rehab, pathways, parking lots, se	lacement, general rehab lacement, outdoor rink rehab, lacement, outdoor rink rehab,	
Forecast				Project Detaile	d 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	ription		Total Amou
2025	266,560	266,560	0	Expense				
2026	284,200	284,200	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT	_	266,56
2027	292,040	292,040	0				Total Expense:	266,56
2028	299,880	299,880	0	Revenue				
2029	308,700	308,700	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		216,56
2030	308,700	308,700	0	0699	MISC	FEDERAL GRANTS	_	50,00
2031	308,700	308,700	0				Total Revenue:	266,5
2032	308,700	308,700	0					
2033	308,700	308,700	0					
2034	308,700	308,700	0					
	2,994,880	2,994,880	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,994,880					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	icts			
Year Identified	Start Date	1	Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date

Number:	6894TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Buildings Capital Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
This project provides shelters/ canopies, b			pairs to the transit terminal, bus		In 2025, this project includes emergency repairs to the transit terminal, bus wash, bus barn a shelters/ canopies.				
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents				
				The following det 2026 to 2034 An wash facilities	ails support nual mainten	the Capital Forecast in 2026 to 2 ance and repairs to transit termir	034: nal, bus shelters/ canopies, bu	is barn and bus	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount	
2025	34,300	34,300	0	Expense					
2026	35,035	35,035	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	34,300	
2027	39,200	39,200	0				Total Expense:	34,300	
2028	39,200	39,200	0	Revenue					
2029	39,200	39,200	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		34,300	
2030	39,200	39,200	0				Total Revenue:	34,300	
2031	44,100	44,100	0						
2032	49,000	49,000	0						
2033	49,000	49,000	0						
2034	49,000	49,000	0						
	417,235	417,235	0						
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	417,235						
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date	
2025	Jan 1, 2025	ТВО		Drew Poeta			-	, 2025	

Number:	6895SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant - Electrical Upgrades 2025 On- going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project will provi	ide electrical upgrac	les to the Wastewater	Treatment Plant.	Many electrical components continuous operation of the	I have passed their useful life and represe facility. The funding provides for materials ng, replacement and repair of conduits, M al components.	as well as a staff electrician to
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
				2026 Replacement of the blo digesters, emergency electri	t the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2034: ower building MCC, electrically actuated v ical repairs iorities will be determined based on condi	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2026	490,000	490,000	0			
2027	245,000	245,000	0			
2028	252,840	252,840	0			
2029	254,800	254,800	0			
2030	254,800	254,800	0			
2031	254,800	254,800	0			
2032	254,800	254,800	0			
2033	254,800	254,800	0			
2034	254,800	254,800	0			
	2,516,640	2,516,640	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,516,640			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	15 Years		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2025

Number:	6896SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant - Roof Rehab 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project provides the Wastewater Trea	s funds for the atment Plant.	rehabilitation a	nd replacem	ent of the roofs of 11 buildings at	t This project includes the repairs and replacements of the roofs at the Wastewater Treatment Plant. Work will be completed based on the condition of the buildings.				
							oof at the centrifuge and blower bung in very poor condition.	uilding, which has been identi	ified through a
					Past work was do	one through	capital project 4204SS.		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comm	ents			
							the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 prities will be determined based or		rring in 2025
Forecast					Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expe	nse Total	Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amou
2025	392,	,000	392,000	0	Expense				
2026	392,	,000	392,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	392,0
2027	392,	,000	392,000	0				Total Expense:	392,0
2028	392,	,000	392,000	0	Revenue				
2029	392,	,000	392,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	392,0
2030	392,	,000	392,000	0				Total Revenue:	392,0
2031	392,	,000	392,000	0					
2032	392,	,000	392,000	0					
2033	392,	,000	392,000	0					
2034		,000	392,000	0					
	3,920,	,000 3	,920,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		<u>Total</u>	Project Cost:	3,920,000					
Related Projects					Operating Impac	cts			
		4.		Headed Life			Managar	Completi	on Data
Year Identified	Start Da	te		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	UII Date

Number:	6897SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant - Structural Repairs 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
Wastewater Treatm	This project provides for design and construction related to structural repairs required at the Vastewater Treatment Plant in accordance with recommendations outlined in the 2011 condition assessment. The Wastewater Treatment Plant has many concrete tanks that are used for process treat the tanks are between 40-65 years old and their structural integrity is diminishing. All expression join poor condition and overgrown with vegetation in some locations. The concrete must be further damage and/ or leaking occurs. In 2025, works will include engineering design and tender for future structural repairs. Prior work was done through capital projects 3829SS and 4337SS.						egrity is diminishing. All expos ls. The tanks' expansion joints tions. The concrete must be re future structural repairs.	ed concrete are generally
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Commo	ents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to rities will be determined based o		rring in 2025
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
2025	500,000	500,000	0	Expense				
2026	500,000	500,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		500,00
2027	500,000	500,000	0				Total Expense:	500,00
2028	500,000	500,000	0	Revenue				
2029	500,000	500,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		500,00
2030	500,000	500,000	0				Total Revenue:	500,00
2031	500,000	500,000	0					
2032	500,000	500,000	0					
2033	500,000	500,000	0					
2034	500,000	500,000	0					
	5,000,000	5,000,000	0					
		Total Project Cost:	5,000,000					
LTD Amount: 0		<u>10101110j00100011</u>						
				Operating Impac	ts			
LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life	Operating Impac	ts	Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6898SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant Exterior Rehab 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides Treatment Plant.	for the rehabilitatio	n and repair of the 11	buildings at the Wastewater	along the Kate Pa	ice Way and	blace fencing, roofs, and brick ven d the Wastewater Treatment Plan e for the Phase 2 upgrade to the a	t. · ·	0 10
				replacement.		e for the r hase 2 upgrade to the		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commo	ents			
						the capital forecast for 2026 to 20 g rehabilitation, brick veneer repla		upgrades.
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025	400,000	400,000	0	Expense				
2026	400,000	400,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	400,000
2027	400,000	400,000	0				Total Expense:	400,000
2028	400,000	400,000	0	Revenue				
2029	400,000	400,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		400,000
2030	400,000	400,000	0				Total Revenue:	400,00
2031	400,000	400,000	0					
2032	400,000	400,000	0					
2033	400,000	400,000	0					
2034	400,000	400,000	0					
	4,000,000	4,000,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	4,000,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Karin Pratte		-		, 2025

Number:	6899SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant Rehab 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Decemination				Commonto				
Description				Comments				
This project provides	s for an on-going pr	ogram for emergency	repairs at the Wastewater	This project provid	des funds to	support emergency repairs at the	Wastewater Treatment Plan	nt.
i reatment Plant. Mir	nor improvements to	systems are also fun	ded from this project.	In 2025, the proje	ect will replace	ce the aging waste and return pipin	g and include upgrades to th	he polymer
				injection system a				
						-		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commo	ents			
						the capital forecast for 2026 to 203		
						s; such as, the replacement of indus sbestos insulation, rebuild of muffin		
								inchio.
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri] iption		Total Amoun
2025	300,000	300,000	0	Expense	2000			
2027	300,000	300,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		300,00
2029	300,000	300,000	0				Total Expense:	300,00
2031	300,000	300,000	0	Revenue				
2033	300,000	300,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		300,00
_	1,500,000	1,500,000	0				Total Revenue:	300,00
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,500,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
	1							
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Karin Pratte			Dec 31.	2025

Number:	6903WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Water Plant Maintenance 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project is to pro Treatment Plant ope				program to keep the Water	This project includes the maintenance requirements for the Water Treatment Plant, as well as any emergency repairs/ replacements as required during the year.				
							used for the replacement of onlin cy repairs which may arise.	e analyzers, valve replacemer	nts, chemical
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments				
							the Capital Forecast for 2026 to a prities will be determined based of		ring in 2025
Forecast					Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total E	xpense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2025		294,000	294,000	0	Expense				
2026		588,000	588,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	294,000
2028		302,820	302,820	0				Total Expense:	294,000
2029		303,800	303,800	0	Revenue				
2030		303,800	303,800	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	294,000
2031		303,800	303,800	0				Total Revenue:	294,000
2032		303,800	303,800	0					
2033		303,800	303,800	0					
2034		303,800	303,800	0					
	3,	007,620	3,007,620	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	3,007,620					
Related Projects					Operating Impac	sts			
		_	T	116-1116-			Managan	Comulati	on Data
Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6904WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Water Reservoir Upgrades 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description	Î			Comments				
-		ogram for upgrades, re	epairs, and replacement at the		J s, a reservoir, 3 pumping stations, and 5 bui e facilities.	ldings. This project will fund		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments				
					The following details support the capital forecast for 2026 to 2034: 2026 to 2034 Upgrades to piping, valves, chemical closing, instrumentation, and controls			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference					
2026	150,000	150,000	0					
2027	150,000	150,000	0					
2028	150,000	150,000	0					
2029	150,000	150,000	0					
2030	150,000	150,000	0					
2031	150,000	150,000	0					
2032	150,000	150,000	0					
2033	150,000	150,000	0					
2034	150,000	150,000	0					
	1,350,000	1,350,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,350,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date		
2025	Jan 1, 2025	твр		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2025		

Number:	6905PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Waterfront Rehab Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
	urf, trees, beaches,		k land. The program includes shings, lighting, the bench	replacing the boa	ards on the b	towards the refurbishment of the soardwalk that is failing and nearin and improve access.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
				2026 Shrub bed 2027 Shrub bed 2028 Shrub bed	rehab, tree p rehab, hard s rehab, Wate	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 lanting, furnishings, general reha surface rehab, furnishings, genera rfront sidewalk reno, furnishings, d surface rehab, furnishings, gen	b al rehab general rehab	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2025	138,180	138,180	0	Expense				
2026	142,100	142,100	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	138,18
2027	146,020	146,020	0				Total Expense:	138,18
2028	149,940	149,940	0	Revenue				
2029	156,800	156,800	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		138,18
2030	156,800	156,800	0				Total Revenue:	138,18
2031	156,800	156,800	0					
2032	156,800	156,800	0					
2033	156,800	156,800	0					
2034	156,800	156,800	0					
	1,517,040	1,517,040	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,517,040					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Mark Thomas		-	Dec 31	

Number:	6906WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Watermain Rehab and Restoration 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			tion of the water system and is the water distribution network.			ne installation of new watermains gency repairs, as required.	in the City core to replace ag	ing
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
					stallation of n	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 2 ew watermains in the City core to ed.		as well as
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2025	801,640	801,640	0	Expense				
2026	801,640	801,640	0	3116	CONS	TRUCTION SERVICES		801,64
2027	801,640	801,640	0				Total Expense:	801,64
2028	826,140	826,140	0	Revenue				
2029	828,100	828,100	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		801,64
2030	828,100	828,100	0				Total Revenue:	801,64
2031	828,100	828,100	0					
2032	828,100	828,100	0					
2033	828,100	828,100	0					
2034	828,100	828,100	0					
	8,199,660	8,199,660	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	8,199,660					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	30 to 75 Years		Karin Pratte		-		, 2025

Number:	6907WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Watermain Replace/Ream/Reline 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
	manent solution for	adverse water condit	ing of dead-end watermains ions; such as, dirty water and low	Dead-end watermains creates an environment for adverse water conditions within the main. These adverse water conditions are currently being mitigated through continuous flushing which does was water. Looping dead-end watermains provides a permanent solution to the adverse water condition caused by these dead-ends and reduces the water waste through continuous flushing. The 2025 program will provide for looping at Franklin, Hammond, and Vanier.				
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 20 ain looping as determined as prior		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2025	216,580	216,580	0	Expense				
2026	216,580	216,580	0	3116	CONS	TRUCTION SERVICES	_	216,58
2027	216,580	216,580	0				Total Expense:	216,580
2028	223,440	223,440	0	Revenue				
2029	225,400	225,400	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		216,58
2030	225,400	225,400	0				Total Revenue:	216,580
2031	225,400	225,400	0					
2032	225,400	225,400	0					
2033	225,400	225,400	0					
2034	225,400	225,400	0					
	2,225,580	2,225,580	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,225,580					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
	Jan 1, 2025	40 to 75 Years		Karin Pratte				2025

Number:	6908WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Watermain Rehabilitation Program 2025 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

This program involve various trunk waterm	es the engineering a							
	nains throughout the s will include pre-eng	e City. gineering (survey and	es for the rehabilitation of geotechnical), preliminary specifications, tendering, and	project will reha future emergend transportation n pipe (CIPP) relir	bilitate portion cy repairs, as etwork. Seve hing, and dire am will rehab	main infrastructure within the City a ns of the existing watermain to provi well as mitigating risk to underminir ral methods of rehabilitation will be i ectional drilling.	de resiliency in the system ng existing structures and the mplemented, including cur	and minimize ne ed-in-place-
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Com	nents			
				2026 Rehabilita 2027 Rehabilita	tion of the 40 tion of water	the Capital Forecast for 2026 to 202 00mm watermain through Northgate main adjacent to Trout Lake Road a watermains as identified through the	Square property nd Johnston Road	
Forecast				Project Detaile	d 2025			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2025	2,500,000	2,500,000	0	Expense				
2026	2,500,000	2,500,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		2,500,00
2027	2,500,000	2,500,000	0				Total Expense:	2,500,00
2028	2,500,000	2,500,000	0	Revenue				
2029	2,500,000	2,500,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	2,500,00
2030	2,500,000	2,500,000	0				Total Revenue:	2,500,00
2031	2,500,000	2,500,000	0					
2032	2,500,000	2,500,000	0					
2033	2,500,000	2,500,000	0					
2034	2,500,000	2,500,000	0					
	25,000,000	25,000,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	25,000,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	acts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	ion Date
2025	Jan 1, 2025	75 Years	-	Gerry McCrank		5-	Dec 31	

Number:	8025FL	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Vehicle and Equipment Life Cycle 2025	Project Stage: Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - General Government	Project Type:	FLEET
Budget Year:	2025	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
which vehicles and e needs and demands. The planned buy-list	quipment require r	eplacement or are req previous year and is m	n an annual basis to deter uired to meet departmenta ainly funded by the Fleet L CIP Public Transit Stream f	il reserve as well a	process the s Provincial	fleet purchases planned for 2025 a Gas Tax and ICIP Public Transit S	and will be funded from the fl tream funding.	eet life cycle	
Scenario Description				-	Scenario Comments				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2025				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun	
2025	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	Expense					
2026	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	5025	VEHIC	CLES		3,000,00	
2027	3,000,000	3,000,000	0				Total Expense:	3,000,000	
2028	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	Revenue					
2029	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	0470	TSF FI	ROM RESERVE FUND		2,500,00	
2030	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	0512	PROV	INCIAL GAS TAX		500,00	
2031	3,000,000	3,000,000	0				Total Revenue:	3,000,00	
2032	3,000,000	3,000,000	0						
2033	3,000,000	3,000,000	0						
2034	3,000,000	3,000,000	0						
	30,000,000	30,000,000	0						
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:							
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts				
Year Identified	Start Date Useful Life			Manager			Completion Date		
	Jan 1, 2025	TBD			Allan Korell		· · ·	Dec 31, 2025	